

THE
OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1936
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
SIXTY-SECOND
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

HAMILTON, ONT., JUNE 3-10, 1936



TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE

1936

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1936

THE REVEREND MALCOLM A. CAMPBELL, D.D., MONTREAL, QUE.

Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., D.D., GODERICH, ONT. } *Joint*
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Clerks*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration.....	MR. C. M. PITTS.....	Ottawa
General Board of Missions.....	REV. A. M. HILL, D.D.....	Verdun
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A.....	Elora
Record Committee.....	REV. G. M. DUNN.....	Toronto
Committee on Correspondence.....	REV. F. G. VESEY.....	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto—Board.....	MR. J. A. McLEOD.....	Toronto
" " " Senate.....	REV. THOMAS EAKIN, Ph.D., D.D.....	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board.....	MR. FRASER S. KEITH.....	St. Anne
" " " Senate.....	REV. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, D.D.....	Montreal
Board of Trustees.....	MR. WALTER C. THOMSON.....	Toronto
Church Extension and Church and Manse.....	REV. A. J. MacGILLIVRAY, D.D.....	Guelph
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	REV. A. R. SKINNER, B.A.....	Toronto
Board of Education.....	REV. D. J. FRASER, D.D., LL.D.....	Montreal
Pension Board.....	REV. JOHN LINDSAY.....	Whitby
The Budget and Stewardship.....	REV. WM. BARCLAY, B.D.....	Hamilton
Church Architecture.....	REV. JOSEPH WASSON.....	Toronto
Historical Committee.....	REV. JOHN McNAB, B.D.....	Toronto
Committee on Church Worship.....	REV. C. L. COWAN, B.D.....	Hamilton
Evangelism and Church Life and Work.....	REV. W. F. McCONNELL, D.D.....	Paris
Committee to Strike Standing Committees.....	REV. G. S. LLOYD, B.D.....	Midland
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.).....	MRS. W. A. McLENNAN.....	Toronto
" " " (E.D.).....	MRS. W. CLARKE ELLIOTT.....	Sussex, N.B.

SECRETARY, General Board of Missions—REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Board of Administration—REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Sabbath Schools and Y. P. S.—REV. W. M. KANNAWIN, D.D., Toronto.

TREASURER of the Church—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.

EDITOR, *The Presbyterian Record*—REV. W. M. ROCHESTER, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

CHURCH OFFICES—Rooms 701-709—372 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875 Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876 Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877 Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878 Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879 Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880 Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881 Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal
1882 St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883 London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884 Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885 Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886 Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887 Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888 Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889 Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890 Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891 Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892 Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893 Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894 St. John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895 London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896 Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897 Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898 Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899 Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900 Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901 Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902 Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903 Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904 St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905 Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906 London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907 Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908 Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909 Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910 Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911 Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912 Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913 Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914 Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915 Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916 Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917 Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918 London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919 Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920 Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921 Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922 Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923 Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924 Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925 Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—Continued

1925 Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926 Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927 Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928 Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India
1929 Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930 Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931 Toronto	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932 London	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933 Peterborough	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934 Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935 Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936 Hamilton	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.

THE ATTENTION OF SESSIONS, PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

1. *Re Length of Overtures.* Report of Committee on Bills and Overtures. "The Committee recommend that the Assembly instruct Presbyteries to present Overtures in the briefest possible form." This was agreed to. (See Minutes, page 22).

2. *Re Statistical Returns.* The Assembly calls the attention of all Sessions to the following regulation:—"The Session is responsible for the discharge of such duties as may be laid upon it by resolution of the Assembly, e.g., making statistical returns or other reports (not later than the month of February in each year, Minutes, 1904), Book of Forms, Section 113 (a) pages 24 and 25 (Minutes, 1936, page 33) App. page 189.

3. *Re Church Worship.* The Assembly calls to the attention of all Kirk Sessions the requirements of the Westminster Standards as to the preaching of the Word, and the obligation of a Church adhering to those standards to avoid wherever possible services not conducted by ordained ministers of the Word. (Minutes, page 28).

4. *Re Academic Degrees.* Report of Board of Education. In accordance with the instructions of last Assembly, the Board has received from twenty-three Presbyteries a statement of the origin of Degrees reported by them. The information as yet is most incomplete and the Board would recommend that the Assembly instruct all Presbyteries to furnish the fullest information obtainable during the coming year, together with information as to any changes in Degrees already reported. (Minutes, page 38).

THE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Sixty-Second General Assembly

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

MacNab Street Church, Hamilton

JUNE 3rd, 1936

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Hamilton, Ontario, and within MacNab Street Church there, the third day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Montreal on the fifth day of June last year.

The Reverend D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A., D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words, "Have faith in God" (Mark, chapter eleven and verse twenty-second).

Thereafter, by prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly agreed to

[4029]

accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:—

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present.)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

I.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Ministers	Elders
A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., Little Narrows, N.S.	Andrew Williamson, Orangedale, N.S.
C. S. Miller, B.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	D. G. Cameron, Louisburg, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

William Ooms, B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	G. B. Cruickshank, Caledonia, N.S.
Prescott W. Murray, B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	Joseph Murray, New Glasgow, N.S.
Roy J. Stewart, B.A., Westville, N.S.	Andrew Fraser, Pictou, N.S.
H. L. Jost, B.Th., Sherbrooke, N.S.	T. Wardlaw Taylor, D.D., Goderich, Ont.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

D. A. MacKinnon, Windsor, N.S.	Simon McDonald, Springhill, N.S.
*W. A. Cunningham, D.D., Rose Bay, N.S.	*A. D. Dean, Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

G. L. Fulford, B.A., St. Stephen, N.B.	James Porteous, Saint John, N.B.
S. J. Macarthur, B.D., Fredericton, N.B.	J. T. Montgomery, Woodstock, N.B.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

A. R. Gibson, Chatham, N.B.	W. F. Yorston, Campbellton, N.B.
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

6.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

E. J. White, B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	A. A. MacDonald, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
J. H. Douglas, Murray Harbor N., P.E.I.	*Thos. W. Morrison, Beaton's Mills, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

7.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

J. R. Graham, B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	James Wilson, Montreal, Que.
Donald E. Flint, Inverness, Que.	Robert Stewart, Montreal, Que.

[4030]

8.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Ministers	Elders
Joseph McNeill, Montreal, Que.	W. J. Morton, Montreal, Que.
T. DeC. Rayner, Lachine, Que.	John McFarlane, Outremont, Que.
F. Scott Mackenzie, D.D., Montreal, Que.	Edward Yates, Montreal, Que.
A. S. Reid, D.D., Montreal, Que.	D. M. Rowat, Westmount, Que.
Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal.	A. M. Nairn, Westmount, Que.
A. M. Hill, D.D., Verdun, Que.	H. M. Ward, Montreal, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

W. B. McCallum, Maxville, Ont.	Angus H. MacMillan, Avonmore, Ont.
H. F. Dann, B.A., Martintown, Ont.	P. E. Campbell, Cornwall, Ont.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

R. Johnston, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	H. C. Ellis, Ottawa, Ont.
Robert Good, B.Litt., Ottawa, Ont.	S. B. Gordon, Richmond, Ont.
J. G. Berry, B.D., Kinburn, Ont.	W. A. Graham, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

George W. Conners, Ph.D., Cobden, Ont.	Andrew Arbuckle, Carleton Place, Ont.
Thomas McAfee, Arnprior, Ont.	James C. Fraser, Renfrew, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

A. M. Little, B.A., Westport, Ont.	Fred A. Stagg, Brockville, Ont.
Wm. Merrilees, Iroquois, Ont.	W. W. Purvis, Mallorytown, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

13.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

A. E. Cameron, B.A., R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont.	William J. Hill, Madoc, Ont.
W. A. Hunter, B.D., Madoc, Ont.	James Livingstone, Picton, Ont.

14.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

C. G. Graham, B.A., Colborne, Ont.	*J. R. Stutt, Bowmanville, Ont.
J. B. Rhodes, M.A., Cobourg, Ont.	James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

D. A. Ferguson, B.A., Port Perry, Ont.	*Charles Robinson, R.R. 2, Kirkfield, Ont.
John Kennedy, Sonya, Ont.	Allan Gray, Leaskdale, Ont.

[4031]

16.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Ministers

D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
 J. B. Skene, B.A., Toronto, Ont.
 John McNab, B.D., Toronto, Ont.
 D. McIntyre, Ph.D., Newmarket, Ont.
 N. Stevenson, Toronto, Ont.
 H. E. Abraham, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
 J. D. Cunningham, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
 W. W. Bryden, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
 E. L. Morrow, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.
 Wm. Allan, Toronto, Ont.
 Harvey Carmichael, Ph.D., Whitby, Ont.
 *Ma T. K. Wou, Toronto, Ont.

Elders

George Beare, Toronto, Ont.
 W. Dawson, Toronto, Ont.
 W. M. MacDonald, Weston, Ont.
 Samuel Wallace, Toronto, Ont.
 J. H. M. Rodgers, Toronto, Ont.
 W. J. Turk, Oshawa, Ont.
 R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto, Ont.
 W. J. Moore, Toronto, Ont.
 Jos. B. Mitchell, Whitby, Ont.
 J. H. Crichton, Toronto, Ont.
 A. Donaldson, Mimico, Ont.
 J. W. Dalziel, R.R. 1, Maple, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Norman MacDonald, Priceville, Ont.
 George Aitken, Th.D., Caledon East, Ont.

Geo. E. Foster, Orangeville, Ont.
 Thos. Nichol, Priceville, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

J. A. MacInnis, B.D., Orillia, Ont.
 E. C. Currie, Creemore, Ont.
 L. E. Gosselin, Victoria Harbor, Ont.
 N. R. D. Sinclair, B.D., Allandale, Ont.

William McArthur, Oro Station, Ont.
 *D. H. MacNabb, Orillia, Ont.
 John McGregor, Midland, Ont.
 J. H. McGuire, Penetanguishene, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

E. J. Kerr, B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.

Judge J. B. Moon, Parry Sound, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

C. G. Boyd, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Chas. R. Eaid, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

S. Lawrence, Rothsay, Ont.
 David Gowdy, B.A., Durham, Ont.

Samuel Arbuckle, R.R. 2, Alma, Ont.
 J. A. Rogerson, Arthur, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

D. H. Marshall, M.A., Guelph, Ont.
 M. B. Davidson, D.D., Galt, Ont.
 J. J. Lowe, Hespeler, Ont.

W. W. Buchanan, Guelph, Ont.
 N. D. Hall, Elora, Ont.
 Wm. Wallace, Galt, Ont.

[4032]

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

23.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Ministers

R. Duncanson, B.A., Fort Erie N., Ont.
 W. I. McLean, M.A., Hamilton, Ont.
 R. A. Cranston, B.A., Welland, Ont.
 S. Banks Nelson, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
 Peter A. Dunn, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.
 H. Beverly Ketchen, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.

Elders

James Gill, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
 J. W. Marshall, B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.
 Edward Whitelaw, Hamilton, Ont.
 David H. Farrar, Port Colborne, Ont.
 W. T. Leng, Port Dover, Ont.
 Thomas Falls, R.R. Jarvis, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

G. D. Johnston, M.A., Brantford, Ont.
 H. H. Turner, Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.

*John Duff, Brantford, Ont.
 R. C. Campbell, Woodstock, Ont.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

James MacKay, D.D., London, Ont.
 John Harris, Ph.D., London, Ont.
 John Hosie, St. Thomas, Ont.
 Donald McKay, London, Ont.

*Peter Russell, London, Ont.
 John T. Crawford, R.R. 1, Strathroy, Ont.
 Hugh H. McLauchlan, R.R., Alvinston, Ont.
 Wm. Paterson, R.R. 1, Dorchester, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

W. T. McKenzie, R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.
 J. L. W. McLean, M.A., Leamington, Ont.

Hugh Greenwood, Wallaceburg, Ont.
 Andrew W. Reid, Walkerville, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Thomas Fraser, Wyoming, Ont.
 R. T. Rutherford, B.A., Alvinston, Ont.

*A. K. Campbell, Strathroy, Ont.
 P. G. McGibbon, Sarnia, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

W. J. West, M.A., Stratford, Ont.
 John Elder, Milverton, Ont.

*Andrew Finney, St. Mary's, Ont.
 S. J. Mallion, Stratford, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

Charles E. Dougan, Ph.D., Clinton, Ont.

Wm. L. Forrest, Clinton, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

Arthur Leggett, R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont.
 C. H. MacDonald, B.A., Lucknow, Ont.

Charles H. King, R.R. 5, Wingham, Ont.
 J. J. Reid, Teeswater, Ont.

[4033]

31.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Ministers

Kenneth C. MacLennan, Port Elgin, Ont.
*J. T. Strachan, B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.

Elders

*A. Ross, R.R. 1, Tiverton, Ont.
J. J. Hillis, Hanover, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

32.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

J. A. McMahon, B.A., Port Arthur, Ont. Judge John McKay, Port Arthur, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

E. L. Garvin, Selkirk, Man. John F. Ross, Norwood Grove, Man.
W. Gordon Maclean, B.D., Winnipeg, Man. David Allison, Roland, Man.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

P. W. Graham, B.A., Carberry, Man. J. F. Irwin, Neepawa, Man.
W. J. Allen, B.Sc., Brandon, Man. *G. W. Ferguson, Brandon, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

35.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

James Evans, B.A., Indian Head, Sask. Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina, Sask.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

H. R. Horne, LL.B., Regina, Sask. Jas. R. Hutchison, Swift Current, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

C. A. R. Rowat, B.A., Tisdale, Sask. James Williamson, Prince Albert, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

W. J. Pellow, Th.M., Saskatoon, Sask. T. G. McNay, Saskatoon, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

39.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Gordon A. Peddie, B.A., Fort St. John, B.C. *A. J. Betterson, Brownvale, Alta.

[4034]

40.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Ministers

F. D. Roxburgh, D.D., Edmonton, Alta.
W. S. Brooker, Wainwright, Alta.

Elders

Jas. A. Fife, Edmonton, Alta.
E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

D. St. Clair Campbell, Carstairs, Alta. *A. B. McGorman, Penhold, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

D. J. Graham, Calgary, Alta. A. I. P. Stewart, Three Hills, Alta.
Harry Lennox, B.A., Banff, Alta. T. J. Noble, Calgary, Alta.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

J. N. Hepburn, Lethbridge, Alta. Hugh Mackintosh, Macleod, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

44.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

J. F. Bell, Cranbrook, B.C. *James May, Nelson, B.C.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

F. G. Fowler, B.D., Vancouver, B.C. C. H. Gordon, Vancouver, B.C.
John McTurk, Chilliwack, B.C. R. A. McDonald, New Westminster, B.C.
R. C. Creelman, B.A., Vancouver, B.C. R. McKillop, Vancouver, B.C.
Thos. Wilson, B.A., Vancouver, B.C. A. H. McRobbie, Vancouver, B.C.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

James Hyde, Victoria, B.C. *Neil Macdonald, Victoria, B.C.
T. H. McAllister, Victoria, B.C. W. G. McLaren, Victoria, B.C.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL

*C. L. Wood, B.D., Toronto, Ont. John Howie, M.D., Montreal, Que.

[4035]

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Dr. McKerroll then briefly addressed the Assembly, reviewing the leading events of the year, especially referring to the great loss sustained by the Empire in the death of His Majesty King George V. He also spoke with deep feeling of the passing of Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions. He concluded by intimating that the time had now come for the General Assembly to elect a Moderator.

Nominations were called for when the following names were presented to the Assembly:—Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell, Dr. S. Banks Nelson.

Upon the motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, the nominations were declared closed.

It was moved by Mr. James Dutton, duly seconded, that the vote be taken by ballot, and it was so ordered.

A vote having been taken for the election of a Moderator, it was reported as being in favour of Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell. Upon the motion of Dr. Nelson, duly seconded, the election of Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell was made unanimous.

Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell was thereupon conducted to the platform by his mover and seconder, took the Chair, and addressed the Court acknowledging the honour conferred upon him. He asked for the consideration and assistance of the members of the Assembly in the discharge of his duties as their Moderator.

THANKS TO DR. MCKERROLL

It was moved by Mr. R. Duncanson, seconded by Mr. C. H. MacDonald, and unanimously agreed, that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Dr. McKerroll for the very efficient manner in which he had discharged the various duties falling to him as Moderator, and for the sermon preached at the opening of this Assembly.

COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES

Dr. Wardlaw Taylor moved, duly seconded, that a Committee on Loyal Addresses be appointed at once to frame a deliverance regarding the death of His late Majesty, King George V; a resolution of condolence with Her Majesty, Queen Mary, and the members of the royal family; an address to the new sovereign, King Edward VIII, on his accession to the throne; as well as an address to the Governor General, Lord Tweedsmuir, the term of whose office has begun since the Assembly last met.

The motion being agreed to, the Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as such Committee:—Dr. Robert Johnston, Dr. H. E. Abraham and Judge A. G. Farrell.

SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerk called for the Minute Books of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of the Committees to examine and report on same.

[4036]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. MacNamara and was adopted as follows:—

The Committee on Business begs to recommend as follows:—

1. That, with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration office, together with his Railway Ticket, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon, and from 8 to 10 in the evening.

3. That, in accordance with the instructions of Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning Sederunt to-morrow, and that the service be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Dr. R. Johnston, and that the following Elders be appointed to serve at the Communion Service:—Mr. A. J. Paterson, Mr. Norman D. McPhie, Mr. James Porteous, Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. P. E. Campbell, Judge J. McKay, Mr. Samuel Wallace, Mr. James Dutton, Judge J. B. Moon, Mr. James Gill, Mr. Andrew Reid, Judge A. G. Farrell, Dr. John Howie, Mr. A. H. McRobbie.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following:—Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair, Convener; Mr. D. H. Marshall, Mr. W. B. McCallum, Mr. John Elder, Mr. F. G. Fowler, Ministers; and Mr. J. W. Marshall, Mr. George Beare, Mr. Joseph Murray, and Mr. W. J. Morton, Elders.

5. That the following constitute the Business Committee of Assembly: Clerks of Assembly, Mr. Donald McKay, Convener; Mr. J. J. Lowe, Mr. T. De Courcy Rayner, Mr. R. Duncanson, Ministers; and Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Mr. Andrew Finney, and Mr. J. R. Stutt, Elders.

6. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll of Assembly and leave to withdraw:—Mr. R. A. Cranston, Convener; Mr. J. R. Graham, Dr. W. A. Cunningham and Mr. J. T. Strachan, Ministers; and Mr. R. McKillop, Mr. J. A. Rogerson and Mr. J. J. Reid, Elders.

7. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be the Moderator, and the Minister of the Assembly Church, the Clerks of Assembly, and Dr. H. Carmichael, Convener; and Mr. J. B. Rhodes, Ministers; and Judge A. G. Farrell and Mr. Jas. Gill, Elders.

8. That the Committee to Examine the Records of Assembly and the Synods be as follows:—The first named of each Committee to act as Convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible:—

The General Assembly—Mr. W. I. McLean, Mr. Thos. Fraser, Ministers; and Mr. A. M. Nairn, Elder.

The Maritime Synod—Mr. W. A. Hunter, Mr. A. M. Little, Ministers; and Mr. Clarence Shaver, Elder.

[4037]

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. A. E. Cameron, Mr. John Kennedy, Ministers; and Mr. W. M. MacDonald, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. A. D. MacKinnon, Mr. G. L. Fulford, Ministers; and Mr. W. F. Yorston, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. J. A. McMahon, Mr. W. Gordon Maclean, Ministers; and Mr. D. Allison, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. W. J. West, Mr. John Hosie, Ministers; and Mr. John Duff, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. Thos. Wilson, Mr. Jas. Hyde, Ministers; and Mr. R. A. Macdonald, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. S. Lawrence, Mr. N. Stevenson, Ministers; and Mr. W. Dawson, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. Jas. Evans, Mr. C. A. Rowat, Ministers; and Mr. T. G. McNay, Elder.

9. That the following be appointed as members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees:—Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Convener; Dr. A. M. Hill, Mr. P. W. Murray, Dr. R. Johnston, Dr. M. B. Davidson, Mr. George Aitken, Mr. C. H. MacDonald, Mr. E. L. Garvin, Mr. W. J. Pellow, Mr. H. Lennox, Mr. R. C. Creelman, Ministers; and Mr. A. D. Dean, Mr. Jas. Wilson, Mr. John F. Ross, Mr. J. R. Hutchison, Mr. Jas. A. Fife, Mr. R. C. Campbell, and Mr. Jas. May, Elders.

10. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees, and that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Moderator.

11. That pews from the front of the Church back to the third pillar be reserved exclusively for Commissioners.

12. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken to-morrow immediately at the close of the morning Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within MacNab Street Church there, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at its last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted divine worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Dr. Robert Johnston. The Table was served by the elders appointed.

The Moderator then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

[4038]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. D. McKay, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

DELEGATES

Mr. C. L. Cowan introduced Dr. W. M. Hopping and Dr. John M. McKnight, of Buffalo, representing the United Presbyterian Church of North America.

The Moderator welcomed the delegates.

Dr. Hopping then addressed the Assembly and conveyed the greetings of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, in session at Pittsburg, Kansas.

The Moderator, on behalf of the Assembly, thanked the delegates for their good wishes.

REPORT OF DR. INKSTER

Dr. J. G. Inkster reported to the Assembly upon his diligence in visiting the meetings of the General Assembly in Scotland and England, as accredited representative of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Moderator conveyed to Dr. Inkster the thanks of the Assembly for his excellent report.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee *re* "A Sustentation Fund", which was presented by the Convener, Dr. J. G. Inkster, as printed.

Mr. Jas. Dutton moved, duly seconded, that the report be received, and its recommendations considered *seriatim*. This was agreed to.

Mr. Dutton then moved, duly seconded, that printed recommendations numbered 1 and 3 be approved with the omission from printed recommendation No. 3 of the words "with the remit", but that printed recommendation No. 2 be eliminated. This was agreed to. The report as amended was adopted as a whole.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON "THE RECORD"

The Assembly next called for the report of the Committee on *The Record*, which was presented in printed form by the Convener, Mr. G. M. Dunn, who drew the attention of the Court to the important position of *The Record*, its claims and prospects, together with the work already accomplished.

Mr. D. H. Marshall moved, seconded by Dr. McKerroll, that the report be received. This was agreed to. Further consideration of the report was deferred.

CIVIC DELEGATION

Mr. C. L. Cowan introduced Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Controller of the City of Hamilton, as representing the Mayor and Council in the absence of His Honor the Mayor.

[4039]

Dr. Nelson then extended to the Assembly the cordial welcome of the City of Hamilton.

The Moderator, on behalf of the Assembly, thanked Dr. Nelson for his cordial and delightful greetings.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted the following as additional members of the Special Committee on Sustentation:—Mr. H. M. Coulter, Mr. Ross K. Cameron, Mr. Wm. Barclay, Ministers; and Mr. W. M. MacDonald, Mr. E. W. McNeill and Mr. J. C. Brown, Elders.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Board of Education was granted leave to sit during the next Sederunt.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the first Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Peter A. Dunn leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT ON ROLL

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Roll of the General Assembly, and to mark, and report on any corrections which may be necessary. This was given in and read by Mr. R. A. Cranston upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered seriatim and adopted, the following changes being made in the Roll:—

Presbytery of Quebec—That the name of Mr. Jas. Wilson be substituted for that of Mr. C. H. Hill, Elder.

Presbytery of Prince Albert—That the name of Mr. Jas. Williamson be substituted for that of Mr. F. M. Henderson, Elder.

Presbytery of Toronto—That the name of Mr. W. J. Turk be substituted for that of Mr. T. G. Relyea, Elder.

Presbytery of Montreal—That the name of Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie be substituted for that of Mr. H. S. Lee, Minister.

Presbytery of Red Deer—That the name of Mr. D. St. Clair Campbell be substituted for that of Mr. Hugh Jack, Minister.

Presbytery of Sarnia—That the name of Mr. P. G. McGibbon be substituted for that of Mr. Alexander C. Rose, Elder.

Presbytery of Chatham—That the name of Mr. Hugh Greenwood be substituted for that of Mr. J. McIntosh, Elder.

DEPUTATION FROM THE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, HAMILTON

Mr. Wm. Barclay introduced the following deputation—Right Rev. L. W. B. Broughall, Bishop of the Diocese of Niagara, Chancellor H. T. Whidden, and Dr. E. Crossley Hunter, representing the Council of Churches of the City of Hamilton.

The Moderator welcomed the deputation, who then briefly addressed the Assembly, conveying cordial greetings and good wishes. The Moderator thanked the speakers on behalf of the Assembly, expressing deep appreciation of the messages of goodwill brought by them. The deputation then withdrew.

DEPUTATION FROM THE HAMILTON CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Mr. Wm. Barclay then introduced Dr. S. T. Martin, President, and Rev. W. J. Gallagher, M.A., Ex-President of the Hamilton Conference, who conveyed greetings from the Hamilton Conference of the United Church of Canada now in session.

The Moderator expressed the cordial thanks of the Assembly. The deputation then withdrew. On motion of Mr. Peter A. Dunn, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Moderator appoint a delegation to carry greetings to the Hamilton Conference of the United Church of Canada.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. James MacKay, Convener, who spoke feelingly of the great loss sustained by the Board and the Church through the death of the late Secretary, Dr. Andrew S. Grant.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report, and to consider the recommendations as printed seriatim. The recommendations were then considered. It was agreed that the first recommendation *re* the future policy of the Board be referred back to the Committee for further consideration.

Recommendation No. (2) was adopted.

Recommendation No. (3) was withdrawn.

Recommendation No. 4 (a) was adopted.

Recommendation No. 4 (b), it was moved by Dr. MacKay, duly seconded, that this recommendation be adopted. It was moved in amendment by Mr. G. L. Fulford, seconded by Mr. Roy J. Stewart, that the appointment of Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick be referred to a Committee composed of the Home Mission Board and all commissioners from the Maritime Synod and be reported back to Assembly before adjournment.

Dr. MacKay, on behalf of his Committee, withdrew the recommendation in favour of the amendment. This was agreed to.

Re APPOINTMENT OF SECRETARY

Recommendation No. 2 (1) was adopted.

Recommendations Nos. 2 (2) (3) and (4) and No. 3 were held over for further consideration.

Recommendation No. 4 was approved with the substitution of the words "for one year" for "in the meantime".

Recommendation Nos. 5 and 6 were held over.

Recommendation No. 7 was approved with the substitution of the word "ministers" for "preachers".

Recommendations Nos. 8 and 9 were approved.

Recommendation No. 10 was held over.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

DELEGATES TO THE HAMILTON CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

The Moderator named and the Assembly approved of the appointment of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor and Judge A. G. Farrell as delegates to the Hamilton Conference of the United Church of Canada.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. D. J. Graham leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

For the Committee on Sabbath Services, Dr. H. Carmichael reported and recommended as follows:—

"That Mr. W. Gordon Maclean be the preacher at the Assembly Church at the morning service at 11 a.m. and Dr. M. B. Davidson in the evening at 7 o'clock." Upon his motion, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, the report was received and adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

Dr. James MacKay, Convener of the General Board of Missions, introduced to the Assembly the following workers in the Home Field:—Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Hay, Mrs. Steinmetz, Mr. Frank Kovacs, Dr. A. S. Reid and Mr. H. R. Horne. The Moderator cordially welcomed them in the name of the Assembly. Dr. A. S. Reid, Synodical Missionary for the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, addressed the Assembly upon various phases and developments in connection with the work of the Church in that Synod. He spoke of work among non-Anglo Saxons, and the recent developments among the French Canadians in Montreal.

[4042]

Dr. MacKay introduced Mrs. Steinmetz, wife of Mr. C. Steinmetz, Missionary to the Hungarians in Toronto and Oshawa. Mrs. Steinmetz addressed the Assembly, explaining that she spoke on behalf of the Women's Missionary Society, and briefly outlined the character of the work carried on among her own people, and the progress that is being made.

Dr. James MacKay then introduced Mr. H. R. Horne, Synodical Missionary for Saskatchewan and Northern Alberta. Mr. Horne described some of the features and problems connected with the work in these Western Provinces, and the efforts made to deal with them. He gave a comparative statement, showing the growth of the Church since 1925. He referred also to the work being carried on among the Hungarians in Alberta.

The Moderator thanked the speakers for their interesting and inspiring addresses.

Dr. MacKay spoke of some of the trials and difficulties experienced by many of the settlers in the West, the loneliness and isolation. In contrast the problem of the growing mining districts in Northern Ontario where prosperity abounds, and the lure of gold is a snare to many of the younger men.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Committee on Leave recommended, and the Assembly agreed that the following be granted permission to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly:—Mr. Thos. Nichol, Elder.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH MODERATOR

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted, the following as a committee to advise with the Moderator:—Dr. A. S. Reid, Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Dr. H. E. Abraham and Mr. J. W. Marshall.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within MacNab Street Church there, the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. S. Wallace and Mr. J. J. Lowe leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given and read by Mr. D. McKay, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

THE RECORD

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on *The Record*. Dr. W. M. Rochester, Editor of *The Record*, addressed the

[4043]

Assembly, and called attention to the difficulties experienced in recent years by religious publications. He outlined the work in connection with "Publicity" carried on by the Editor, both by correspondence, and through the columns of *The Record* and the information supplied in connection with the work of the Budget and Stewardship Committee, and the work of the Church at home and abroad.

Mr. W. B. McCallum moved, seconded by Mr. Dutton, that the report be adopted, and that the hearty thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Editor. This was agreed to.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given by Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair, the Convener, who recommended as follows:—

1. *Re* letter and resolution *re* League of Nations and Slavery. The Committee recommends that this draft resolution be approved and sent forward in the name of the Assembly. This was adopted.

2. That the following requests for hearings before the Assembly be granted and that the Business Committee be instructed to arrange for the same. Agreed.

Dr. George F. Webb for the Lord's Day Alliance some time on Monday.

Principal J. McNicol for the British and Foreign Bible Society some time on Monday.

A representative from the Social Service Council of Canada.

A representative of the Gideons, and

Dr. Irwin, representative of the Canada Temperance Federation at some convenient time.

3. That the petition from the Presbytery of Guelph *re* the keeping of Minutes be referred to the Clerks of the Assembly to report. Agreed.

4. Appeal of Rev. A. Hood. Recommended that the General Assembly appoint a Judicial Committee and that this appeal be referred to the Committee. Agreed.

5. Appeal of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, with reference to the transfer of the Presbytery of Superior.

Recommend that this appeal, together with the Overture from the Presbytery of Superior be referred to the General Board of Missions to consider and report. Agreed.

6. Resolution from the Officers and Teachers of the Sunday School at Last Lake, Alberta.

Recommend that as this is not regularly before the Court it be returned to the Presbytery of Peace River. Agreed.

7. Unprinted Overture from the Presbytery of Miramichi *re* disposition of the Andrew McCormick Estate.

Recommend that a Special Committee be appointed by Assembly to confer with the Commissioners of the Presbytery of Miramichi and the Board of Administration. Agreed.

8. Unprinted Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal *re* an Every Member Canvass. Agreed that this Overture be read and considered in connection with the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee.

9. That the following printed Overtures be referred to the Board of Missions to consider and report:—

No. 1. Synod of Manitoba—*Re* a Summer Session in Theology.

No. 2. Synod of Alberta—*Re* one year of Mission Work for graduate students before Ordination.

No. 3. Synod of British Columbia—*Re* Extension of Home Mission work within the Synod.

No. 10. Presbytery of Superior—*Re* the transfer of the Presbytery of Superior.

No. 17. Presbytery of Lindsay—*Re* discontinuing Synodical Missionaries.

No. 25. Presbytery of Saint John—*Re* Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick.

No. 28. Synod of Toronto and Kingston—*Re* Superintendent of Missions in Northern Ontario.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. John McNab, seconded by Mr. Edwin White that the above Overtures instead of being referred to the Board of Missions be referred back for consideration of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed.

No. 4. Presbytery of Quebec—*Re* close of the financial year. It was agreed that this be read and considered in connection with the report of the Board of Administration.

10. That the following Overtures *re* placing of names on Constituent Rolls be referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator to consider and report:—

No. 5. Presbytery of Prince Albert—*Re* Rev. R. G. McKay.

No. 9. Presbytery of Glengarry—*Re* Dr. P. A. MacLeod.

No. 14. Presbytery of Hamilton—*Re* Rev. A. L. Budge.

No. 22. Presbytery of Winnipeg—*Re* Rev. Peter Fisher.

No. 23. Presbytery of Winnipeg—*Re* Rev. Edward Lee.

No. 33. Presbytery of Westminster—*Re* Rev. David Lister.

11. *Re* Appeal of Mr. Wm. Rutherford. It was agreed that this Appeal be referred to the Judicial Committee to consider and report.

12. It was agreed that the following Overtures be referred to a Special Committee to consider and report:—

No. 6. Presbytery of Sarnia—*Re* Minimum Stipend.

No. 7. Presbytery of Stratford—*Re* Status of Ministers.

No. 24. Presbytery of Ottawa—*Re* Minimum Stipend.

13. That the following Overtures be referred to the General Board of Missions:—

No. 8. Presbytery of Kingston—*Re* Appointment to Secretarial positions.

No. 13. Presbytery of Hamilton—*Re* A Survey of the Work of the Church.

No. 21. Presbytery of Toronto—*Re* request of General Board of Missions.

No. 31. Synod of Saskatchewan—*Re* Secretary to the General Board of Missions.

It was moved in amendment that these Overtures be referred back to the Committee on Bills and Overtures for further consideration. On the vote being taken the amendment prevailed.

No. 11. Synod of the Maritime Provinces—*Re* the name of the Church. It was agreed that this be referred to the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches to consider and report.

No. 12. Synod of the Maritime Provinces—*Re* date of Elections, and

No. 18. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—*Re* a Report *re* Pre-Synod Conference, and the unprinted Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal,—*Re* Greater use of the means of grace.

It was agreed that these be referred to the Committee on Church Life and Work to consider and report.

No. 16. Presbytery of Chatham—*Re* developing a deeper spirit of friendship between Judaism and Christianity. It was agreed that in the opinion of this Committee this Overture does not properly come before the Assembly, and recommend that no action be taken. This was agreed to.

No. 19. Presbytery of Montreal—*Re* Statistical Report form. Agreed that this be referred to the Clerks of Assembly to consider and report.

No. 20. Synod of Hamilton and London—*Re* Course of Study in Religious Education for the Public Schools. Agreed that this be referred to the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to consider and report.

No. 26. Presbytery of Orangeville—*Re* representation of smaller Presbyteries on Standing Committees. Agreed that this be referred to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to consider and report.

No. 27. Presbytery of London—*Re* Age of Retirement. Agreed that this be referred to the Board of Administration.

No. 29. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—*Re* the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates, and No. 30. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—*Re* College Scholarships.

That these be referred to the Board of Education. It was moved in amendment that these two Overtures be referred back for further consideration. The amendment prevailed.

No. 32. Synod of Saskatchewan—*Re* Irregularities in Calling Ministers. It was agreed that the matter referred to is already covered by the present regulations.

14. *Re* length of Overtures. The Committee recommend that the Assembly instruct Presbyteries to present Overtures in the briefest possible form. This was agreed to. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

The Assembly agreed to adjourn to-morrow, Saturday, at 12.30.

[4046]

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, which, as printed, was presented by Mr. A. R. Skinner, the Convener, who drew the attention of the Court to the main points therein set forth.

Miss W. Ferguson, the Principal, was invited to address the Assembly and spoke on the work carried on in the Home in its various departments.

Mr. G. D. Johnston moved, duly seconded, the reception of the report and the consideration of the recommendations as printed. This was agreed to.

The recommendations were then considered seriatim. No. 1 as printed was adopted.

Mr. Johnston moved, duly seconded, the adoption of recommendation No. 2, as printed. Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. Peter A. Dunn, moved in amendment that this recommendation be referred back to the Board, the Principal of Knox College, and the Board of Administration for conference and to report to the Assembly. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern and Western Divisions.

The report of the Western Division was presented by Mrs. W. A. McLennan, the President of that Division.

Upon the motion of Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, seconded by Dr. James MacKay, the report was received and adopted unanimously.

The hour of adjournment having arrived it was agreed unanimously to receive the report of the Eastern Division at the afternoon Sederunt as a first order of business.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Leave, the Assembly agreed to grant the following permission to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly:—Mr. J. C. McGuire and Mr. George E. Foster.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. N. Stevenson and Dr. G. W. Connors leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the second, third and fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

[4047]

W. M. S. (E.D.)

The report of the Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) was presented by Mr. James Porteous, in the absence of the President, Mrs. W. Clarke Elliott. He pointed out that this year the Society celebrates its Diamond Jubilee, and called attention to the increase in membership and givings. He concluded by moving the reception and adoption of the report. This was seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor and agreed to.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. James Dutton, the Chairman, who addressed the Court as to the difficulties encountered and the work accomplished during the past year.

Mr. Dutton called attention to the great loss sustained by the Church during the past year, in the passing of Dr. Andrew S. Grant and Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C.

He submitted a comparative statement of Budget Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending January 31st, 1929, with those for the year ending January 31st, 1936. He also drew attention to several important features as set forth in the printed report. He concluded by moving the reception of the report and consideration of its recommendations seriatim. This was seconded by Mr. P. E. Campbell and agreed to. The recommendations were then considered and dealt with as follows:—

Recommendation No. 1, as printed, was adopted, upon motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded.

Recommendation No. 2, as printed, was considered. Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, that this recommendation be held over until the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees is received, and the further consideration of the recommendation was so adjourned.

Mr. Dutton submitted recommendation No. 3, as printed. It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. M. Rowat, seconded by Dr. S. Banks Nelson, that the Board of Administration draft a Bill incorporating a Board of Trustees, if still by the Board deemed expedient, and report to next Assembly. The amendment prevailed.

Recommendations Nos. 4 and 5, as printed, were adopted.

Mr. Dutton then reported on printed Overture No. 4 from the Presbytery of Quebec, "Re close of the Financial Year", and recommended that no action be taken. This was seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill and agreed to. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The report of the Treasurer being called for, it was presented by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the Treasurer, who submitted to the Assembly the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors and printed.

Upon motion of Mr. McNeill, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and consider the report.

After consideration and discussion the report was adopted on motion of Mr. McNeill, duly seconded.

On motion of Mr. Andrew W. Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Board of Administration for the splendid manner in which they have handled the investments of the Church.

REPORT OF BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee, which was given in by Mr. T. D. McCullough, the Convener, who drew particular attention to the difficulties confronting the Church.

He also reported upon the Diamond Jubilee Thank-Offering Fund.

Mr. John McNab moved, seconded by Mr. Peter A. Dunn, the reception of the report, and consideration of the recommendations, as printed, seriatim. This was agreed to.

Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal not printed *re* "An Every Person Canvass" was read to the Assembly. This was supported by the Commissioners of the Presbytery.

The recommendations were then considered and the following action was taken:—

Recommendations Nos. 1, 2 and 3 were adopted, on motion of Dr. McKerroll, duly seconded.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to the morning Sederunt to-morrow when Mr. J. F. Irwin has the floor.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Committee on Leave recommended, and the Assembly agreed, that the following be granted leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly:—Dr. D. McIntyre and Mr. J. J. Hollis.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PLACING NAMES ON ROLL

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as a special committee on placing names on Presbytery Rolls:—Mr. J. B. Skene, Mr. P. A. Dunn, Dr. H. H. Turner, Mr. J. W. Marshall and Mr. George Beare.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. John Hosie leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The following workers in the Foreign Field were welcomed, and invited to take a seat on the platform, and were introduced by Dr. James MacKay: Mr. A. A. Lowther, Miss Gladys Murphy, Mrs. Goforth, Dr. Goforth, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Toombs, Miss M. Anderson, and Dr. John Howie;

and Dr. and Mrs. W. R. Quinn under appointment to Formosa. Mr. A. A. Lowther addressed the Assembly upon the work in the Jhansi Field, Central India, and some of the conditions, and problems that have to be met, and stressed the peculiar fitness of the Gospel to meet the needs of the people there.

Miss Gladys Murphy spoke regarding the work being carried on among the Koreans in Japan.

Dr. Goforth then addressed the Assembly upon his work during the past years, his visit to the Churches in the interests of the work in Manchuria, and appealed for larger support of the work of the Church, and a deeper spirit of consecration in the Church.

Dr. James MacKay, Convener of the General Board of Missions, spoke briefly regarding his visit to Japan, Formosa, Shanghai, Manchuria, and conditions he found there. He paid a tribute to the fine service that is being rendered by our missionaries in these fields. He presented to the Moderator a box sent from the native church in Formosa containing a picture of the location of the compound, and the Happy Mount Leprosy Hospital.

The Moderator accepted the gift in the name of the Church, and thanked Dr. MacKay and the speakers of the evening.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as a Judicial Committee:—Mr. D. M. Rowat, Convener; Mr. W. Gordon Maclean and Mr. William Merrilees, Ministers; and Mr. George Beare and Mr. A. M. Nairn, Elders.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within MacNab Street Church there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. M. MacDonald, and Mr. S. Lawrence leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT ON ROLL

For the Committee to examine the Roll of the Assembly, Mr. J. J. Reid, in the absence of the Convener, presented an additional report, which, on his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to receive and adopt as follows:—

Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland, that the name of Mr. D. G. Cameron be substituted for that of Mr. K. J. MacInnis, Elder.

[4050]

MINUTES

The Minutes of the fifth, sixth and seventh sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES NAMED

Upon the nomination of the Moderator, special committees were appointed as follows:—

Committee *re* Overture No. 1 not printed, Presbytery of Miramichi. Dr. R. Johnston, Dr. M. B. Davidson, Dr. H. E. Abraham, Mr. J. W. Marshall, Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. Andrew W. Reid and Mr. C. H. Gordon.

Committee on Resolutions—Mr. J. A. MacInnis, Mr. R. A. Cranston, Mr. R. C. Creelman, Mr. Jas. A. Fife and Mr. J. F. Irwin.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by the Convener, Mr. D. McKay, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee. Mr. J. F. Irwin resumed the debate, speaking to recommendation No. 4 and the amendment submitted by Judge McKay, duly seconded, "That the General Assembly commend to all members and adherents of our Church the Scriptural practice of giving the tithe, as an expression of Christian Stewardship."

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. S. Lawrence, seconded by Mr. A. M. Nairn, that the following words be substituted, "That Ministers be asked to draw attention of their congregations periodically to our Lord's teaching on the Stewardship of Money and the Scriptural method of Giving as stated by the Apostle Paul in his letter to the Corinthians."

The Committee agreed, with the permission of the Assembly, to accept the amendment of Judge McKay to be added to the recommendation as printed. With the consent of the Assembly, the amendment of Mr. S. Lawrence was withdrawn, and recommendation No. 4, as amended, was approved.

Recommendations Nos. 5 and 6, as printed, were adopted.

Recommendation No. 7 was approved, with the substitution of the word "instructed" for "enjoined". Dr. McKerroll moved, duly seconded, the following additional recommendation:—"That the Assembly request the Budget Committee to procure or prepare literature and information on the Scriptural method of tithing for use of Ministers and Congregations," which was agreed to. The report as a whole, as amended, was then adopted, on motion of Dr. McKerroll, duly seconded.

CANADA TEMPERANCE FEDERATION

As agreed, the Assembly now received Dr. A. J. Irwin, who addressed the Court on the work of the Canada Temperance Federation. The Moderator conveyed to Dr. Irwin the thanks of the Assembly for his excel-

[4051]

lent address, and upon the motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed that it be referred to the Committee on Resolutions to prepare a suitable deliverance.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship, which, as printed, was given in and spoken to by Mr. C. L. Cowan, the Convener. Mr. J. A. MacInnis, moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed to receive and consider the report.

The following recommendation was submitted and adopted, upon motion of Mr. J. A. MacInnis, seconded by Mr. W. Gordon Maclean:—"The Committee notes with satisfaction the increased interest of Ministers and Kirk Sessions in the order and spirit of public worship, and would commend our own Book of Common Order as a wise and reliable guide."

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, seconded by Mr. Peter A. Dunn, the following additional recommendation:—"That the Assembly call to the attention of all Kirk Sessions, the requirements of the Westminster Standards as to the preaching of the Word, and the obligation of a Church adhering to those standards to avoid, wherever possible, services not conducted by ordained Ministers of the Word."

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The General Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the eighth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within MacNab Street Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. D. A. MacKinnon and Mr. H. W. Ward leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. D. McKay, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the eighth Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair, on behalf of his committee, submitted a further report, and recommended as follows:—

Appeal of Mr. W. A. Campbell, regarding remuneration for Mission

[4052]

Work. The Committee recommend that it be returned as it is not competent to be received.

Overture No. 1.—Synod of Manitoba—*Re* A Summer Session in Theology. The Committee recommend that it be referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator in conference with the Board of Education.

Overture No. 2.—Synod of Alberta—*Re* One year of Mission Work for graduate students before Ordination. Recommend that this be approved as to form and that the Business Committee find a place for it on the docket.

Overture No. 3.—Synod of British Columbia—*Re* Extension of Home Mission Work within the Synod. Recommend that this be referred to the Board of Missions in conference with the Commissioners from the Synod of British Columbia.

Overture No. 25.—Presbytery of Saint John—*Re* Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick. Recommend that this be read and considered in conjunction with the report of the Board of Missions *re* this matter.

Overture No. 28.—Synod of Toronto and Kingston—*Re* Superintendent of Missions in Northern Ontario. Recommend that this be read and considered in conjunction with the report of the Board of Missions.

Overture No. 17.—Presbytery of Lindsay—*Re* Discontinuing Synodical Missionaries. Recommend that this be withdrawn with the consent of the Commissioners of the Presbytery of Lindsay.

Overtures Nos. 8, 13, 21 and 31.—*Re* Appointments to Secretarial positions. The Committee recommend that these be considered in conjunction with the report of the Board of Missions.

Overture No. 29.—Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—*Re* Reception of Ministers and Licentiates. Recommend that this be read and considered in conjunction with the report of the Board of Education.

Overture No. 30.—Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—*Re* College Scholarships. Recommend that this be considered along with the report of the Colleges.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report with its recommendations was received and adopted.

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING BOARD

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report; Mr. G. D. Johnston, on behalf of the Committee submitted the following recommendation, as a result of the conference held under the instructions of the Assembly:—"The result of our Conference with the Board of Administration is that the Deaconess Board agrees to withdraw Recommendation No. 3, and that Recommendation No. 2 be changed to read as follows:—"That your Board be given authority to engage the necessary teaching staff, to carry out the work of the aforesaid curriculum." "

Mr. Johnston moved the adoption of the report with its recommendations; this was seconded and agreed to. The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion of Mr. Johnston, duly seconded.

[4053]

THE PENSION BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Pension Fund, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. John Lindsay, the Convener, who drew the attention of the Assembly to the present condition of the fund, and laid before the Court the claims arising during the year. It was agreed, upon the motion of Dr. McKerroll, duly seconded, that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The recommendations, as printed, *re* retiring Ministers, and Recommendations Nos. 1 to 7 *re* Ministers' Widows were adopted, on motion of Mr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded.

Recommendation No. 8 under "Widows". It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, that permission be given to the Pension Board to grant to Mrs. Colquhoun an annuity after the necessary information has been received from the Presbytery of Peterborough and upon consultation with, and advice of the Actuary.

The recommendations, as printed, *re* Women Missionaries, were presented, and upon motion duly seconded, were adopted.

The following Supplementary recommendations were presented and, upon motion, duly seconded, were adopted:—

1. That the Rev. George E. Lougheed, B.A., of the Presbytery of Brandon, a non-ratepayer, aged 69 years and 6 months, with over 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$234.80, beginning July 1st, 1936.

2. That Rev. J. Keir Fraser, D.D., of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, an optional ratepayer, aged 71 years and 8 months, with 28 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$295.00 beginning July 1st, 1936.

3. That Rev. John McC. Kellock, M.A., of the Presbytery of Ottawa, paying the "A. & I." rates, aged 69 years and 5 months with 35 years of service in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$503.56, beginning July 1st, 1936, upon receipt of documents.

Re Dr. W. McCulloch Thomson. It was moved by Dr. McKerroll, seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor, and agreed, that the General Assembly assumes that Dr. W. McCulloch Thomson is entitled to a small annuity as a minister received in 1925.

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE BOARD

No. 1, as printed, was adopted.

No. 2, Mr. John McNab moved, in amendment, duly seconded, that this recommendation be referred back to the Board of Pensions with instructions to submit same to the Actuary and report back to the next General Assembly.

Upon the vote being taken as between the recommendation of the Board and the amendment, the latter prevailed.

No. 3, as printed, was adopted, upon motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Judge A. G. Farrell.

Upon motion of Mr. H. R. Horne, duly seconded, the report, as amended, was adopted as a whole, and became the judgment of the Court.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Committee on Evangelism was granted leave to sit during this Sederunt.

CHURCH WORSHIP

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Church Worship, and the recommendation submitted by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor at a previous Sederunt.

The recommendation was then adopted. Upon motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, the report, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board of Management and of the Senate of Knox College.

The report of the Board was given in by Mr. J. A. McLeod, the Convener, who directed the attention of the Assembly to the principal matters therein.

Upon motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and consider its recommendations seriatim. It was agreed to resume consideration of this report, at the opening of the afternoon Sederunt.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon recommendation of the Committee on Leave, the Assembly agreed to grant the following permission to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly:—Mr. John Elder and Mr. Wm. McArthur.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. Jas. Livingstone and Mr. D. Gowdy leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon recommendation of the Committee upon leave, the Assembly agreed to grant the following permission from further attendance on the Assembly:—Mr. Hugh Greenwood, Elder; Mr. A. H. MacMillan, Elder, and Mr. J. F. Irwin, Elder.

COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES Nos. 6, 7 AND 24

The following were nominated by the Moderator, and accepted by the Assembly, as the Special Committee on Overtures Nos. 6, 7 and 24 *re* Minimum Stipend:—Mr. W. I. McLean, Mr. C. H. MacDonald, Mr. Thos.

Fraser, Mr. J. R. Graham, Ministers; and Mr. A. A. MacDonald, Judge J. B. Moon and Mr. H. C. Ellis, Elders.

COMMITTEE ON OVERTURE No. 1

Re Summer Session in Theology, Mr. John McNab, Dr. Harvey Carmichael, Dr. A. M. Hill, Mr. H. R. Horne, Mr. T. H. McAllister, Ministers; and Mr. J. F. Irwin, Mr. Jas. A. Fife and Mr. Jas. Gill, Elders.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Management of Knox College and the recommendations as printed. It was moved and seconded that the first recommendation, as printed, be adopted. Upon a point of order, raised by Dr. A. S. Reid, it was ruled that Notice of Motion was required.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. E. W. McNeill gave notice "That at a future Sederunt I will move to reconsider the standing order of Assembly providing for the appointment of members of Boards and Committees of the Church, so as to provide for the adoption of the first recommendation of the Board of Knox College, as well as that of the Board of Administration."

It was moved by Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, that the resignation of Prof. E. L. Morrow be accepted.

The letter of resignation of Professor Morrow was then read, after which the recommendation was adopted.

Upon consideration of the third recommendation, it was moved by Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, that the third recommendation be amended to read "That the salary of Professor Morrow be paid until the thirtieth day of September, 1936," and the amendment being accepted it was so ordered.

The fourth recommendation, as printed, was then adopted. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

The report of the Senate was given in by Principal T. Eakin, who likewise addressed the Assembly as to the position of the College and the matters embraced in the printed report.

Upon the motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, seconded by Dr. McKerroll, the report of the Senate was received and adopted.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

Dr. John McNicol was granted permission, and addressed the Assembly upon the work of the British and Foreign Bible Society. The Moderator, on behalf of the Assembly, thanked Dr. McNicol for his presence and for his inspiring address. Mr. H. R. Horne submitted the following resolution, which upon his motion, seconded by Mr. Jas. Hyde, was adopted:—"Having heard the statement of the representative of the British and Foreign Bible Society, of its activities, this General Assembly wishes to record its appreciation of the work of the British and Foreign Bible Society, and in view of the pressing needs of the Society, in making available in so many languages the Word of God for all Churches, we would recommend that the objects

of this Society be commended to our Church by a letter from the Moderator to the Sessions of our Presbyterian Church."

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING

A letter of invitation was read from the Presbytery of Toronto, to meet there, and within Calvin Church, next year. There was also read a letter from the Kirk Session of Calvin Church cordially supporting the invitation. Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, duly seconded, that the invitation be accepted.

A further invitation to the Assembly to meet in Knox Church, Ottawa, was presented by Mr. Robert Good, who moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. A. A. MacDonald, that the Assembly do so meet in Ottawa in 1937. Upon a vote being taken as between the amendment and the motion, the amendment prevailed, and upon the motion of Mr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded, it was ordered unanimously that the General Assembly do meet in the City of Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, 1937, at eight o'clock in the evening.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

The Assembly called for the Statistical and Financial Report which was given in and read by Dr. J. W. MacNamara, who called attention of the Court to some of the difficulties of securing accurate and complete returns, and emphasized the significance of some of the details shown. Upon the motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board of Management and of the Senate of The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report of the Board, as printed, was given in by Principal F. Scott Mackenzie in the absence of the Chairman, who, in his remarks thereanent, drew the attention of the Court to the present position of the College. Upon his motion, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, the report was adopted.

The report of the Senate, as printed, was given in by Principal F. Scott Mackenzie, who also directed attention to its chief features. Upon the motion of Dr. Mackenzie, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report of the Senate, and to consider the recommendation as printed. The recommendation of the Senate was then considered. Dr. Mackenzie moved, duly seconded, that it be adopted.

After discussion, Principal Mackenzie with the consent of the Assembly agreed to withdraw that part of the recommendation, referring to the appointment of students to mission fields. Upon his motion, duly seconded, the recommendation as amended was adopted. The report of the Senate, as amended, was then adopted as a whole.

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which, together with a summary of the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, was given in by the Convener, Mr. A. E. Thomson, who addressed the Court, drawing attention to a few of its more important features.

Upon the motion of Mr. W. Gordon Maclean, seconded by Dr. M. B. Davidson, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim. The recommendations, as printed, were then considered seriatim, and upon motion of Mr. Maclean, duly seconded, were adopted.

The Convener reported upon the Overture from the Synod of Hamilton and London, *re* a Course of Study in Religious Education for the Public Schools, which was remitted to this Committee to consider and report, and recommended that it be referred to the Board for further consideration, and to report at next Assembly.

Mr. J. W. Marshall appeared in support of the Overture, and moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. D. McKay, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the report was deferred.

Dr. Jas. MacKay reported the death of Miss May Wenger, for the past eight years Superintendent of the South Porcupine Hospital. It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. MacKay, seconded by Dr. Taylor, that Dr. McKerroll be released in order to officiate at the funeral, and that he be requested to convey to the bereaved family the sincere sympathy of the Assembly.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Allan Gray and Mr. W. W. Buchanan leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Committee on Business craved leave to submit a further report as to matters still to be dealt with at this day's Sederunt. This was given in and read by Mr. D. McKay, Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, adopted.

BOARD OF S.S. AND Y.P.S.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. and of the Overture upon which the Committee reported at the previous Sederunt.

Mr. D. H. Marshall moved, seconded by Mr. J. H. Douglas, that this Overture be laid on the table. On the vote being taken this motion was adopted and the Overture and related motions were so laid on the table.

[4058]

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. J. B. Skene gave notice that at a future Sederunt he would move that printed Overture No. 20 and related motions be taken from the table.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was adopted as a whole.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Special Committee on the Overture of Miramichi Presbytery was granted leave to sit during this Sederunt.

PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATIONS

Mr. N. A. MacEachern addressed the Assembly, and outlined the progress made in the work of Presbyterian Publications, and expressed appreciation of the support given by the Ministers, Teachers and Officers of the Sabbath Schools and Congregations of the Church. The Moderator congratulated Mr. MacEachern upon the success of the enterprise. The following resolution was adopted, upon motion of Mr. J. A. MacInnis, seconded by Mr. C. S. Miller:—"That the Assembly record its appreciation of the excellent and eminently satisfactory service being given to the Church by the Rev. N. A. MacEachern, through Presbyterian Publications, and heartily commends the Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers to all our congregations."

COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY

The Assembly called for a report from the Commission appointed by the last General Assembly to deal with the request of the Budget Committee, which was given by the Convener, Dr. J. W. Stephen, who recommended that the Commission be continued.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved that the Commission be re-appointed. This was seconded by Dr. S. Banks Nelson. Mr. W. Merrilees moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. W. B. MacCallum, that the Commission be re-appointed and be instructed to meet with the Presbytery of Brockville.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

The members of the Commission thereupon asked that they be not re-appointed. Upon motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Moderator be requested to nominate a Commission.

MR. E. W. McNEILL'S MOTION

Mr. E. W. McNeill submitted the Motion of which he gave notice at a previous Sederunt, seconded by Mr. Jas. Dutton. It was agreed that consideration of the Motion be deferred to the evening Sederunt to-morrow.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[4059]

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within MacNab Street Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. A. A. MacDonald and Mr. R. C. Creelman leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. D. McKay, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the ninth, tenth and eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

The report of the Committee on Correspondence being called for, it was given in by Dr. W. M. Rochester, in the absence of Mr. F. G. Vesey, the Convener, who drew attention to the various matters embraced therein as printed and in the hands of members.

Upon motion of Dr. McKerroll, seconded by Judge A. G. Farrell, it was agreed to receive the report, and consider the recommendations. The following recommendations were then submitted, and adopted:—

1. World Conference on Faith and Order. In view of the commitments involved, your Committee cannot, for the present, recommend membership in the Conference.

2. Request of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand. Your Committee recommends that response to this invitation be made by forwarding the following resolution:—

"The Assembly records its conviction that all possible efforts should be made to secure and maintain world peace and commends all international co-operation to that end."

3. Overture Synod of the Maritime Provinces. *Re* Name of the Church. Your Committee recommends that this be again referred to the Committee to report to the next General Assembly.

4. European Relief. Your Committee recommends that we renew for 1936 our contribution of \$250.00 to be forwarded to the Central Bureau for Relief of the Evangelical Churches of Europe.

Upon motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in and read by Dr. D. J. Fraser, the Convener. Upon the motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, seconded by Mr. R. C. Creelman, it was agreed that the report be received and its recommendations considered *seriatim*. The recommendations are as follows:—

[4060]

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

Rev. W. F. Bannister, Th.B., B.D. Application by the Presbytery of Peterborough. This application has been withdrawn by Mr. Bannister.

Rev. Andrew Arvay, B.A. Application by the Presbytery of Regina. It is recommended that the Presbytery be given permission to receive Mr. Arvay upon production of a Presbyterial Certificate from the Presbytery of Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Rev. S. J. Dayon. Application by the Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that the Presbytery be granted leave to receive Mr. Dayon and to place his name on the Appendix to the Roll of that Presbytery.

Rev. Herbert S. Mekeel. Application by the Presbytery of Edmonton. It is recommended that the request of Presbytery, for the reception of Mr. Mekeel, be approved.

Rev. T. Clifford Hay. After carefully considering this case, in view of all the misunderstandings and delays that have attended Mr. Hay's application for reception, it is recommended that the General Assembly, in the exercise of its power as the Supreme Court of the Church, authorize any Presbytery to receive Mr. Hay's Presbyterial Certificate from the United Presbyterian Church of North America, Presbytery of Cleveland, and, if satisfactory, to place his name on the Appendix to the Roll.

LICENTIATES

Allan MacLeod, M.A. Application by the Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that the Presbytery be given permission to receive Mr. MacLeod as a Licentiate.

Thomas S. Hutton. Application by the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew. It is recommended that Presbytery be given permission to license and ordain Mr. Hutton.

W. Harold Brown. Application by Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that this application be laid over for one year, and in the meantime, the Board of Missions be asked to see if some re-arrangement of Mr. Brown's work in Tyndale House, Montreal, can be made, in order to allow him to take a larger advantage of his college course.

John F. Nute, B.A. Application by Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland. It is recommended that permission to take Mr. Nute on trials for license, be granted.

Martin J. Bohn, B.A. Application by Presbytery of Prince Albert. It is recommended that the application be not entertained.

Francis Lawson, B.A. Application by Presbytery of London. It is recommended that this application be granted.

Rudolph J. Berlis, B.A., B.D. Application by Presbytery of Toronto. It is recommended that permission be given to take Mr. Berlis on trials for license.

Victor E. Orsborn. Application by Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. It is recommended that permission be given to take Mr. Orsborn on trials for license.

Charles Carnegie. It is recommended that the Presbytery of Montreal be given permission to take Mr. Carnegie on trials for license.

[4061]

A. Earl Toombs. Application by Board of Missions. It is recommended that the Presbytery of Paris be given permission to take Mr. Toombs on trials for license and ordination before he returns to his mission field in India.

SPECIAL COURSES

H. Lindsay Simpson. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew. It is recommended that Mr. Simpson take the third year in Theology, extra murally, under the direction of the Faculty of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Charles MacDonald. Application made through Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland. It is recommended that the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, be authorized to prepare a course for Mr. MacDonald, and to report the result at next Assembly.

Mr. Mo Se O., Formosa. It is recommended that the Senate of Knox College be allowed to receive Mr. Mo Se O as a special student, in the meantime, and the Senate to determine the course to be taken and report next year.

Delmont A. Yeo. It is recommended that the action of last Assembly be reconsidered, and that Mr. Yeo be permitted to continue his course.

Gordon L. Collins. Presbytery of Toronto, transmitted simpliciter his application for ordination. It is recommended that this application be not granted.

Robert J. Burton. The Board received the report that Mr. Burton had successfully completed the course prescribed.

James Essek Stewart. He gives valid reasons for not having entered upon the course prescribed by last Assembly. It is recommended that his status be the same as last year.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Report on Degrees. In accordance with the instructions of last Assembly, the Board has received from twenty-three Presbyteries a statement of the origin of degrees reported by them. The information as yet is most incomplete, and the Board would recommend that the Assembly instruct all Presbyteries to furnish the fullest information obtainable during the coming year, together with information as to changes in degrees already reported.

Students and Church History. After consideration of the following recommendation referred to the Board by last Assembly:—"That the Board of Education consider whether our students should not be required to take Church History in a Presbyterian College, otherwise credit will not be given," it was agreed to report to the Assembly, that this Board considers the present rules governing students are sufficient to cover all cases.

Ordination. In view of the difficulties which it has encountered, this Board would ask the Assembly to appoint a Special Committee to prepare a deliverance and report to the next General Assembly as to the ordination of students in course; assistant ministers, and catechists, and to define the procedure and status in each case.

Re Mr. V. E. Orsborn. It was moved in amendment to the recommendation of the Board by Dr. S. Banks Nelson, seconded by Dr. A. S.

[4062]

Reid, that Mr. Orsborn be licensed and Ordained as a Catechist now and that he be required to take another year extra murally, and when this has been passed satisfactorily, he be given full status as a Minister of the Church.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, seconded by Mr. J. A. MacInnis, that Mr. Orsborn now be given standing as a Catechist, and on the completion of one year of intra mural study in one of our Colleges, he be given full standing as a Minister.

Upon the vote being taken as between the amendment and the amendment to the amendment, the amendment prevailed.

Upon a further vote being taken as between the amendment and the recommendation of the Board, the amendment prevailed, and the recommendation as so amended became the judgment of the Court.

DISSENT

Mr. J. B. Skene asked permission to record his dissent.

Re TEACHING OF CHURCH HISTORY

It was moved in amendment by Dr. S. Banks Nelson, seconded by Prof. W. W. Bryden, that this be referred back to the Board of Education for further consideration and to report to the next Assembly. Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed, and the question was so referred.

Upon motion of Dr. Taylor, seconded by Dr. Fraser, the report with its recommendations as amended was adopted as a whole.

Re MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Ministry of the Church, which was submitted by the Convener, Mr. J. B. Skene, who moved the reception of the report, and consideration of the recommendations, as printed. This was seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor and agreed to.

The recommendations were then considered and adopted. The report as a whole was then adopted, on motion of Mr. J. B. Skene, duly seconded.

OVERTURES NOS. 5, 9, 14, 22, 23 AND 33

Mr. J. B. Skene reported for the Committee on certain Overtures from Presbyteries, asking permission to place Ministers on their respective Rolls, and recommended as follows:—

"That permission be granted to Presbyteries to place upon their Constituent Rolls the Ministers for whom they have made application as follows:—Prince Albert, Mr. R. G. McKay; Glengarry, Dr. P. A. MacLeod; Hamilton, Mr. A. L. Budge; Winnipeg, Mr. Peter Fisher and Mr. Edward Lee; Westminster, Mr. David Lister."

Upon his motion, seconded by Mr. Peter A. Dunn, the recommendations were adopted.

He submitted a further recommendation as follows, which, upon his motion, duly seconded was adopted:—

Inasmuch as your Committee is of the opinion that Rule 176, Section "C" was not originally intended to work out in practice as it has resulted

[4063]

to date, it is hereby recommended that the Assembly appoint a special committee to study this whole matter as it has worked out since 1925 and report at next Assembly with its recommendations. Agreed.

The report as a whole was then adopted, upon motion of Mr. Skene, duly seconded.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE *Re* ORDINATION

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted the following as the Special Committee *re* Ordination as provided in the report of the Board of Education:—Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Convener; Mr. W. Orr Mulligan, Mr. W. Barclay, Ministers; and Mr. J. W. Marshall, Elder.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The order of the day having arrived, the Assembly called for the report of the Committee to nominate members to compose the various Boards and Standing Committees of the Church. The report, in printed form, was presented by Mr. G. S. Lloyd, the Convener. Upon the motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations *seriatim*.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Edwin White leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

LEAVE FOR PRESBYTERY OF LONDON TO SIT

Dr. Jas. MacKay submitted a request for leave for the Commissioners from the Presbytery of London to sit during this Sederunt, as a special commission instructed by the Presbytery. This was granted.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Mr. G. S. Lloyd, on behalf of the Committee, reported upon Overture No. 26 as follows:—"It is inaccurate to say that there is any standing order in the Church that a man can be upon one committee only, but the Committee to Strike Standing Committees is striving to give practical effect to the aims of the Overture." The report was adopted. The recommendations were then considered *seriatim*.

Upon motion of Mr. S. Lawrence, duly seconded, it was agreed that the report with reference to the General Board of Missions be referred back to the Committee to consider and report.

The order of the day having arrived further consideration of the report was deferred.

LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Dr. George T. Webb, President, then addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada. The Moderator then thanked Dr. Webb for his address.

EVANGELISM, CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work, which was given in by the Convener, Dr. W. F. McConnell. Upon the motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations.

The recommendations, as printed, were then considered *seriatim*.

Recommendations Nos. 1 and 2 were adopted.

Recommendation No. 3 was adopted with the addition of the following words, "and that this General Assembly call upon all its people to be faithful in their attendance at Public Worship in their Church every Sabbath day, not only at the morning diet of Worship but also at the evening, where such is conducted."

Recommendation No. 4 was adopted.

The order of the day having arrived further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

The report, as amended, was adopted as a whole as follows:—

The Treasurer of the Church is *ex-officio* a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

One Year.—Dr. G. H. Donald, Montreal; Rev. Donald McKay, London; Mr. Alex. Hutchison, Montreal; Mr. C. A. Cameron, K.C., Belleville; Mr. J. C. Brown, Hamilton; Mr. James Wilson, Montreal; Mr. J. M. Gray, Port Credit; Mr. Hugh J. Graham, Ottawa. *Two Years.*—Rev. James McNeill, St. John's, Nfld.; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Rev. A. C. Stewart, Toronto; Rev. J. B. Skene, Toronto; Mr. James Logie, Toronto; Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*). *Three Years.*—Mr. W. M. Connacher, Calgary; Rev. J. M. Macgillivray, Sarnia; Mr. H. M. Comstock, Brockville; Dr. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Dr. W. A. Cameron, Vancouver; Mr. Norman M. Paterson, Fort William; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa (*Chairman*); Rev. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Mr. W. D. Beamer, London; Rev. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

One Year.—Judge J. D. Matheson, Grande Prairie; Rev. J. R. Graham, Sherbrooke, Que.; Rev. G. C. Webster, Charlottetown; Mr. T. C. Allan, Wiar-ton; Rev. N. R. D. Sinclair, Allandale; Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Dr. James Wilson, Toronto; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun (*Chairman*); Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Dr. D. Campbell, New Westminster; Mr. J. W. Marshall, Niagara Falls; Mr. W. M. MacDonald, Weston. *Three Years.*—Dr.

Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Rev. M. S. Blackburn, Medicine Hat; Rev. A. R. Gibson, Chatham, N.B.; Prof. W. M. Bryden, Toronto; Mr. Geo. Beare, Toronto; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal. Two representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.) Seven representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.). Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*).

NOMINATIONS, COUNCIL EXECUTIVE, WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 1936-1937

Mrs. F. W. Allott, Calgary, Alta.; Mrs. D. D. Calvin, Toronto; Miss C. E. Cameron, Westmount, Que.; Mrs. W. W. Carter, Toronto; Mrs. J. W. Dill, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Fletcher, Toronto; Mrs. J. Stanley Flook, Winnipeg, Man.; Miss E. Forsyth, Toronto; Mrs. D. Gordon, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. Hilts, Toronto; Mrs. J. D. Holman, Toronto; Mrs. H. R. Horne, Regina, Sask.; Miss Margaret Keith, Toronto; Mrs. John Kelman, Fairbank; Miss J. Florence Lang, Toronto; Mrs. Jas. Logie, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. McClure, Toronto; Mrs. N. H. McGillivray, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. McLennan, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. J. Martin, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Mitchell, Toronto; Miss Jessie Parsons, Toronto; Miss Margaret M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. A. B. Rice, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. Riddell, Toronto; Mrs. A. E. Stevens, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. A. W. Talbot, Toronto; Mrs. J. H. Thomson, Toronto; Mrs. R. M. Thomson, Vancouver, B.C.; Mrs. J. C. Wood, Toronto. *Representatives on Board of Missions*.—Mrs. W. A. McLennan, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Mitchell, Toronto; Miss C. E. Cameron, Westmount, Que.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

One Year.—Rev. Q. A. McDowell, Sydney Mines; Dr. J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois; Mr. Norman Fraser, Toronto; Rev. E. A. Thomson, Elora (*Convener*); Mr. P. W. Gordon, Hamilton; Rev. W. A. Young, Hensall. *Two Years*.—Rev. H. M. Coulter, Brampton; Rev. R. E. G. Dennys, Toronto; Rev. W. J. Allen, Brandon; Rev. W. B. MacOdrum, Mount Brydges; Mr. Foster Robinson, Montreal; Mr. A. C. Roos, Hespeler. *Three Years*.—Rev. H. Lennox, Banff; Rev. J. L. W. McLean, Leamington; Rev. W. J. McIvor, Montreal; Rev. G. D. Johnston, Brantford; Mr. Ernest Moodie, Toronto; Mr. Stuart Muirhead, Regina; Synod Conveners. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*).

GROUP "B"

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Mr. T. J. Carley, Peterborough; Mr. H. J. S. Stewart, Brockville; Judge J. B. Moon, Parry Sound; Rev. A. Bright, Calgary; Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto; Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto; Prof. Norman MacDonald, Hamilton; Rev. R. A. Cranston, Welland. *Two Years*.—Rev. A. G. Rintoul, Montreal; Rev. R. C. McDermid, Toronto; Dr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford; Mr. A. E. Gibson, Oakville; Mr. Jas. Logie, Toronto; Mr. J. A. McLeod, Toronto (*Convener*);

[4066]

Mr. H. M. Macdonnell, Toronto; Mr. Lindsay Torrance, Guelph. *Three Years*.—Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Midland; Dr. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Rev. C. H. MacDonald, Lucknow; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Rev. Peter A. Dunn, Hamilton; Mr. A. Colin Blain, St. Catharines; Rev. R. C. Creelman, Vancouver; Rev. J. N. McFaul, Milton. Principal of College. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*).

SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Dr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto; Prof. Norman MacDonald, Hamilton; Rev. R. A. Cranston, Welland. *Two Years*.—Rev. A. G. Rintoul, Montreal; Dr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford; Mr. H. M. Macdonnell, Toronto. *Three Years*.—Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Midland; Dr. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Rev. C. H. MacDonald, Lucknow. Professors and Lecturers when appointed.

BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

One Year.—Mr. P. E. Campbell, Cornwall; Dr. S. Davies, St. Andrew-by-the-Sea; Rev. Walter Ross, Ormstown; Mr. W. McG. Gardiner, Montreal; Rev. J. R. Graham, Sherbrooke, Que.; Dr. A. R. Osborn, Edmonton; Mr. George Love, Quebec; Mr. Fraser Keith, St. Anne; Mr. Edward Darling, Montreal; Mr. H. R. Cockfield, Montreal; Dr. G. H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. H. M. Comstock, Brockville; Rev. W. J. MacIvor, Montreal. *Two Years*.—Hon. Murray MacLaren, Fredericton; Dr. W. D. MacKenzie, Montreal; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. Geo. Fulford, Brockville; Mr. Geo. A. Campbell, Montreal; Dr. R. Johnston, Ottawa; Mr. Hugh MacKay, Montreal; Mr. H. J. Graham, Ottawa; Mr. A. D. MacRae, Vankleek Hill; Rev. H. R. Pickup, Montreal; Rev. Henry Cousens, Lachute; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal. *Three Years*.—Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Dr. Frank Morley, St. Catharines; Rev. P. W. Murray, Barney's River; Dr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto; Mr. W. F. Macklier, Montreal; Mr. David McGill, Montreal; Mr. David J. Rayside, Montreal; Dr. Campbell Laidlaw, Ottawa; Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Montreal; Mr. F. G. Donaldson, Montreal. Three members from Montreal Alumni and three from Halifax Alumni. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*).

SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

One Year.—Rev. H. S. Lee, St. Lambert; Rev. T. J. Watson, Howick; Rev. R. C. Archer, Cardinal; Rev. J. D. MacKenzie, Avonmore; Rev. G. S. Mitchell, Campbellton; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Rev. W. B. MacOdrum, Mount Brydges; Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, Montreal; Rev. K. W. Howse, Riverfield; Mr. James Pickering, Lucknow. *Two Years*.—Prof. R. R. Thomson, Montreal; Dr. W. H. Leatham, Ottawa; Dr. R. A. Kerr, Montreal; Mr. H. L. Stewart, Halifax; Rev. D. Scott, Montreal; Prof. A. R. McLean, Montreal; Dr. D. MacOdrum, Brockville; Rev. E. E. Preston, Vankleek Hill. *Three Years*.—Rev. Wm. Patterson, Westboro; Prof. C. MacMillan, Montreal; Rev. Hugh Jack, Red Deer; Rev. Wm. MacMillan, Collingwood; Rev. Wm. McLean, Outremont; Rev. G. L. Fulford, St. Stephen; Rev. W. L. MacLellan, Scotstown; Rev. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows; Judge Patterson, New Glasgow; Mr. A. A. McDonald, Charlottetown; Mr. A. E. McLean, Summerside, P.E.I. Professors and Lecturers when appointed.

[4067]

Oct 30- Nov 10-

RECORD COMMITTEE

Rev. G. M. Dunn, 36 Beaufort Rd.

Mr. J. G. Pelton, *44 Life Ins.*
330 Bay St.

Rev. Dr. J. D. Smart, Galt, Ont.

Mr. Wm. Milligan, 137 Glenholme Ave.

Rev. H. A. Berlis, Perth, Ont.

Rev. J. Kelman, 36 Fairbank Ave. Toronto 10

Rev. T. G. Marshall, Hespeler, Ont.

Mr. A. N. Tomlinson, 676 Gladstone Ave.

Rev. Geo. Aiken, *East.*
Caledon, Ont.

Prof. W. Harvey Jellie, Presby. College,
Montreal, Que.

Mr. C. R. McIntosh, North Battleford, *15.*
1401 William St.

Rev. S. Farley, 2234 Angus St. Regina, Sask.

McNeill 34 King St W.
MacDonald 35 30 St Famille St.
Dr Campbell Montreal

GROUP "C"

BOARD OF EDUCATION

One Year.—Dr. J. W. Stephen, Kingston; Dr. H. Carmichael, Whitby; Prof. A. T. Laing, Toronto; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Mr. A. S. Sibbald, Saskatoon; Hon. T. B. McQuesten, Hamilton. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. F. Wedderburn, Brandon; Dr. E. L. Morrow, Toronto; Dr. A. R. Osborn, Edmonton; Dr. D. J. Fraser, Montreal (*Convener*); Dr. S. C. Parker, Toronto; Dr. J. H. Barnett, Goderich. *Three Years.*—Dr. James MacKay, London; Rev. Wm. Thomas, Toronto; Dr. A. T. Barr, Peterborough; Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Dunvegan; Dr. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Mr. H. A. Dalrymple, Hamilton; Principal Eakin.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

One Year.—Dr. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Col. Jas. Chisholm, K.C., Hamilton; Mr. D. S. Pratt, Midland. *Two Years.*—Mr. W. C. Thomson, K.C., Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. K. McLean, Wingham; Mr. C. J. Booth, Ottawa. *Three Years.*—Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina; Judge E. A. Wismer, Barrie; Rev. W. J. West, Stratford.

[4068]

Correspondence.

Rev. Dr. W. H. Andrews, 561 Broadview Ave.

~~Dr. W. H. Leathem, 46 Delaware Ave. Ottawa,~~

Mr. James Gill, 45 Forest Ave. *Hamilton*

Mr. David McGill, 602 Grosvenor St. Montreal.

Rev. F. G. Vesey, Parkdale Pres. Church, Dunn Ave.

Dr. N. D. Macdonald, Port Colborne, Ont.

Rev. W. A. Williams, Brussels, Ont.

Rev. Wm. Allan, 193 St. George St.

Mr. S. J. Mallion, 74 St. Vincent St. Stratford, Ont.

Corresponding Members,

Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto.

Dr. S. Banks Nelson, 49 Young St. Hamilton,

Dr. Wm. M. Rochester, Toronto.

MacNeill
MacDonald
Dr Campbell

14.
Mr. J. Craig, Denborsville, Rev. John McNab, Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. J. Gibson, Orillia. *Three Years.*—Mr. Robt. Stewart, Quebec; Mr. Andrew Fraser, Pictou; Prof. Cunningham, Toronto; Dr. J. H. Woodside, Orangeville; Dr. P. A. MacLeod, Maxville. Synod Conveners.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

One Year.—Dr. W. H. Andrews, Toronto; Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Mr. James Gill, Hamilton. *Two Years.*—Mr. David McGill, Montreal; Rev. F. G. Vesey, Toronto (*Convener*); Dr. N. D. Macdonald, Port Colborne. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. A. Williams, Brussels; Rev. Wm. Allan, Toronto; Mr. S. J. Mallion, Stratford. Corresponding Members: Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Dr. Wm. Rochester, Toronto.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

One Year.—Mr. Gordon Pitts, Montreal; Dr. S. C. Parker, Toronto; Rev. S. Lundie, Port Credit; Mr. W. Collier, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Col. W. M. O. Lochead, Waterloo; Rev. Jos. Wasson, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. W. B. Mitchell, Dundas; Rev. J. R. Frizell, Vancouver. *Three Years.*—Rev. F. Kovacs, Hamilton; Rev. C. S. Oke, Stratford; Mr. H. B. Gordon, Toronto; Mr. A. E. Lloyd, Wingham.

EVANGELISM, CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

One Year.—Dr. W. J. Mark, Elmvalle; Rev. A. Leggett, R.R. 1, Listowel; Dr. W. F. McConnell, Paris (*Convener*). *Two Years.*—Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Rev. W. Patterson, Preston; Dr. J. McNicol, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Dr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Rev. J. B. Thomson, Toronto; Rev. G. Dickey, Kamloops; Mr. Samuel Wallace, Toronto. Rev. John McNab, Toronto, Corresponding Member. Synod Conveners.

REPRESENTATIVES FOR WESTERN SECTION OF QUADRENNIUM, 1933-1937

(See Minutes 1931, page 76)

Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Rev. Peter Reith, Tara; Rev. A. C. Stewart, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill,

[4069]

Toronto; Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Rev. J. B. Skene, Toronto; Rev. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Mr. J. G. Macphail, Ottawa.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES OF ASSEMBLY

Treasurer and Secretary of Board of Administration.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Clerks of Assembly as Chairmen. Rev. E. Foreman, Toronto; Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto; Dr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Dr. A. L. Burch, R.R. 1, Scarborough Junction; Mr. W. C. Thomson, K.C., Toronto.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Midland (*Convener*); Rev. C. H. MacDonald, Lucknow (*Secretary*).

THE SOCIAL SERVICE COUNCIL OF CANADA

Dr. C. E. Silcox, General Secretary, addressed the Assembly in the interests of the Social Service Council of Canada; and its relation to present problems. The Moderator conveyed to Dr. Silcox the deep appreciation of the Assembly for his earnest address.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. E. J. Kerr leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work and its recommendations, as printed.

Recommendation No. 5 was adopted. Recommendation No. 6. It was moved in amendment by Mr. Prescott Murray, seconded by Dr. Nelson, that the following words be added, "and that the delegate attend at his own expense."

Upon a vote being taken the amendment prevailed. Upon a further vote being taken the recommendation as thus amended was adopted and became the deliverance of the Assembly.

Mr. John McNab submitted the name of Prof. W. W. Bryden as the delegate to the Conference at Oxford in 1937. Upon motion of Mr. McNab, seconded by Mr. C. S. Miller, it was agreed that Professor Bryden be requested to represent the Church at the Conference.

It was moved by Mr. J. W. Marshall, seconded by Mr. G. D. Johnston,

[4070]

and agreed, that if it should be found that Professor Bryden is unable to attend it be left to the Committee to secure a substitute.

Mr. P. A. Dunn moved, seconded by Mr. H. R. Horne, and it was agreed, that the Assembly direct the attention of the Committee to the questions for Presbyterial Visitation on pages 124, 125 of the Book of Forms, and also to the scheme of appraisal adopted by the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and invites them to consider the same and take such action as the Committee deems advisable.

The Convener then reported on the following Overtures:—

Synod of the Maritime Provinces *re* Date of Elections. Recommended that no action be taken. This was agreed to.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. *Re* Pre-Synod Conference. Pointed out that this was covered in the printed report of the Committee.

Mr. W. Gordon Maclean moved, seconded by Mr. John McNab that the report with its recommendations, as amended, be adopted as a whole. This was agreed to.

THE GIDEONS

Mr. W. J. Green, Secretary, briefly addressed the Assembly regarding the particular work carried on by "The Gideons". The Moderator expressed the cordial appreciation of the Assembly to Mr. Green for his helpful report.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions. The Convener submitted the following recommendations:—

Overture No. 3, Synod of British Columbia—*Re* Extension of Home Mission Work within the Synod. It is recommended, "That a man be sent in as a pioneer worker for one year to do scouting and organizing work, as far as possible, and report to next Assembly." This was adopted.

Overture No. 25, Presbytery of Saint John—*Re* Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick. It is recommended, "That we re-affirm the recommendation as printed to the Assembly."

Dr. A. S. Reid moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. E. White, That the question of continuing the appointment of Rev. S. J. Macarthur in New Brunswick be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces to consider and report to the Executive of the Mission Board at its September meeting and that the said Executive be authorized to issue the matter in the light of their recommendation.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and the recommendation as amended was adopted.

Overture No. 28, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, *Re* Superintendent of Missions in Northern Ontario. It is recommended that Rev. W. M. Mackay be asked to reside in Kirkland Lake for a period of six months for the purpose of surveying and endeavouring to organize, as far as possible, the work in New Ontario, the time for the appointment and the details to be referred to the Sub-Executive in conference with Mr. Mackay.

Further consideration of the report was deferred.

[4071]

NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. A. S. Reid gave notice that at a future Sederunt he would move reconsideration of that part of the report of the Board of Education, which relates to Mr. W. Harold Brown.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Hamilton, and within MacNab Street Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. George Beare and Mr. W. B. MacCallum leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. D. McKay, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie gave notice as follows:—"That at the afternoon session I will move that part of the report of the Board of Education, dealing with the application of Mr. H. Lindsay Simpson be reconsidered."

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions, and the recommendations as submitted.

Judge J. B. Moon moved in amendment, duly seconded, to the recommendation *re* Superintendent of Missions in Northern Ontario, "That this matter be referred back to the Board with instructions to send a representative to the North to get first hand information as to the needs and in the light of this investigation to take the necessary action to open up our work there."

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and the recommendation as so amended was adopted.

Re OVERTURES NOS. 8, 13, 21 AND 31

Dr. MacKay for his Committee reported on Overtures Nos. 8, 13, 21 and 31 and recommended that no appointment be made to the position of Secretary of the Board of Missions at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1936. This was adopted.

That at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1936 a strong committee be appointed to survey the central organization of our Church and the Secretarial work connected therewith.

It was agreed to take up at this point consideration of Printed Overture No. 21 from the Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Request of the General Board of Missions.

Dr. H. E. Abraham appeared in support of the Overture. It was moved by Dr. Abraham, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was accepted in place of recommendation No. 2 by Dr. MacKay, and was adopted.

Dr. Abraham then moved that the following Committee:—Dr. R. Johnston, Mr. T. D. McCullough, Mr. Jas. Dutton, Dr. Jas. MacKay, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. Jas. Porteous and Mr. D. M. Rowat be appointed to nominate the Committee named in the Overture, and to report at the afternoon Sederunt. This was seconded by Mr. James Dutton and agreed to.

That this Committee be authorized to call for nominations from all the Presbyteries for such position or positions as it considers necessary to be filled, and report to the General Assembly in 1937. Upon the vote being taken, the recommendation was lost.

That in the meantime Dr. J. W. MacNamara be appointed as Secretary of the Board of Missions for one year, or until the 1937 Assembly, with such assistance and remuneration as the Board may deem advisable. This was adopted.

Appeal of the Presbytery of Winnipeg. Re Overture from Presbytery of Superior. It is recommended that this Overture be sent back to the Presbytery of Superior with the request that they send the same on to the Synod of Manitoba. This was adopted.

PRINTED RECOMMENDATIONS

Dr. MacKay then submitted the following recommendation in place of No. 1. *Re* the future policy of the Board. That a General Board of Missions be appointed by the General Assembly, as at present, to formulate the policy of the Church relative to its work in the Home and Foreign Mission fields, and to gather and disseminate information relative to these two spheres of labour. It was further recommended that the number of representatives of the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division be as at present. This was adopted.

Recommendation No. 3, as printed, was adopted.

No. 5. That a summer course be arranged for students who would take work on our mission fields, and

No. 6. That students, upon graduation, be required to put in at least one year on a mission field or augmented charge.

It was agreed to consider with these recommendations printed Overture No. 1, Synod of Manitoba *re* a Summer Session in Theology. Mr. John McNab, on behalf of the Committee recommended as follows:—

1. The Committee recognizes that this overture arises out of the lack of students in winter fields, *viz.*, our church loses in winter what is gained in summer.

2. The overture has been sympathetically considered and since the cost of administration and operation would prevent the immediate establishment of a summer session in Theology we would strongly recommend

all students who have completed their course in Arts to spend the ensuing winter on the Mission Field.

3. Committee would further recommend that a course of preparation be instituted and continued in our Theological Colleges for Arts students, also that a reading course be assigned during that winter by the Board of the College in which the student is registered, for which credit shall be given.

This was seconded by Mr. H. R. Horne. Upon the vote being taken the recommendation was declared lost, and upon a further vote being taken the recommendation of the Board was lost.

Further consideration of the report was deferred.

ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS

The Assembly called for the reports of the several Committees appointed to examine the records of the Assembly and Synods. The Clerk reported that these Committees had returned these records as correctly kept, *cum nota*, and they were ordered so attested.

ADJOURNMENT

The General Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. E. L. Garvin leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report. Dr. MacKay moved, duly seconded, the adoption of printed recommendation No. 6.

Mr. H. Lennox appeared in support of Printed Overture No. 2 from the Synod of Alberta "*Re* One year of Mission Work for graduate Students before Ordination," and moved, seconded by Dr. Taylor that the recommendation be amended by the omission of the words "or augmented charge". This was accepted by the Convener. It was further agreed to substitute the word "encouraged" for "required" in the recommendation. The recommendation as thus amended was then adopted.

Dr. MacKay moved the adoption of Printed recommendation No. 10. This was duly seconded.

RE OVERTURES NOS. 6, 7 AND 24

Mr. W. I. McLean reported for the Committee upon the following Overtures, No. 6, 7 and 24, as printed "*Re* the Minimum Stipend," which the Assembly ordered, should be considered at this time and recommended as follows:—"That a period of two years (from this Assembly) be allowed to congregations to call a minister on a stipend of \$1,400.00 and a house, but that such stipends shall revert to the regular minimum of \$1,800.00 and house by June the 18th, 1940. Meantime Presbyteries are earnestly

[4074]

requested to use all diligence to see that undue advantage is not taken by congregations in the meantime."

Mr. J. B. Skene moved, duly seconded, that these Overtures be laid on the table. The motion was adopted. The recommendation of the Board was then adopted. The report as a whole, as amended, was then adopted, on motion of Dr. MacKay, duly seconded.

Dr. MacKay thanked the Assembly for the honour conferred upon him in appointing him as Convener of the Board and for the opportunity of visiting our Foreign Missions in Japan, Manchuria and Formosa.

VOTE OF THANKS

Mr. W. J. West moved, seconded by Mr. J. W. Marshall and it was carried unanimously, "That we tender to Dr. MacNamara our thanks for the excellent way in which he has done the work of Clerk of Assembly, Secretary of the Board of Administration, and Acting-Secretary of the Board of Missions.

Upon the motion of Dr. A. S. Reid, seconded by Dr. Nelson, the General Assembly thanked Dr. James MacKay for his services as Convener of the Board of Missions during a period of extreme difficulty.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. D. M. Rowat reported for the Judicial Committee, and recommended as follows, in *re* appeal by Mr. Wm. Rutherford. The appeal was given most sympathetic consideration by every member of your Committee and after due deliberation it is unanimously recommended as follows:—"While recognizing the services which Mr. Rutherford has rendered to The Presbyterian Church, and recognizing his status as an Elder of Knox Church, Stratford, we recommend that he cease to be an acting Elder, until at the requisition of the session, the Presbytery of Stratford otherwise decide." The report, with its recommendation, was adopted.

In *re* appeal Mr. Andrew Hood, the report was referred back to the Judicial Committee for further consideration.

PRESCOTT COMMISSION

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly approved of the following as a Commission of Assembly in connection with the Prescott Congregation:—Mr. S. M. Scott, Picton; Mr. J. B. Rhodes, Cobourg, Ministers; and Mr. C. J. Cameron, K.C., Belleville, Elder.

OVERTURE PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

Re DISPOSITION OF THE ANDREW McCORMICK ESTATE

Dr. R. Johnston reported for the Committee, and recommended as follows:—"That the net revenue of the Estate be used for five years for local purposes, after which the situation may be reconsidered, always keeping in mind the needs of the local situation."

Upon his motion, seconded by Mr. J. W. Marshall, the report with its recommendation was adopted.

LETTER FROM THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair for the Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported upon a letter from the United Church of Canada, signed by Dr.

[4075]

T. Albert Moore, and recommended, that the letter be received and referred to the Board of Administration. This was agreed to.

LEAVE TO SIT

The Judicial Committee was granted leave to sit during this Sederunt and the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and the Presbytery of Toronto were cited *apud acta*.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The report of the Historical Committee was called for, and was presented in printed form by Mr. A. L. Budge, the Convener, who directed the attention of the Court to several matters of Historical importance.

Dr. Taylor moved the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations *seriatim*. This was seconded and agreed to.

The first and second recommendations were then presented and adopted.

Upon the motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, the report with its recommendations was adopted, as a whole.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE

The Assembly called for the report of the special committee appointed to nominate members of the committee to examine the policy and survey the activities of the Church. This was given in and read by Dr. Robert Johnston, and upon his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed that the following be such committee:—

Dr. J. S. Shortt (*Chairman*), Dr. James MacKay, Mr. R. A. Cranston, Mr. T. D. McCullough and Dr. D. MacOdrum, Ministers; and Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. John Thomson, Mr. J. A. MacLaren and Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Elders.

Associate Members:—Dr. Hugh Munroe, Dr. Frank Baird, Mr. W. G. Brown, and Dr. W. A. Cameron, Ministers; and Judge A. G. Farrell and Sheriff Ronald McVicar, Elders.

REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The Assembly called for the reports of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and also of the Church and Manse Board. These were given in and read by Dr. MacNamara on behalf of the Trustees. Upon the motion of Mr. Jas. Dutton, duly seconded, the reports were received, considered and finally adopted.

The following recommendations were submitted by Judge J. McKay and spoken to by Mr. J. A. McMahon:—"That the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund be, and they are hereby authorized to secure contributions to such fund, aggregating \$21,000.00 or more, to be used and invested under the following conditions:—

1. That such contributions be used in making loans to Presbyterian mission congregations for the erection of churches or Sunday School buildings in mission charges in Canada up to sixty per cent of the value of the property, secured by first mortgage, repayable at the end of ten years, with interest thereon at the rate of five per cent per annum, payable half-yearly,

[4076]

or upon such other terms as the said Trustees may deem proper. In no case shall such loans exceed the sum of \$1,800.00.

2. In making loans of \$50.00 to Mission Sunday Schools hereafter organized, to be used in securing equipment and a Bible Picture Book to be placed in each home identified with such Sunday Schools, and to be repaid in ten equal annual instalments, with interest at the rate of five per cent per annum.

3. The said Trustees are hereby authorized and empowered to pay to such contributors such dividends or interest as they may deem fair, just and equitable, but in no case to exceed four per cent per annum, on the respective amounts so contributed by such respective contributors."

Mr. Dutton moved, duly seconded, that the recommendations be referred to the Board of Administration to consider and report. This was agreed to.

Re INSTITUTION OF A TRUST COMPANY

It was moved by Judge John McKay, seconded by Dr. Nelson, and agreed, That the question be referred to the Board of Administration to enquire and report to the next General Assembly respecting the advisability of the General Assembly recommending the members and adherents of our Church taking the necessary steps to organize a Trust and Loan Company with a capital of at least \$300,000.00, consisting of three hundred thousand (300,000) shares of the par value of one dollar each, to be used and invested in the following manner:—

1. To make loans to Presbyterian mission congregations for the erection of churches and Sunday School buildings in mission charges in Canada, up to sixty per cent of the value of the property, secured by first mortgage, repayable at the end of ten years with interest thereon at the rate of five per cent per annum, such loans in no case to exceed \$1,800.00.

2. To make loans of \$50.00 to Mission Sunday Schools hereafter organized, to be used in securing equipment and a Bible Picture Book for each home identified with such Sunday Schools. The said \$50.00 to be repaid in ten equal annual instalments with interest thereon at five per cent per annum.

3. To make loans to Presbyterian congregations in Canada up to thirty per cent of the value of the Church and Manse properties, and to be secured by first mortgage thereon and repayable in instalments of five per cent thereof each and every year, with interest thereon at the rate of seven per cent per annum, payable with each payment of principal money. Provided that, in the event of the five per cent of the principal being paid when due, the interest payable during such year or years shall be only six per cent.

4. To make loans to needy members and adherents of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, to enable them to secure a Free Grant Homestead of 320 acres, or other suitable farm home, such loans in no case to exceed \$1,000.00, and the money may be advanced to the Mortgagors as improvements are made, up to and not exceeding thirty per cent of the then value of the security, repayable at the end of ten years, with interest thereon at the rate of seven per cent per annum, payable half-yearly.

[4077]

5. The Directors of such Company to pay such dividends as they may deem fair and equitable, but in no case to exceed five per cent per annum.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. J. Moore and Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

Mr. Donald MacKay, for the Committee on Business, craved leave to submit a supplementary report as to matters yet to be dealt with this day. Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, and the order of business amended accordingly.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. D. M. Rowat, for the Judicial Committee, submitted a further report *re* the appeal of Mr. Andrew Hood, and recommended as follows:—

"Your Committee recognizes the impossibility of coming to a decision on the merits of the case without a thorough investigation of all the circumstances, both past and present, and respectfully recommends that a Commission of the General Assembly be appointed with power to issue, the Commission to consist of five members, outside of the Presbytery of Toronto."

The report with its recommendation was received and adopted, upon motion of Mr. Rowat, seconded by Mr. A. M. Nairn.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to investigate the feasibility of establishing a mutual fire insurance system. The report was given in and read by Mr. A. M. Nairn, the Convener.

"Your Committee have spent a good deal of time trying to get full information on this subject and are reporting on the result as reported by about 80 per cent of the churches. We would point out that the larger Presbyteries are the ones who have left us without full figures, so that our report would show a much larger value at risk and premiums paid, had all reported.

We have no doubt struck a rather fortunate five years to prove the desirability of doing something to save to the Church some of the money paid for this protection.

The \$21,000,000 reported on, with full reports, would no doubt bring that to \$25,000,000 of value to protect, and the premiums paid correspond-

[4078]

ing to nearly \$300,000 for the period in question—even doubling the loss ratio disclosed, still shows a desirable field to be considered.

The reports show \$21,000,000 at risk, \$13,000,000 insurance carried, \$246,000 premiums paid and \$15,000 fire damage recovered, that is less the 7 per cent on the premiums paid for the five years' period.

We would refer you to our previous information on page 63 of the Assembly Minutes 1935, reminding you of the favourable result of the Scottish Church, covering a period of about 45 years.

Our recommendations are:—

1. We would recommend that the Committee be continued for another year with instructions to report on the feasibility of forming a Trust Company similar to the one so successfully carried on by the Church of Scotland, including the legal, financial and other requirements, this Committee to be at the service of Church Boards to give information, or advice on Insurance problems meanwhile.

2. That the information and facts now available be sent down to Presbyteries to consider and report and their opinion on the desirability of and method of saving to the Church the benefit of this information."

It was agreed, upon motion of Mr. Nairn, seconded by Judge J. B. Moon, to receive the report and consider the recommendations. The recommendations were then adopted, upon motion of Mr. Nairn, seconded by Judge J. B. Moon. The report as a whole was adopted.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION AND PRINTED OVERTURE No. 27

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON *Re* AGE OF RETIREMENT

Mr. Jas. Dutton reported for the Board of Administration to whom this Overture was referred, and recommended as follows:—

"That this Overture be referred back to the Presbytery of London to be re-drafted, setting forth in detail the practice of The Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. cited in the Overture."

Upon motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. McNeill, the report with its recommendation was adopted.

Mr. Dutton then called attention to recommendation No. 2 of the Board of Administration, as printed, which was held over for consideration in connection with the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees. In view of the action already taken, it was agreed that this recommendation be withdrawn.

Upon motion of Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Administration, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

MR. McNEILL'S MOTION

Mr. E. W. McNeill then spoke to the motion of which notice was given at a previous Sederunt. Upon his request he was granted permission to withdraw the motion.

KNOX COLLEGE

Mr. McNeill moved that the recommendation of the Board *re* the three year term of appointment of members be withdrawn, and that the report of the Board, as amended, be adopted as a whole. This was agreed to.

[4079]

THANKS TO MR. DUTTON

On motion of Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, it was agreed that the General Assembly express to Mr. Dutton deep appreciation of his valuable services as Chairman of the Board of Administration. This was carried unanimously.

REPORT ON THE ENLARGEMENT OF THE POWERS OF SYNODS

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Enlargement of the Powers of Synods, which was given in by Dr. A. S. Reid, in the absence of Dr. S. C. Parker, the Convener.

Upon motion of Dr. McKerroll, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, and the Committee continued.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL FORMS AND PERMANENT RECORDS

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor submitted the following report:—

"For the Clerks of Assembly Dr. Taylor begged leave to report as to certain Overtures committed to them as follows:—

1. Overtures of the Presbytery of Calgary and the Presbytery of Montreal, seeking changes in the form of the report on Statistics, we would recommend that there be no change ordered for the present. This was agreed to.

2. Overture of the Presbytery of Guelph seeking definition of the requirements as to permanent records and especially as to minutes type-written, loose leaf or mimeographed. We would recommend that the attention of Presbyteries be directed to the regulations approved by Assembly in 1899 and confirmed in 1928. We are of opinion that records conform to the spirit of those regulations, provided that they are in durable ink, on paper of superior quality, and are actually bound from time to time in permanent form." This was agreed to.

On his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

For the Board of Education Dr. Taylor reported on certain Overtures committed to them as follows:—

OVERTURE NO. 29 *Re* RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

We beg to report that the reception of Ministers from other Churches is governed by regulations set forth in section 248 and adopted under the Barrier Act. Should any Presbytery desire to suspend the operation of the rule, it should Overture to amend that section in accordance with the Provisions of the Barrier Act.

OVERTURE NO. 30 *Re* COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS

We beg to recommend that this Overture be transmitted to the Senates of the Colleges for their information and guidance.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

DR. REID'S MOTION

Dr. A. S. Reid spoke to the motion of which notice was given at a previous Sederunt and moved, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston the reconsideration of that part of the report of the Board of Education referring to Mr. W. Harold Brown. The motion to reconsider was adopted.

Dr. Reid then moved, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston, that permission be granted to the Presbytery of Montreal to take Mr. W. Harold Brown, B.A., M.A., on trials for License, and if the trial is sustained to ordain him for work in the Tyndale Mission House, Montreal, and that Mr. Brown receive full status in the Ministry when he has completed his regular Theological Curriculum. This was agreed to.

DR. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE'S MOTION

Dr. Mackenzie spoke to the motion of which previous notice was given, and moved, duly seconded, the reconsideration of that part of the report of the Board of Education with reference to Mr. H. Lindsay Simpson. This was agreed to.

Dr. Mackenzie then moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that Mr. H. Lindsay Simpson be permitted in the meantime to take the third year in Theology intra muros, and that the next General Assembly decide what further studies, if any, he should be required to take in Arts.

LOYAL ADDRESSES

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to draft Loyal Addresses.

Dr. R. Johnston reported for the Committee and submitted the following addresses as the recommendations of his Committee:—

Address to His Majesty King Edward VIII.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in Annual Session in the City of Hamilton, Ontario, and representing the whole of that Communion in the Dominion, desire to express their loyalty and attachment to your Majesty's throne and person; their great sorrow at the death of your beloved Father, whose influence for good was felt, not only in the widely scattered Empire over which he ruled, but throughout the whole world.

Though seas separate us in Canada from the centre of Imperial rule, we assure Your Majesty that in no part of your vast Dominions are there more devoted subjects than the members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. They never forget the heritage of high ideals bequeathed to them from the Motherland and it is their ambition to perpetuate this noble tradition in the generations that are to come.

That God's richest blessing may be poured out upon you in your reign will always be the prayer of your most devoted subjects here represented.

Address to Her Majesty the Queen.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada convened in the City of Hamilton, Ontario, most respectfully desires to convey to Her Majesty the Queen its profound sympathy in the loss of her husband, our late beloved King.

His people wept for him, and Canada was one with the Empire in its tears of sorrow. It is the earnest prayer of the Assembly that God will comfort her in her loneliness, sit with her in the shadows of her bereavement, and give to her that peace that passeth all understanding.

Address to the Governor General.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada now meeting in the City of Hamilton assures Your Excellency of the deep and abiding feelings of loyalty to the Sovereign you represent.

Though you have been but a short time in our midst this Church with others already recognizes your great interest in everything that contributes to the sacred and fundamental factors of life. While you have visited many communities in our country, our hope is that when you have seen our land from coast to coast with its varied scenery, its vast resources, and its types of people drawn from many races, that you will be able to think well of us and enjoy your period of service amongst us.

May it please Your Excellency to accept this renewed assurance of our good wishes both towards yourself in person and the Lady Tweedsmuir.

Upon motion of Dr. Johnston, seconded by Dr. McKerroll, it was agreed to adopt the report with its recommendations.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named and the Assembly adopted the following Committee to advise with the Moderator:—Dr. A. S. Reid, Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Mr. David Scott, Ministers; and Mr. D. M. Rowat and Mr. H. M. Ward, with Dr. MacNamara as a corresponding member, in conjunction with the Moderator of the General Assembly, and the Moderators of Synods.

COMMISSION *Re* APPEAL OF MR. ANDREW HOOD

Upon the nomination of the Moderator the following were appointed a Commission to hear and issue the appeal of Mr. Andrew Hood:—Mr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Mr. J. M. Laird, St. Thomas; Ministers; and Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Listowel, Elder.

CENTENARY OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PARIS

The cordial congratulations of the Assembly were extended to the Minister, Session and Congregation of The Presbyterian Church, Paris, upon the attainment of their one hundredth anniversary.

THE MODERATOR'S SERMON

Upon motion of Dr. Johnston, duly seconded, it was agreed to request the Editor of the *Record* to print the Moderator's sermon delivered at the opening of this Assembly.

RESOLUTIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which was presented by the Convener, Mr. J. A. MacInnis and upon his motion, duly seconded, was adopted. The report is as follows:—

The General Assembly records and hereby tenders its sincere thanks to—

1. The minister, office-bearers and congregation of the MacNab Street Church for placing their beautiful church buildings at the disposal of the Assembly.

[4082]

2. To Mr. Parker, the Church Officer, for faithful attention to the comfort and convenience of the Assembly.

3. To the Kirk Session of St. Paul's for additional Committee room accommodation in that Church.

4. To hosts and hostesses for their gracious hospitality so generously bestowed on the members of the Assembly.

5. To the General Convener, Rev. C. L. Cowan, and the several Committees on arrangements for the Assembly.

6. To the Hon. T. B. McQuesten for the motor trip to Niagara Falls on Saturday, June 6th, and his generous entertainment for the Commissioners and their wives.

7. To Col. Chisholm and Miss Chisholm for their gracious reception of the Commissioners, their wives, hosts and hostesses, at their beautiful home, and the Assembly would greatly appreciate having its sincere thanks conveyed through Col. Chisholm to the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise) Pipe Band for their delightful contribution to the entertainment of the Assembly.

8. To the ladies of the MacNab Street, St. Paul's and Central Churches who provided and served the refreshments.

9. To the Rev. Wm. Barclay, the Convener of the entertainments' Committee.

10. To the Choirmasters and Choirs of MacNab Street, St. Andrew's and St. Paul's Churches for beautiful and inspiring music rendered at the earlier sittings of the Assembly.

11. To the Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Telegraphs for the facilities provided.

12. To the Press for its full and fair reports of the proceedings of the Assembly.

13. To His Worship the Mayor and City of Hamilton for the courtesies extended to the Commissioners.

Re TEMPERANCE

Mr. J. A. MacInnis, for the Committee on Resolutions, submitted the following recommendation which, upon his motion, duly seconded, was adopted:—

The General Assembly views with alarm the evils being wrought by the liquor traffic and the increasing use of alcoholic beverages by young people, urges upon her Ministers, Sabbath School Teachers and parents, the giving of adequate teaching on temperance, in the hope of eliminating this great evil.

THANKS TO THE MODERATOR

Upon motion of Mr. W. B. MacCallum, duly seconded, the cordial thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator for his conduct in the Chair.

THANKS TO THE CLERKS

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Clerks for their helpful and efficient services in connection with the General Assembly. The Clerks thanked the Assembly for this kind expression of appreciation.

[4083]

MINUTES

It was agreed to take the Minutes of the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth Sederunts as read.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly. Thereafter the Assembly joined in praise, singing the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm, verses six to nine, inclusive. The Moderator then led the Assembly in prayer and said: "In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES ETC.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It will be readily understood that the work of the General Board of Missions has been carried on under rather unusual and difficult conditions since the last Assembly. The death of Dr. Andrew S. Grant, Secretary of the Board since 1925, which occurred only a few weeks after the close of the Assembly, last June, came as a great shock, not only to the members of the Board but to the whole Church. It seems, even yet, hard to realize that the rugged, outstanding personality of Dr. Grant, with his unique type of leadership, is no longer with the Church to which he gave such distinguished service for many years.

Immediately following his death the Convener called an emergency meeting of the Sub-Executive, in conference with the Moderator of the General Assembly, Mr. James Dutton, Chairman of the Board of Administration, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Treasurer, and Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Clerk of the General Assembly, to consider the situation and to make temporary arrangements for carrying on the work of your Board.

The following decision was reached, which was approved and confirmed by the Executive at its meeting in September:—

"That Dr. MacNamara be requested to act as Secretary of the Board until the meeting of the Assembly next June, with a small committee composed of the Convener, Dr. James MacKay, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. J. G. Inkster and Dr. A. J. MacGillivray."

The following resolution, with reference to the late Dr. Grant, was passed by the Executive and ordered to be placed on the Minutes:—

"The Board of Missions of The Presbyterian Church in Canada hereby places on record its deep sense of the great loss suffered in the passing of its late Secretary, Dr. Andrew S. Grant. Ever since his early service in the Yukon, and his later contribution to the work of the Church as General Superintendent of Missions up to 1925, when he became Secretary of the Board of Missions, Dr. Grant's name was known throughout the Church for his wise and efficient leadership.

His wide, intimate, and accurate knowledge of all the conditions and problems of the Church at home and abroad were invaluable to this Board in all its discussions and plans for maintaining and advancing the Church's missionary work. He had a clear, far-reaching vision of the possibilities of service for The Presbyterian Church in Canada in the Kingdom of Christ; and to that vision he was true at all times, and living fully up to his own motto, 'I am among you as one that serves' never cast down, never turning aside. As an administrator of the Church's revenue, he was careful, sane and economical; yet with the courage to recommend expenditure when he was convinced that by so doing some strategic advance could be made, or some strategic point held and strengthened. His counsel was widely sought throughout the Church by ministers and others. He was always ready to listen sympathetically to the difficulties of all who came to him and to give to all the benefit in way of advice of a strong, clear, intellect, and a wide and varied experience in life.

God has called him. We mourn his loss. We must now take up the task which he has laid down, and in God's strength, and with His guidance go forward in the service of the Master."

Resolutions indicating the high regard in which Dr. Grant was held were received from the Women's Missionary Society, both Eastern and Western Divisions; from the Foreign Mission Conference of North America; the Executive of the Board of Home Missions of the United Church of Canada and the Foreign Mission Councils.

The Executive, at its meeting in September, appointed a Committee to consider the whole question of the future policy of the Board and to report at the meeting in March. The recommendations, as approved by the Board, are submitted, herewith, for the judgment of the General Assembly:—

1. That a General Board of Missions be appointed by the General Assembly, which shall include the members of the General Board of Missions and representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.) to formulate the policy of the Board, and to gather and disseminate information. It was further recommended that the representatives of the W.M.S. be as at present.
2. Further, that the full Board meet in the spring, and an Executive Committee, appointed by the Board, meet in the fall as at present. That a Sub-Executive Committee be appointed for Home Missions and a Sub-Executive Committee for Foreign Missions. These to be appointed by the Board and to meet frequently during the year.

3. The Committee then considered the question of an appointment of a Secretary or Secretaries.

It was agreed to recommend that it be the objective of our Church that as soon as conditions are favourable there should be appointed two Secretaries, one for Home Missions and one for Foreign Missions. Whilst we are convinced that the work of the Church would be greatly facilitated by the appointment of two Secretaries, we consider that under present conditions it is not advisable to appoint two, and recommend that one Secretary be appointed.

4. Consideration was given to the question of the Synodical Missionaries and the Missionary-at-Large in New Brunswick.

(a) It was agreed to recommend to the Board that a survey be made of the Home Mission fields in the Dominion, and that the territory be divided into four sections, East, Centre and two in the West.

(b) It was further agreed to recommend that since the appointment of a Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick was made on the understanding that the salary and expenses would be met out of the proceeds of an Estate, which expectation has not been realized, and since a period of two years has been given for survey of the territory in New Brunswick, that the appointment be terminated at the end of three months after the meeting of the General Assembly, but that in view of the serious situation existing in New Brunswick the whole matter be referred back to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces; that the Synod report to the Executive of the Board of Missions at its September meeting, and that the Executive have power to issue.

The Presbyteries of the Church were notified of the vacancy created by the death of Dr. Grant and were invited to forward the names of any they deemed qualified for the position. The nominations and recommendations from Presbyteries, as received up to the date of the meeting of the Board in March, were reported on by a Sub-Committee and the following action was taken by the Board:—

1. That no appointment be made to the position of Secretary of the Board of Missions at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1936.
2. That at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1936 a strong committee be appointed to survey the central organization of our Church and the secretarial work connected therewith.
3. That this committee be authorized to call for nominations from all the Presbyteries for such position or positions as it considers necessary to be filled, and report to the General Assembly in 1937.
4. That in the meantime Dr. J. W. MacNamara be appointed as Secretary of the Board of Missions for one year—until the 1937 Assembly—with such assistance and remuneration as the Assembly may deem advisable.

Your Board recommends, in view of the present financial situation as a result of decreased receipts for budget purposes, a reduction in the basis upon which grants

to augmented charges and ordained mission fields are considered and a slight reduction for salaries paid to students while on the field. Your Board strongly urges that the Presbyteries of the Church use every effort towards greater consolidation of the work in the weaker charges and mission fields within the bounds in order that, as far as possible, the funds of the Church may be conserved and a more adequate remuneration secured for the ministers in these charges.

Further, your Board considers it to be of the utmost importance, looking to the future of our Church, that Presbyteries should seek to secure as effective preachers as possible for our rural charges, in order that they may have the benefit of strong and consecrated leadership.

Your Board desires to call attention to the difficulty under present conditions of securing regular and definite supply for our winter mission fields. The result is that in many cases any progress made during the summer months is largely lost through failure to provide means for continued supply when the student returns to College in the fall. In order to meet this situation it is recommended that a summer course be arranged for such students as would take winter work in our mission fields.

Further, we would urge that students upon graduation be required to put in at least one year on a mission field or in an augmented charge. This, we believe, would help in a large degree to solve the present problem of supply for our rural charges.

Your Board strongly commend to the Church, through the General Assembly, the principle of tithing and of free-will offering as the best means to measure up the individual responsibility as Stewards of the Grace of God.

FOREIGN

In connection with the work in our foreign fields your Board reports with regret the resignation of Dr. Draper, medical missionary in the Jobat field, to take up private practice in India. Because of this and the return of Dr. Howie this year on furlough it will be necessary to arrange for temporary medical supply.

Your Board reports the appointment of Dr. W. R. Quinn, of London, Ontario, as medical missionary to Formosa, to occupy the position of Superintendent of the MacKay Memorial Hospital, as successor to Dr. Gushue-Taylor, when he has acquired a working knowledge of the language.

The Convener, Dr. James MacKay, upon his return from a visit to our mission fields in Formosa, Japan, Korea and Manchuria reported very unsatisfactory living conditions available for our missionaries in Manchuria, greatly endangering their health and usefulness, as a result it has been decided to proceed with the erection of three bungalows with a compound in the City of Szepingkai. It is expected that one-third of the cost will be borne by private subscriptions, one-third by the W.M.S. (W.D.) and the balance by the Board from the Foreign Mission Bequest Fund.

Following the return last year from British Guiana of Rev. J. MacBeath Millar it was necessary to secure further assistance to the staff on the field at the earliest possible opportunity. Your Board is pleased to report that Mr. James Dunn, of Vancouver, a member of the graduating class of Knox College, has made application, and after careful consideration Mr. Dunn has been appointed to the field. Mr. and Mrs. Dunn expect to leave for their new field early this summer.

At the meeting of the General Board, held in March of last year, the following action was taken with reference to two of our veteran missionaries, Dr. Goforth and Dr. Cropper,—That application be made to the next General Assembly to have Dr. Goforth placed on the Pension Fund, the time of this will be fixed by the General Assembly. Further, that Dr. Cropper be retired at the end of his present furlough period.

By some oversight this action was not reported to the Assembly last year. In the meantime Dr. Cropper has returned to British Guiana to assist in the work until the newly appointed missionary is in a position to take over the work. The Board, therefore, at its meeting in March of this year agreed to approve of the action taken by the Board in March, 1935, and to submit the recommendations to this General Assembly.

RECOMMENDATIONS TO ASSEMBLY

We beg to submit the following recommendations:—

1. *Re the future policy of the Board:—*

(1) That a General Board of Missions be appointed by the General Assembly, which shall include the members of the General Board of Missions and representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.) to formulate the policy of the Board, and to gather and disseminate information. It was further recommended that the representatives of the W.M.S. be as at present.

(2) Further, that the full Board meet in the spring, and an Executive Committee, appointed by the Board, meet in the fall as at present. That a Sub-Executive Committee be appointed for Home Missions and a Sub-Executive Committee for Foreign Missions. These to be appointed by the Board and to meet frequently during the year.

(3) The Committee then considered the question of an appointment of Secretary or Secretaries.

It was agreed to recommend that it be the objective of our Church that as soon as conditions are favourable there should be appointed two Secretaries, one for Home Missions and one for Foreign Missions. Whilst we are convinced that the work of the Church would be greatly facilitated by the appointment of two Secretaries, we consider that under present conditions it is not advisable to appoint two, and recommend that one Secretary be appointed.

(4) Consideration was given to the question of the Synodical Missionaries and the Missionary-at-Large in New Brunswick.

(a) It was agreed to recommend to the Board that a survey be made of the Home Mission fields in the Dominion, and that the territory be divided into four sections, East, Centre and two in the West.

(b) It was further agreed to recommend that since the appointment of a Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick was made on the understanding that the salary and expenses would be met out of the proceeds of an Estate, which expectation has not been realized, and since a period of two years has been given for survey of the territory in New Brunswick, that the appointment be terminated at the end of three months after the meeting of the General Assembly, but that in view of the serious situation existing in New Brunswick the whole matter be referred back to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces; that the Synod report to the Executive of the Board of Missions at its September meeting, and that the Executive have power to issue.

2. *Re Appointment of Secretary:—*

(1) That no appointment be made to the position of Secretary of the Board of Missions at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1936.

(2) That at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1936 a strong committee be appointed to survey the central organization of our Church and the secretarial work connected therewith.

(3) That this committee be authorized to call for nominations from all the Presbyteries for such position or positions as it considers necessary to be filled, and report to the General Assembly in 1937.

(4) That in the meantime Dr. J. W. MacNamara be appointed as Secretary of the Board of Missions for one year—until the 1937 Assembly—with such assistance and remuneration as the Assembly may deem advisable.

3. That it be a recommendation to the General Assembly as a token of appreciation, and a small remuneration for extra services, that a grant of \$500.00 be made to Dr. MacNamara.

4. That for one year there be no increase in the salary paid to missionaries for each seven years of service.

5. That a summer course be arranged for students who would take winter work on our mission fields.

6. That students, upon graduation, be required to put in at least one year on a mission field or augmented charge.

7. That the General Assembly be requested to instruct Presbytery, not only to seek to group together charges and thus lessen, as far as possible, the number of grants, but that they seek to secure as effective ministers as possible for our rural charges.

8. That application be made on behalf of Dr. Goforth and Dr. J. B. Cropper for permission to have them placed on the Pension Fund.

9. That the General Assembly commend to our congregations the principle of tithing and free-will offering, as the best means to measure up to individual responsibility as Stewards of God.

10. That grants to augmented charges be on the basis of a maximum of \$1,600.00 per annum and ordained mission fields on a basis of a corresponding reduction and that students' salaries be on a basis of \$12.50 per week for board and transportation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES MacKAY,
Convener.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Acting-Secretary.

Appended are the reports of the work of the Board for the year 1935.

HOME MISSION REPORT

Reports of Synodical Missionaries

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1936

Maritime Mission Fields, like those of all the Synods, have their bright and their dark side. For the most part it is the material side of our work that is discovered in these Reports. We tabulate statistics; so many fields occupied by specified men; the quality of the work achieved by each worker, on the judgment of the Presbytery Convener; the amount of money raised by Sunday collections, or special efforts; these financial returns compared from year to year; the additions to the Communion Roll, or the subtractions therefrom. All of which is interesting and, to a degree, informing. If we have lost no families or members to other communions, and gathered in a few from the United Church, we judge that progress has been. For here is the evidence. What we cannot tabulate any year, is the spiritual good that has been achieved, except to a very limited degree. It may, and does, often happen that where there have been no additions to the Communion Roll, and a falling off in giving is manifest, neither the field nor the missionary has failed. One sower and another reapeth; Paul planted, Apollos watered, God gave the increase.

It is only too obvious that all religious work has been carried on during the past few years under a serious handicap. Church and State have each been wrestling with serious financial problems, and even returning prosperity must entail some years of self-sacrifice to replenish depleted domestic and ecclesiastical reserves. Under the circumstances, the patience, and loyalty and self-denial of individuals and congregations, are worthy of the highest praise. Nor must one too lightly pass over the fact, very many mansees all over the Church have had to face the grim reality of a minimum stipend steadily diminishing during all the years of depression. If the private account book of many hard-working and earnest ministers could only be incorporated in the Annual Report, it would disabuse the minds of not a few, who suppose that the occupants of the pulpit are living on the fat of the land.

We in the Maritime Synod, have been trying the experiment of stressing the legitimate work of the Presbytery. We have considered that Presbyteries being especially interested in the mission fields under their supervision, and essentially in closer touch with the local needs, are in a much better position to assist those fields than any Synodical Committee or Synodical Superintendent. The immediate result has been obvious in the excellent work done by Presbyteries' Home Mission Committees, and a much more informing and useful Home Mission Session during the meeting of our Synod. We have a feeling that the whole mission work of the Synod has been more effectually co-ordinated and a deeper interest taken by the stronger congregations in the mission fields near at hand that need their active sympathy. Incidentally we have each year for the past three years conserved for the General Board the sum of \$100.00 yearly by this arrangement. Where Presbyteries are so widely separated, as in the Maritime Synod, the Conveners are enabled to bring to the Synod, first-hand reports of the work done during summer and winter; the fields are greatly stimulated, and the work in great measure consolidated.

During the year, that important charge, St. Andrew's, Nfld., was settled very satisfactorily, by the Induction of Rev. James McNeill, late of Grace Church, Calgary. Recent reports from members of Session, and Congregation, lead us to suppose that St. Andrew's has entered upon a very promising period of activity under her new leader.

Under the strong aggressive leadership of Dr. Baird the Maritime Synod has decided to stress the pioneer mission work of the late Dr. James McGregor. This being the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his arrival in Nova Scotia, the Synod has decided to meet in the Town of Pictou, where his first sermon in Pictou County was preached, during the month of July. A strong committee has been appointed to make all the necessary arrangements, beyond the usual Synodical Sessions. Outstanding members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada will take part in the services, and a Memorial, consisting of articles representative of different phases of Dr. McGregor's pioneer work, will be published.

One New Brunswick church seeks to meet in a measure the spiritual needs of five or six scattered groups through the medium of the radio. These groups meet on Sunday at a specified centre, listen in, take up an offering, which is sent to the broadcasting church to defray the expense, and the amounts thus received are duly announced from the pulpit. In other districts in Nova Scotia, cottage prayer meetings are held during the winter months. A regular programme is drawn up by the minister, a leader is appointed to preside, and an hour spent in Bible study. Thus the expense of heating a hall is met, a comfortable place of meeting is assured, the work of the congregation co-ordinated, and the interest in the church stimulated.

W. McCULLOCH THOMSON,

Convener of the Synod's Committee.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

REPORT 1935-36

SUPERVISION OF MISSION FIELDS

All the Home Mission Fields within the Synod for the past year have been duly supervised. Pulpit supply has been arranged, Communion dispensed, finances promoted and everything possible done to encourage and stimulate the work on the fields.

In the opinion of your Synodical Missionary we shall never build up our weak mission fields with partially qualified pulpit supply. Strong men constantly on the field is the only way that this can be done.

Three points we are specially emphasizing in the work of our student missionaries. (a) Constant visitation of homes. (b) Family worship in homes. (c) A definite effort for open profession of faith in Christ.

CHURCHES BUILT

A new Church was built during the year at Lake View on the Lost River and Crystal Falls Field. This is essentially a summer resort.

The Gordon Mission in the north east end of the City of Montreal, which had been abandoned, has been put in shape and the work re-opened.

SPECIAL FEATURE

One special feature is the developing of our French Mission Work. We have started two of these branches during the past year. In one we have an attendance each Sabbath of around 500 to 600 people. At the other a total attendance during the day (2 services and a Sunday School) of around 90. At a Communion Service held recently 43 became members in full communion of our Church.

OFFICE WORK

Interviews. Holding the position of Clerk of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, Clerk of the Presbytery of Montreal with an office located in the centre of the City of Montreal, which is also pretty well in the centre of the Synod, the office work continues

to be heavy. A very large amount of time is taken up with office interviews on the part of people within the City and throughout the Synod.

CORRESPONDENCE

Correspondence is also heavy. My postage account from March 1st, 1935, to February 29th, 1936, was \$135.00, belonging partly to the Mission Board, partly to the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, and partly to the Presbytery of Montreal and other organizations.

SPECIAL EVENTS WHICH YOUR SYNODICAL MISSION HAS ASSISTED IN

- (a) Conference for Sunday School Teachers and Leaders July 1st to 8th, 1935.
- (b) Synod's Laymen's Congress.
- (c) Ministers' Fellowship Meeting.
- (d) Evangelistic Meetings under Dr. Goforth, etc.

CO-OPERATION

I have had a splendid year's work. In respect to the co-operation of all within the Synod, there is scarcely anything to be desired. Synod officials, Presbyteries, Ministers and Elders, almost without exception, have given me the very heartiest co-operation in everything that has been undertaken which has made my work very pleasant in all respects.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLAN S. REID,
Synodical Missionary.

NORTHERN ONTARIO AND MANITOBA

1935 - 1936

What we have we hold — thanks to a kind Providence, and in some respects the year just closed has been the most hopeful since 1930. For the four years preceding many of our mission fields and augmented charges and even a few of our self-supporting charges, were all but closing. The tide is definitely turning for the better. Only in two or three instances are situations which call for continued and serious concern. Of course this does not mean that the full strength of individual and organized effort by the forces of the Church should not be continued. We have still to discount some phases of apparent strength before normal conditions are restored. If the true history of the Presbyterian Church in Canada shall ever be written it will be found that up to the present time the most difficult and precarious years shall have been the last five years.

The work throughout has been well maintained. Never has there been a year when there was a more marked degree of success on the part of our student missionaries. No failures have been recorded. In some seven fields at least one new preaching point has been opened up. In two points new churches have been erected with three new Sabbath Schools.

Let us consider each Presbytery briefly.

The Presbytery of Brandon.—In the far north our minister in The Pas explored the Carrot River country and established services there. Our student missionary in Cranberry Portage opened up work in Flin Flon, a mining town of some 6,000 inhabitants. Your Synodical Missionary visited these new points and has seen splendid prospects for the enlargement of our work in these frontier places. In the Lenore district where a very serious situation prevailed, we find peace and progress with a

fifth place added to this four-point charge. The Dauphin region is working rapidly towards the re-establishing of our Presbyterian forces. Clear Lake should have a student this summer.

The Presbytery of Winnipeg.—Perhaps there is less to show in this Presbytery than in the others and yet new Sunday Schools have been opened up in Tuxedo Park by First Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg; in St. Boniface by Norwood Presbyterian Church, and in Ashfield by the Lockport Mission under the Rev. George Gunn. Our student missionary added a new preaching point to our Morden charge. A new prospect of considerable importance is found for our East Selkirk Mission.

The Presbytery of Superior.—Perhaps more aggressive work has been carried on here than in the others. New churches have been built in Geraldton and in Current River. Under the care of this small Presbytery no fewer than six branch Sunday Schools are now operating—Current River, Jumbo Gardens, Lake Shore, North Neebing, Oliver Road and Mine Centre.

The Presbytery of North Bay, Temiskaming.—Conditions in this scattered Presbytery are substantially improved. Here practically all our established Presbyterian centres have been railway and lumbering centres rather than mining centres and this is why many of our churches and mission fields have had such difficulties. However we find all points manned and mission fields ready for summer supply.

The situation in North Bay for several years most serious is much improved, thanks to a timely visit paid by Dr. MacNamara and Mr. McNeill our Church Treasurer.

Our work in Cochrane was never in better shape, thanks to the leadership rendered by Principal and Mrs. Marwick.

Huntsville and Burk's Falls are improving appreciably.

The Presbytery of Algoma.—All the work in this Presbytery has been well maintained. Only in one case has there been seen a slight falling down due in large measure to the abnormal and unprecedented weather conditions.

The Summer School Training Camp for young people was unusually successful. The main feature of this Presbytery was a revival of missionary interest. One congregation trebled its givings to the Budget over 1934 and the Presbytery as a whole doubled its givings.

Your Synodical Missionary has visited all these Presbyteries twice during the year spending considerable time in the new places mentioned. Special visits were made to the more needy places.

It is his belief that all we now have we can hold and should hold. Many places always have been mission fields needing supplementary support and must continue as such as an incentive to maintaining the morale of our Church at large as well as ministering to the scattered sections of the members of our own household of faith. It is also his belief that the time is now at hand when we should go forward into many needy parts of our land now unoccupied, and if we do so with faith and courage God will give us many unlooked for successes as He has done in the past. The planting of the Presbyterian Church in Canada is for us the greatest contribution which can be made to stem the tide of lawlessness and crime and chaos in our beloved Dominion and establish a worth while Canadian civilization of peace and progress and good will for this world and a faith and a living hope for the world which is to come.

Faithfully submitted,

W. M. MACKAY,
Synodical Missionary

SASKATCHEWAN AND NORTHERN ALBERTA

In presenting my report for the year ending March 31, 1936, I have purposely reduced to the very minimum all reference to the individual fields under my supervision. Last year it was considered unnecessary for this to come before the Board, nevertheless for the better understanding by this Board of what is involved in the care of these two Synods, a brief summary of what supervision means is necessary. Supervision means not only seeing that fields are provided with supply, and that the sacraments are administered, but it means as well that isolated, timid groups are helped in the solution of their local problems, and encouraged in grappling with their difficulties and disappointments. It also demands constant watchfulness everywhere, lest after years of disappointed hopes and bitter struggle against heart breaking conditions, an utterly crushed people give up and quit. After what we have come through in these Western Provinces in the past six years, I feel that I have a better understanding of what Paul meant in his letter to the Corinthian church. On the only occasion in which he makes reference to what was involved in his work, after speaking of the obvious things, beatings, scourgings, imprisonments, shipwrecks, journeyings and weariness, he adds: "Beside those things that are without, that which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the churches." 2 Cor. 12: 28. Anyone who knows what is involved in the care of a single church, by multiplying this by two or three hundred can have some idea of the possibilities involved in the care of two Synods.

In presenting the problems that face us, that of preserving the courage of the people in the face of what they have come through during the past six years is easily first. It was to be expected that the continuance of adverse conditions for a prolonged period, would add to our difficulties. It is one thing for a people to face for a brief time disappointing and discouraging conditions, and in doing so they may show rare optimism, resourcefulness and courage. It is a totally different thing for them to continue to face such conditions through a period greatly prolonged, and steadily growing worse, with reserve resources vanishing and hope giving place to despair. Because of this, the year just closed has been the hardest year we have yet faced to keep our work intact. All missionaries, ministers in augmented or self-supporting charges, Presbyteries, Synods and church officials have had to carry a load immeasurably heavier than ever before. The marvel is that in many cases the breaking point has not been reached. Not one is complaining. With fine courage and sacrifice all are facing these increased burdens and are carrying on, recognizing in this dire need the finest opportunity for service that has ever faced the Church. I am glad to bear this tribute to men so deserving, and to give honour where honour is due.

Regarding the general situation there is little change. What there is of change is in the way of improvement. Early in the summer the prospects were very bright, and, notwithstanding, the ravages of grasshoppers in some districts, the promise of a fine crop was fairly general. Then, suddenly, the spread of devastating rust, followed later by frost, both over a wide area, changed everything. Fine looking fields of wheat were never cut, and hopes were dashed to the ground. Fodder for farm stock is this year more plentiful; some districts have good wheat, with fair yield per acre. In other districts both the yield and the quality of the wheat are reduced, while in still others the wheat was completely destroyed by rust. Rare indeed is it to find a district where the crop might be said to be in any sense normal.

Our fields in the south present for us a problem because of the steady drain on them by families moving away. This not only weakens these fields financially, so far as our work is concerned, but on account of the reduced amount of tax paying property it makes exceedingly difficult the paying of a salary sufficient to keep a teacher in the school. Those who remain, too, are faced with deteriorating farming conditions due to the constant soil drift of the past years, and the prospect of replacing *in toto* farm

stock and equipment, with no money in sight wherewith to replace them. The outlook is not encouraging and people are worried. We have kept our work going by consolidating fields, putting two under one man. This means sometimes very long drives for the missionaries to reach the different preaching stations, with transportation expenses correspondingly increased, and frequently met out of the meagre salary of the missionary.

Closely related to the foregoing is the care of these people who go north. Leaving the south only after all reserves are exhausted, these usually arrive in the north with nothing. There they have to face homesteading in a bush country, a much slower process than on the prairie, and face it, too, at a time when most people are, on account of advancing years and failing strength, thinking more of retiring than homesteading. It was with the thought of caring adequately for such people that decided the Board's policy of sending ordained men to the frontier fields with full salary guaranteed. Before this policy could be fairly launched, however, the north was swamped by the unexpectedly large number of people who came. From Government statistics it is learned that over ten thousand families have entered the north in Saskatchewan alone. These have created a real problem.

Then there is the work of the frontier, a problem distinctly its own, in all the provinces. This, the last great mission field of our Church, still calls loudly for attention, an attention we have not been able to give because of the condition of the mission funds, and the opportunity is fast slipping away. In the district north and east of Prince Albert, one ordained missionary, with two students under him, has been carrying on a fine work. Here an additional ordained man would greatly strengthen our Church in its constructive work. North and west of North Battleford, in a widely extended stretch of territory, there is not even one ordained missionary, and only one summer student, where two ordained missionaries, and two students could work profitably the year around. Peace River has now three ordained men, two deaconesses, and one medical worker, all doing good work, but distances are so great, and travel so difficult, that two more ordained men are needed to efficiently equip that field. Occasional services from visiting ministers in these frontier districts are always appreciated, and undoubtedly bring help and uplift to many in isolated districts, but such can never build up our Church. They can do little more than reveal the need, without in any adequate sense helping in its solution. In the meantime to try to grapple with the insistent need in these places, remote and far removed from each other as they are, means incessant travel. The distance covered last year on the field, not counting trips to Board meetings, was over sixteen thousand miles.

The Hungarian work at Bekevar is another problem. Thanks to the work of reconstruction, in which this Board of Missions, and Hamilton Presbytery, assisted the Presbytery of Regina by loaning the Rev. Frank Kovacs for a year, the situation here has greatly improved. But all problems are not solved. Coming as these people did from central Europe, where they were still in bondage to the spirit of feudalism, they brought with them to this country the old background and viewpoint. Settling together in one colony, ministered to in their own language by ministers from Europe, with the same viewpoint, they have not made the progress they might have made in becoming Canadianized and evangelized. The influence of the Rev. John Kovach, who was their minister for twenty years, but was really a preacher-farmer, with emphasis on the farmer, was not good, and to-day we are reaping the results. A brighter day is ahead, however. Rev. Andrew Arvay, B.A., a recent graduate of Bloomfield College, N.J., is now their minister, and is making good headway. We believe the problem of our non-Anglo-Saxon work will not be put on a satisfactory basis until all Protestant Churches, standing together, shall present to these peoples, who come to us with history, background, viewpoint, moral standards and religious outlook differing widely from ours, a united front, making it unmistakably clear that we seek only their spiritual uplift and political freedom.

Another problem that arises comes from the disintegrating forces that are at work

in all our fields. The prevailing conditions in the Prairie Provinces for the past six years, have had much to do with the spread of these influences. The activities of all kinds of sects and propagandists to take advantage of the unrest, the uncertainty, the paralyzing fear present in the minds of the people, and to rush in with all kinds of fads and fancies as suggested remedies, are very marked. Pentecostals, Apostolics, Nazarenes, Russelites, Free Methodists, Faith Healers, Four Square Gospel Advocates, Christian Scientists, Seventh Day Adventists, British Israelites, Plymouth Brethren, Jehovah's Witnesses,—we have them all, each perfectly sure that it alone has the remedy for present day ills. Is it any wonder that the people are confused? Then in addition to these propagandists, all of a religious colour, the Socialists, the Communists, the C.C.F. and Social Credit political parties are always ready to gather in, and corral all who, in their confusion, would throw overboard religion and find relief in these things. These persistent activities present real problems in practically all our fields. The only power that can save the people from the danger of these partial appeals is the strong, evangelical preaching of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Lastly, there is the ever present problem of men for our fields, that is ordained men. This is our greatest need. Students have given good service and we are proud of them. They have helped us, and we trust we have helped them in preparation for their life work. But after all their service is of necessity limited on any field, and this fact, and this alone, is what we have in mind when we call for ordained men. They can give a permanence to our work that students cannot, and we long for the day when every man graduating from College will, before considering any call, give one or two years' continuous service to the building up of churches at the outposts. The blessing of such a service to student and Church alike would be wonderful.

H. B. HORNE,
Synodical Missionary.

Regina, March 10th, 1936.

SOUTHERN ALBERTA AND THE SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

In the opening years of this century the Government of British Columbia made pressing claims upon the Government at Ottawa for exceptional treatment because of its permanent physical, geographical and other conditions. Some years afterwards this claim was acknowledged and special treatment was conceded. The Presbyterian Church in Canada led in its recognition of the need of exceptional treatment for this province. Three boats were provided for its 7,000 miles of coastline, hospitals were built in isolated places, ministers at large were sent into places where the population consisted of scattered groups, and special grants were made to places where otherwise no services could be carried on. In 1925, however, these special features passed into the United Church. Since then we have no boats though the 7,000 miles coastline, with its groups of men on the various bays and inlets, are still there and will be there. We have no schools or hospitals or special paid workers although two-thirds of the province is still there and now untouched by us. The need for exceptional treatment remains the same and will so remain for many generations to come so far as the population is concerned and forever so far as its physical conditions are concerned. The Rocky Mountains create a separation from the rest of Canada, and a set of problems that are far more real and deep-seated than is generally believed or understood—the commercial and industrial world are conscientiously facing it. The Presbyterian Church in Canada will have to be governed by these exceptional conditions, or the work that ought to be done will remain undone. The province was once aptly called a "sea of mountains", and that so far as a connecting railway was concerned it was not worth the axle grease involved. The description was correct but the estimate of worth was quite wrong. This latter has been abundantly

proved by the returns to the industrial world and, by the returns to the life and work of our Church.

This sea of mountains is divided into mountain ranges which run north and south. Between these ranges there are valleys, rivers and lakes with here and there some arable lands. It is in these valleys that the population usually gathers into villages or small towns, and apart from the four cities on the coast it is to such as these that our Church seeks to render service. Mining, lumbering, fishing and a measure of farming form the basic industries, these together with the character of the country create groups usually isolated and far separated from one another. This again with lack of roads make missionary effort difficult and expensive, for one reason among others because it is usually impossible to link two or more together to form a congregation. It has followed that several small groups who in 1925 hoped to carry on but could not be reached with continuous services are now being absorbed by the other churches. A word must be said also about the nature of our population. This province was and is the last great West. Its mines attracted the adventurous from the first. Its mines and its lumber and its climate and its outlook on the Orient are continuing to attract the adventurous; restless folk moving from place to place with little or no training for church and community life such as obtains in the east. Apart from some of the coast cities it is unusual to find a family that intend to remain where they are. They are waiting for the time when a favourable change can be made. This is unfavourable to the best community life or the life and work of the Church. Certainly there is here an attitude to the Church, its ministry and its ancient sanctions different from what obtains in the eastern provinces. Our students for the ministry is one evidence of this attitude. Presbyterian services were begun in this province seventy years before our disruption, yet in all that time only two native sons became ministers of the Presbyterian Church. Only two families gave a boy to the work of the ministry in the Presbyterian Church. It is a pleasure to state that since the disruption there are four young men now studying for our ministry. The attitude of the home to the Church and its ministry is surely reflected here. At the same time it reveals in no uncertain light the faithfulness and devotion and sacrifices of the ministers and people that are upholding the banner of the cross with no small degree of success in spite of the conditions.

Presbytery of McLeod.—The Presbytery of McLeod stretches across the southern end of Alberta. In this extensive area there are three self-sustaining charges well-equipped, and ministered to by men with a fine missionary outlook. At present there are three mission fields, two of which were vacant for the greater part of the winter. The beet sugar industry is rapidly developing in the extreme south and calls for the attention of our Church. There are also two Sabbath Schools—remnants of an earlier extension effort—that should receive attention.

Presbytery of Kootenay.—In the Kootenay Presbytery, Cranbrook and Trail alone have ministers called and settled. These alone had services throughout the year. Trail is a mining camp in the heart of the Rockies. There is a population of about 4,000, and a copper, lead, zinc mountain that assures mining operations of the present proportions for the next fifty years. Twice in ten years we have had for brief periods men who were suited to that sort of work. There have been no services since the middle of September. These ever-recurring vacancies render progress impossible in a mining camp, or anywhere.

Nelson is the capital of the Kootenays. First Presbyterian Church is an augmented congregation, served by a student last summer, vacant from September to the New Year. An ordained man is needed but the income is not sufficient.

New Denver etc., this field has four stations. No services since last September. In two of them services were maintained every alternate Sabbath by members of the congregation. Three Sabbath Schools were maintained through the winter. This is a field where a suitable catechist would render invaluable service at present. It is situated in the Slocan Valley. Mining is the only industry. Silver is the product here but the price does not just now justify continuous operations.

Presbytery of Westminster.—Penticton is beautifully situated on Lake Okanagan and surrounded by an extensive fruit growing country. Since 1927 our congregation here was a regularly settled augmented one. Owing to financial difficulties it has had but desultory supply since the autumn of 1934. There was student supply for twenty Sundays last summer. No further supply could be found until a student was sent in at the beginning of the year. An ordained man is imperative if we are going to hold the place. It is about 300 miles from Vancouver.

Armstrong, Salmon Arm and Canoe, have joined into one congregation, requiring a drive of sixty-five miles every Sabbath. The cost of transportation is such that only a student can be asked for at the present grant. Here too a suitable catechist giving continuous service, would do much to solve our problem.

All other fields in this Presbytery became vacant when the students returned to college in the autumn. After varying periods supply was found for all on the lower mainland.

A new church has been built at Dunbar Heights in Vancouver City. Built primarily for the Sunday School, the Vancouver brethren are now giving an afternoon service. In Greater Vancouver there are three other Sunday Schools that should have regular services. Under the auspices of Mt. Pleasant Church a Sunday School has been established in Vancouver South, and an afternoon service is given by the minister. There is there now a promising mission. In Greater Vancouver where we have over half the population of the province, this is itself a mission field with many opportunities.

Presbytery of Victoria.—In this Presbytery the fields have been supplied throughout the year. Being unable to balance their budget the congregation at Duncan has decided not to ask for a student until their obligations are met. They will endeavour to carry on with local help. The unemployment situation with the general unrest is having an adverse influence on our Church life and work in this Presbytery as well as on the lower mainland.

The mission fields throughout this Synod and the Presbytery of McLeod have all been visited and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was observed in each at least once. The work of the Church and its claims upon the membership were placed before them as well as before the larger congregations as opportunity offered.

Looking to the future the opportunities and privilege for our Church in the regions round about and especially to the north are so obvious that one does not need to repeat what has been pointed out for the last three years. One must say however that if we are going to hold what we have responsibility for now, and if there is going to be real progress, these places must have continuous services. The physical features remain the same but the social and economic conditions have so changed that the manner of doing at the beginning of this century will not avail now. This is clear to those on the fields or to those who visit them. The situation this year has but emphasized what was obvious enough to many before.

There are two ways suggested either or both of which would help meet the situation. Graduating students in view of the advantages enjoyed by them should be required to give two years to a mission field before a regular settlement. Then, too, there ought to be a summer session in theology giving the same academic advantages. This would make possible the supply of our fields in winter as well as in the summer. Both of these plans have proved themselves feasible and capable of meeting this indispensable supply.

Again we have to acknowledge the goodwill and support given by the W.M.S. in the support of a deaconess in the city of New Westminster. On the whole the year has been a difficult one but when we count our blessings they far surpass our difficulties.

R. J. DOUGLAS,
Synodical Missionary.

Frontier Fields

PEACE RIVER DISTRICT

The year 1935 saw several changes in the personnel of the workers in this district. At Fort St. John, Rev. Minor Simpson was succeeded by Rev. Gordon A. Peddie, B.A., a last year's graduate from Knox College. Mr. Peddie, with Mrs. Peddie and young daughter, reached their new post in May, and Mr. Simpson left for his home in the States. At Pouce Coupe, Mr. Alex. F. MacSween, B.A., of Saskatoon, supplied for the summer at Riverside and High Ridge. A two-roomed log cabin was built near the church which increases the usefulness as well as the value of our property there. During the winter Rev. Mr. Fisher gave monthly week-night services.

On the resignation of Rev. E. A. Wright from the Grande Prairie Church Rev. C. E. Fisher of Westmount Church, Edmonton, was appointed to the work.

Dr. M. Strang Savage remained at the post in Dixonville, assisted during the summer months by men from Knox Church, Calgary, free of cost to the Church. Mr. S. Jacobs remained for the winter under the appointment of the Board of Missions, thus keeping the Services and Sunday School work going when the Doctor was called out for medical work.

At Brownvale, Rev. J. M. Fraser and Miss M. Todd, Deaconess, carried on the work, while at Wanham Miss M. Grigor, Deaconess, looked after her field.

Each of the workers has rendered splendid service, as opportunity presented itself, for Christ and His Church.

Work has been carried on under exceptional conditions. Heavy rains in the fall, heavy snowfall in the winter, combined with a sudden thaw in the spring, caused flood conditions, and made havoc of roads, bridges, farms (some of which were under water all summer) and homes. Communication was cut off between the Peace River district and the outside world. Mail planes were the only connecting links.

The results of the exceptionally wet season were late seeding, cold wet growing weather and an early frost which killed large areas of grain and garden stuff. Acres and acres of grain were never harvested, and much that was proved to be an unprofitable venture. The portion south of the Peace River suffered most.

As a further result there has been no let up in the Relief situation all year. It is estimated that 75 per cent of the population are receiving relief. Winter had to be faced and provided for. The women of our church did noble work for their less fortunate fellows in sending the splendid bales of clothing, etc. The workers were enabled to help out many cases of real need, and bring no small measure of hope and encouragement to the struggling settlers. It is impossible to tell of all the cases that were aided, but everything sent was put to the best possible use.

We each did our best to answer the calls that came in, and one feels that the words of the Master Himself should be conveyed to all who helped in any way to bring aid and cheer to these people: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these ye have done it unto Me."

And yet, the task remains and grows. New school districts have been formed, new settlers are coming in, which necessitates the opening of new country where, at present, no missionary of any church is working. In few cases there comes the Macedonian cry "Come over and help us!" The majority simply slide.

There are over forty different languages spoken in the Peace River country. The nearest Bible House is in Edmonton, over four hundred miles away.

During the year full measure of Christian service has been given. Several new points were opened for Service; the Sacraments of the Church have been administered; every effort has been made to press forward the work. The results are left in the hands of our Heavenly Father. While our objective for the Budget was not attained, and under the circumstances of the past year we found it an impossible task, yet an increase of nearly two hundred dollars was accomplished. It has meant sacrificial giving and, like the "cup of water", will not pass unrewarded.

The Peace River District will need the prayers and help of the Church for some time, before we expect to reach self-support. The distances to be covered are so great, the travelling so bad, that fellowship is almost impossible. But we have the assurance of the Master Himself to comfort and to strengthen: "Lo, I am with you always" which is conditioned by His charge to His Church: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel unto every creature."

Yours respectfully,

C. E. FISHER,

Convener of Missions.

PEACE RIVER

DIXONVILLE MEDICAL MISSION

1935

1935 proved to be a long procession of strenuous days for the settlers of this country, and for the mission that serves them. There have been wet seasons before but 1935 was easily the wettest of them all. However in spite of the difficulties arising from continual rain, the year has been easier for some families; but where untimely frosts took their toll, the whole year has been harder for others.

In May the doctor in the district to the north was recalled—and not replaced. The inevitable result has been more work and longer journeys for the Dixonville doctor in addition to work in her own district.

In the early summer, four evangelical workers from Calgary and Three Hills arrived on the field. Two remained at Dixonville, and the other two did pioneer work for the church in country to the north. One of these men, Mr. Sidney Jacobs, was appointed by the Mission Board to continue evangelical work on the Dixonville field for the winter. These men all did good work. It would have been impossible for one to carry on with regular services and do all the medical work as well.

Five preaching points were served during the summer. These were reduced to three again in the fall. Services have not been marked so much in increase of attendance, as in the deepening of interest on the part of those who did attend. This quickening has been marked with joy and thanksgiving.

In the Dixonville Sunday School the scholars are now working on the Presbyterian Memory Courses—and a number of Diplomas have already been awarded.

The Budget allocation for 1935 was fully met.

The Ladies' Aid held meetings throughout the year, and sponsored a Bazaar and Fowl Supper in the fall. This was loyally supported by people all over the valley. The ladies made a special donation to the Jubilee Thankoffering Fund.

The Women's Missionary Society, though few in members was able to make a contribution to headquarters. They met monthly for prayer and praise.

Relief work is increasingly difficult to handle. Bales and parcels sent without solicitation have been received from all over Canada. This year, those who need but

have never asked, were sought out as never before, and their earnest thanks and appreciation, belong to those who sent in the bales. A wealth of supplies was received before Christmas, and the joy of the children over their gifts was great indeed.

May God pour out His Spirit upon this people, that their mourning may be turned into joy, and their darkness into light.

MARGARET STRANG SAVAGE,

Medical Missionary.

EAST LOCKPORT, ASHFIELD, AND ALL PEOPLES' MISSION

FOR HALF YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1936

The arrangement made last fall by the Board of Missions for the working of this group of stations (including East Selkirk) was, that I should, as the ordained minister on the field, have the oversight of the entire group, with Miss Hazel MacDonald, the deaconess then stationed at Winnipeg, as my assistant. This arrangement, however, fell through, on account of the Winnipeg people's reluctance to lose the valued services of their deaconess; and so a temporary arrangement had to be made, whereby Mr. Garvin of Selkirk, was to look after East Selkirk for the winter, leaving the All Peoples' Mission and East Lockport under my care for the same period.

Just how East Selkirk has fared I have not the means of knowing; but I understand that a young student from Selkirk has been going out each Sunday and giving them services. At the other two points, I have been regularly officiating; conducting the Sunday School at Lockport in the forenoon, and preaching at All Peoples' in the evening. Last October, I opened up a new Sunday School at Ashfield, a thickly populated country place, three and a half miles east of Lockport on the Trans-Canada highway, which has necessitated my presence there at 2.30 each Sunday, thus completely filling up the day for me.

As the winter has been an unprecedentedly cold and stormy one, the task of making this round has been by no means an easy one, as having no conveyance, I had to walk the twelve-mile distance involved; but storm or shine, like the famous "Doctor McClure," I was always able "to warstel through." Up to the present writing, I have not missed a service at any of the points.

The weather, as might be surmised, did not, of course, help out the attendance. There were quite a few Sundays when the "tiny tots" could not face the cold, and when many of the older ones and "grown-ups," too, judging discretion to be the better part of valour, stayed at home. But, notwithstanding such climatic conditions, the Sunday Schools and preaching services were, on the whole, well attended; and now that warmer weather has at last arrived, there has been a notable improvement along this line. Last Sunday evening, at the All Peoples' service, we had almost a capacity house; by far the best turnout that we have had since my taking hold of the work there. Mrs. MacKenzie, since the recent death of her sister, has again taken an active interest in the work at this point, and looks after the Sunday School and a C. E. society which she has recently organized among the young people.

At East Lockport, nothing much worthy of special remark has taken place since my last report; except that, with the passing of the long spell of sub-zero weather, our attendance thermometer has gone up with a bounce; and, with the return of the "back-sliders," an encouraging sprinkling of new scholars has come in, mostly of 'teen-age girls, whom we hope to organize into something helpful shortly. We have, also, made a beginning on a Sunday School library, with a collection of 75 good books which St. Andrew's Church Sunday School, Strathroy, Ont., sent us early in the winter, as a basis. And we have since added a few more. The children are ravenous for these books, and we could use a lot more if we had them. Our building, while fairly comfortable, is in

need of some additional fixing, that will have to be done right away. New shingles are needed on the roof to keep the rain out; and an additional room is needed for our increasing necessities; the latter needing merely interior finishing. I have a little money on hand for this purpose and intend (D.V.) to start at it as soon as the spring is a little further advanced. No regular preaching service has been started at this point as yet, my time being too fully occupied getting over the remainder of the field.

In explanation of this latter statement, I may say that I have now a third point at Ashfield, as above stated, three and one-half miles east of Lockport, on the Trans-Canada highway, that I am looking after. I tried to open up this place more than a year ago, but failed through not being able to secure the consent of the local trustees to use the day school building; this being the only available meeting place in the district. Last fall, however, I was able to overcome this difficulty, and on the last Sunday of October we had our first Sunday School session in the public school building. Our first Sunday's attendance was 56; and I never saw a more enthusiastic bunch of youngsters. And I am pleased to say, that, so far, there have appeared no symptoms of a waning interest. We have now 80 scholars on the roll. The aggregate attendance computing to the end of March, will be a little over 1,200, with an average Sunday attendance of 49, among whom is quite a sprinkling of 'teen-age young men and women, and a few married folk. They would like a preaching service there; but this is physically impossible under the present supply arrangement. I am greatly pleased with the response that the children and young people of this community have made, and I hope that the work now begun in this small way may not be allowed to flicker out. There is the promise of an encouraging, permanent organization here.

From a financial point of view, it must, of course, be admitted, that there is nothing much to be expected from any of this work for some time to come, but, in the final audit, when "the books are opened," there may be found much that is worth while on the right side of the ledger.

G. H. GUNN,
Missionary.

CHINESE WORK IN CANADA

1935

The year 1935 in Chinese work in Canada has seen many indications of real progress.

Rev. K. H. Yeung, our Chinese minister in Vancouver has declared it his happiest and most important year since arriving from China in 1919. He gives reasons for this—the absence of irritating controversy; the firmer founding of the work; a growing friendliness on the part of Canadians; and a greater sense of responsibility on the part of the Chinese. These reasons, while given to account for his own particular case, apply equally to all our Chinese work, and make us truly grateful to God for His goodness.

Let us set down, as briefly as we can, some phases of the work in support of this.

I. The policy inaugurated recently of concentrating on certain key men in the different Chinese centres is resulting in more effective work and new interest. These men know the moral pulse of the community, keep us informed, and help us meet the needs. Also, through them our local lay workers can better serve.

Again, street preaching has been more welcomed by the Chinese, who listen eagerly. For some years this has been stopped in Vancouver, but, by permission of the police, was begun again last year.

More men, too, have been joining local churches than for some time. The work of years, in some cases, on the part of local workers is being rewarded. Three men

came into the Church this way at Saskatoon, while at another place at a recent communion, four men were baptized through the untiring efforts of one Chinese Christian.

On two occasions last year in British Columbia, we had important visits of Chinese evangelists; one, who came from the United States, but converted to Christ over forty years ago in Vancouver. He brought stirring messages to the Chinese community preaching at one meeting for a whole hour and a half, without loss of interest. The other man was an English-speaking Chinese pastor from China, who conducted for the first time in Canada regularly organized evangelistic services in Canadian churches. Our Chinese young people proudly attended them, and were greatly blessed, as were many of our Canadian people.

II. The work among the young Chinese has been particularly promising. Their case is especially exercising the minds of the older people. They are in the transition stage between the older customs of China, and the new ones of Canada. As a leading Chinese man put it—"They are neither fish nor fowl, and so tend to make both peoples lose patience with them." The public schools do not give what the Chinese speaking parents find it hard to impart. "So," said this man, "a special burden is laid on the Church to bridge this gap, and give the needed training."

This we are doing. Fine progress in all departments is being made; in kindergarten, mission bands, C.G.I.T. groups, scouts, Bible vacation schools, and particularly in Young People's Societies.

The young people are doing much to break down prejudice and set up understanding with our own people by attending youth conferences, by inter-society social visitation, and by interdenominational group meetings. At a recent group meeting composed of some 300 young people, the Vancouver Chinese Young People took charge of all the devotional exercises, reading the scriptures and commenting on them, leading in prayer and making the address. This was the first time it had been done, and greatly impressed our Canadian young people.

Not only this, but in the keeping up of the moral tone of the Chinese community, we find them now taking their part. As one young woman said when asked to sell tickets for a student dance, "I am sorry, but our Society's vows will not allow this." Or, as another young man put it when urged, by youthful bravados, to start smoking, "My father told me that for five generations now our family has not smoked, and I am not going to be the one to break this family line."

The New Life Movement in China, concerned very much with both of these matters referred to, the spread of dancing and smoking, is being very definitely reflected over here, and is bearing fruit. Special pains are being taken to develop this young leadership for on it depends the Christian outcome of all our work and the future place of the Chinese in Canadian life.

III. Special emphasis is being given, too, in the distribution of Chinese Christian literature. Three surveys are at present under way to find out, especially regarding Chinese family life. In Saskatchewan, Miss McArthur has been making special visits to the different parts of that province, and making contacts between the outlying Chinese and local Christian Canadians. At the same time literature is being sent out regularly. A similar survey is also going on in British Columbia, and contacts being made through the local W.M.S. Auxiliaries, with all families. Literature is also being sent, and arrangements are now completed along similar lines in the Province of Alberta.

Requests for suitable tracts and Christian reading matter are coming more than ever before. Till now no grant, has ever been made toward this work by our mission board. Through the generosity of a Christian Chinese upwards of \$50 per year has been donated to this work. But demands are exceeding our supply. Tracts and pamphlets have been sent on request to almost every province. These tracts, particularly serve as a fine introduction to the Chinese on the part of our local

Canadian people which serve to show their interest in the Chinese. We have even had requests from Chinese parents themselves to send on suitable helps for the teaching of their children. The parents themselves are thus getting to know Christ by their teaching of the Chinese characters to their children.

IV. A word ought to be inserted here about the way the Chinese are measuring up to their financial obligations in this work.

For the first time in the history of the work in Toronto, a donation to our Mission Work was made by the Chinese. \$30 was sent to the Women's Missionary Society. This is a welcome gesture and we are hoping it is the forerunner of new contacts of this kind.

The first contribution to the work, too, by a Young People's Society was made at Victoria. They gave \$34. They have only been organized two years but are cultivating the missionary spirit.

At the two coast congregations advances were again made in their givings to the Church Budget. Vancouver in addition to raising the full budget of \$126, also gave \$95 to the Jubilee Fund. They also paid during the year \$352 off the local church building debt. These three with \$20 from the W.M.S. makes a total of \$593 to the church alone. The Victoria Congregation raised \$190 to the Budget, gave \$55 to the Jubilee Fund; while the W.M.S. raised \$75, a sum of \$320. This makes a grand total from the Coast of \$913, while, at the same time, they met all their own running expenses, and contributed the entire salary of a teacher.

Then, again, contributions are frequently made to local Canadian Church Budgets in other centres where the Chinese interest is cultivated. The whole is very promising and very encouraging.

V. Regarding the workers on the field several things are worthy of notice. Of the 18 workers employed, half are Chinese, thus carrying out the policy of a year or two ago. Six are part time workers, while Mr. T. Y. Lee of Ottawa is paid locally, and Mr. F. Y. Louie of Vancouver is paid by the Chinese.

Mr. S. Leung our Chinese student was engaged to work among the boys and men, at Montreal last summer. Circumstances there, owing to the concentrating of all our work at the Chinese Y.M.C.I., made it necessary and worthwhile. He did good work. His salary was paid by the W.M.S. (W.D.). Miss Elsie Lee was also appointed at Montreal to take the place of Miss Hattie Jue who returned to China. The whole question of the work at Montreal is now under discussion and there is a hope that it will be advanced and extended in the near future.

We have been fortunate in securing the services in Windsor of Mr. D. Laing, son of the man who so long looked after our Chinese locally. He has been given a warm welcome by the Chinese, and should be, because of his Christian interest, and tact, of valuable assistance to the Chinese and our Church.

Our Chinese work indeed owes much to the loyal, sympathetic, self-sacrificing interest of just such voluntary workers in every province. Without their work the task could not be overtaken. In their homes, class-rooms, and church, they carry on oftentimes without notice, or hope of reward, except that which comes from God in Christian service well and faithfully done.

We note with regret the passing from our work of one or two good friends of the Chinese, Mrs. Gilbert, who for some time has been rendering valuable assistance at Toronto, went to her reward. The Chinese loved her and miss her much. Mr. Walter Martin of Regina is another. He, because of his provincial position, became the fast friend of Chinese all over Saskatchewan. Then this last, Dr. Andrew S. Grant. He learned he said, to love and admire the Chinese away back in the Yukon days. He truly endeared himself to the Chinese Christians East and West.

Need we say, his missionary insight made it easy for him to like, and labor for, the Chinese.

VI. Our Canadian contact with China is still a most important phase of our work. We pray that Dr. Jessie McBean will soon return to her work there. Her presence in South China, from which part all our Canadian Chinese come, is a needed link. This is also true of Mrs. Burkwall. These links with Canada must be retained, for hundreds of Chinese each year pass back to their home land, either on holiday, or to stay, and are kept in touch with the church in this way. Every man and woman going back is a potential missionary. Many do carry back the gospel of Christ to their homes, and in a way white people cannot.

Two young men went back to Canton Province last year, who stated that they are the first in their clan, or family, to accept Christ. It takes no small courage, having done this, to face parents, family, and friends, and stand fast. Usually no uncertain voices are raised against their action, and often, indeed, steps are taken to have them recant. How many are forced to sever their connection from all they hold dear none can tell. But this is often part of the price. On the other hand it often acts the other way. One young Chinese recently caught in this circumstance, overcame the difficulty by inviting a nearby preacher friend to tea. The law of hospitality demanded his entertainment. On his second visit the "tea-drinking" was turned into a prayer meeting, with all the family, as well as the neighbours, looking on and listening in. Here, one man, again, with God becomes a majority.

Recent word from China tells of great and growing interest in the gospel, but also of the tremendous need. Here is how Rev. Y. S. Tom, Moderator of the Church of Christ in China, puts it in his appeal to the Western Church world—"Our nation is faced with dangers of social unrest, invading armies, the more subtle invasion of modern evils, and Communistic propaganda. We are valiantly striving to meet these, but our Church is yet young. It needs trained Christian leadership to meet these menaces, above all it needs the leadership of Jesus Christ, and His power unto salvation.

VIII. These in brief are some of the uplifting phases of our year's work. One would like to emphasize if space permitted, such pressing problems in Canada, as the equalization of immigration which is so wrapped up with the Eurasian problem. Or, the clamor-for-votes, for native-born Orientals, now going on, particularly, in British Columbia. This matter for the first time has been definitely brought before the Federal Parliament. It is an intricate question, but one that may as well, soon as late, be met. Opinion divides sharply on the matter, but it has succeeded in making many people, at least, think a little on the question of the Oriental presence here, which is much better than the dead indifference so customarily shown. For, if it deals with the weak points of the situation, it also brings out the strong ones. It shows for instance, that in discussing the question one cannot bundle the Chinese and the Japanese into the same category, except, in point of color. The question affecting each is totally different, and must be looked at that way. All are agreed, however, there is great need for training the young Oriental, if he is to stay here, in the ways of Canadian citizenship. And, in this connection one welcomes the way the different Canadian hospitals are making it possible for young Chinese women to go into training as nurses. Vancouver, Kingston, and Saskatoon have been recently added to the list. Such trends are all in the right direction and will add much to the solving of the whole question.

IX. A week or two ago one of our Chinese preachers stopped the Sunday School singing in the middle of a verse. Jumping up beside the Superintendent, he said, "You wonder why I am stopping you, for, I notice you are really all singing. The only thing is you are not singing loud enough. Over in China," he went on, "I went to a Sunday School that was held within the walls of a compound. Our leader insisted that we not only sing, but sing so loud that the words be heard outside of the walls, and for blocks around, otherwise," he said, "we are losing a chance to touch some heathen heart."

We are striving to make this the Chinese Christian motto in Canada, not only in their Sunday singing, but in all departments of their lives, that, their missionary voice be not only heard in Canada but across in the needy land from which they come. May God grant us who serve with them in this work, His Presence and His Power. This is our prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. SMITH

ITALIAN MISSION, HAMILTON

Ever since the death of Mr. Ernest Taylor, who carried on a non-denominational work, the Italian Mission on Sherman St. N., has been under the care of the Presbytery of Hamilton. For some time the activities were supervised by Mr. Charles Sardo, an elder of St. Andrew's Church; but later he retired, and, by instruction of Presbytery, the Session of St. Andrew's has had official oversight since.

A Bible Class and Sunday School are carried on each Sunday morning—partly in Italian, partly in English. Services in English are held on Sunday evenings. The students for the ministry, members of St. Andrew's, for some years alternated; but last year outside speakers were invited and served most acceptably. Special mention should be made of Elder Thomas Blackman, who for years has taken his turn also at preaching and acting as liaison officer between St. Andrew's and the Mission.

Week-night groups of young people and children meet. A prayer meeting is held every Thursday and every adult member of the Mission is invariably in attendance. Unfortunately, we cannot afford a full-time Italian worker, else the Presbytery would petition for one. Thus success is retarded. Nevertheless, the Mission is producing workers for the English-speaking Churches in our city. St. Andrew's has one Italian on its Session; four in the choir; two in the Bible Class. All the financial help received from the Church is \$180.00 a year, which goes to meet mortgage indebtedness.

This work is commended to prayers of the Church.

C. L. COWAN,

Home Mission Convener.

Non-Anglo-Saxon Work

HUNGARIAN WORK IN AND NEAR HAMILTON

1935

By the time this report reaches our Board of Missions, it will be ten years since work among the Hungarians in Ontario was started. As a result of our experiences during the past year as well as the past ten years we can refer to God's providence alone, whose proof was often furnished when we faced seemingly insurmountable difficulties. It may safely be stated, that after the years of uncertainty,—owing to the fact that 95 per cent of our people moved into the district since 1926 and getting the full force of the depression, were unable to find economic security,—now we have a good nucleus in the about 100 members, who have stood the test of outside agitation and another 150, whose faith with some cultivation will develop into a real motive power. A number of good families have moved out on farms during the last year or two. (These and earlier settlers in the vicinity of Hamilton were all visited last year.)

Our services were well attended and communion was served six times during the year. Five young people were given instruction, being received into the church at the Easter service. Fifteen children were baptized. During the winter months weekly cottage services were held with good attendance. They proved a source of blessing

especially to those who can seldom attend the regular services owing to their home duties, or bad working hours.

The children attend *Sunday School* faithfully. A *Saturday School* is also held, and a *Vacation School* utilizes part of the leisure time of the children during the summer. Last Fall a *Junior Young People's Society* was organized and the *regular young people's group* is also very active. Our *Ladies' Aid Society* has been a great help in the congregation's work during the past year. The *Women's Missionary Society* progressed in missionary work and some very excellent speakers were heard. The *Session* has done faithful work.

Total givings for all congregational purposes amounted to \$853.81 (every organization—outside of W.M.S.—turns in all receipts to treasurer of congregation). Budget givings: \$20.00 (originally it was less, but was made up by Session).

A fire occurred in the balcony of the school auditorium in October, but insurance took care of the expenses of redecoration.

Preaching stations are Caledonia, Brantford, Burlington, Guelph. The people in Brantford are the most faithful in attendance.

Mrs. Kovacs, our deaconess, has done very fine work among our women and children.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK KOVACS.

HUNGARIAN WORK IN TORONTO AND OSHAWA

In presenting the following report on the Hungarian work for the year 1935, I cannot do so without expressing my most sincere gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His care and guidance during the year. He has indeed manifested His blessings exceeding abundantly over what we have asked. A very pleasing progress can be recorded for Toronto and Oshawa, and as your humble servant, I shall endeavour to rewrite my notes wherein I may convey to all who are interested as much information as possible.

Toronto.—The highlights of the happenings were as follows: There were four births in the congregation, two baptisms, no marriages, and no deaths. Holy Communion was dispensed six times during the year by the following ministers: Rev. L. Beaton, twice; Rev. D. Anderson, B.A., once; Rev. A. F. MacGregor, D.D., once; Rev. J. Stenhouse, M.D., once; Rev. J. B. Thomson, once. There were 13 new communicants received into the church. There was a loss of 5 members, owing to removals to other places. There are 75 members in good standing, including 42 families, and about the same number of adherents. The Session and the Board is composed of 6 members, convening each month. The Sunday School embraces 50 scholars on roll with 3 teachers, meeting every Sunday from 10 to 11 a.m. just before the Church service. In the past year, out of the Sunday School, 4 scholars were received into the church on their profession of faith. The Young People's Society met every Monday evening for the regular Young People's service. There are 28 members, with an average attendance of 22. The Choir carried on during the year with practice every Wednesday evening, under the writer's direction. The Women's Association met regularly every other Thursday evening, under the leadership of Mrs. Steinmetz, in the writer's home, for worship and handcraft. There are 25 members. During the year five socials were held at which offerings were received. The customary annual church picnic was also held in the month of July. On Mother's Day and Rally Day, special services were held, with the Sunday School and Young People's Society participating in the program. A Christmas concert was also held, at which gifts were distributed to the Sunday School children as well as to the needy of the congregation. The supply department of the W.M.S. made this possible by sending us a very acceptable bale. A worthy member of our congregation, in answer to a great need for a pulpit, had one made as a gift to the church. The systematic giving of 25 cents per month per member has been maintained by 60 per cent of the members during

the past year. For the year of 1935, the congregation, though it had no definite allocation, had contributed \$17.50 towards the Budget of our Church, plus \$8.00 towards the Diamond Jubilee Fund, a total of \$25.50. During the past year, our Young People's Society and the Choir have had joint meetings with the Young People's Society of St. John's Church; with the Young Women's Auxiliary of Emmanuel Church; and the congregation of Dufferin Street Church. Our Women's Association had the pleasure of entertaining at two of their regular meetings the Young Women's Auxiliaries of Calvin and Parkdale Churches. One of the outstanding achievements of the year was the coming into being of our religious church weekly, on the 28th of July, called the *Gyertyafény* or *Candlelight*. This little paper is of inestimable value in reaching Hungarians in the church and those who are indifferent to the great cause of Christ. It is edited and printed by myself on a Gestetner machine, and distributed free of charge 150 copies per week.

Oshawa, Ont.—There were no births, no baptisms, no marriages or deaths. Holy Communion was dispensed six times during the year: one five occasions by the Rev. Luke Standret, and on one occasion by the Rev. D. Parry Jones, M.A. Six new communicants were received into the church. Owing to removals to other places, there was a loss of 13 members. There are 25 members in good standing, including 17 families, and about 20 adherents. The Session and the Board is composed of 7 members, convening every month. The Sunday School embraces 25 children, with two teachers, meeting every other Sunday afternoon before the regular church service. One scholar was received into the church by profession of faith. During the year two socials were held, at which offerings were received. The annual picnic for the congregation was also held as usual. Special services were held on Mother's Day as well as on Rally Day. Christmas concert was also held, with gifts being distributed to the Sunday School children. On the 10th of March, a special congregational meeting was held, at which it was decided that, "Until better days, church services can only be held every other Sunday, as the congregation is unable to raise the necessary funds for the travelling expenses of the missionary for weekly services, as well as for the rent of the church and other expenses." A systematic giving of 15 cents per month per member has been maintained by 65 per cent of the members during the past year. For the year of 1935, the congregation has contributed \$2.00 towards the Budget of our Church.

CHARLES STEINMETZ,
(Student).

HUNGARIAN FIELD IN WINDSOR

The year 1935 has not passed over your mission amongst Hungarian in Windsor, without blessings. In the former years we used to await the end of the depression; to expect this, was mainly an inner urge to become more useful to the community. I have not to say that such expectations were not realized, but the gap between dream and reality has been filled by Divine Grace. Many have learned that the Gospel, and redeeming Grace are meant for those who are poor. This past year will be remembered as the one which made the nearness of the Lord felt in many a lonely heart.

We have received more members into full communion, during the last year, than in any of the previous years.

Mr. J. C. Little, an elder of Riverside Presbyterian Church, has acted as elder of the Hungarian Church. He is a beloved and respected friend of the growing membership on your Hungarian field. The managers have worked miracles. From the unemployed they have received donations given by cheerful hearts. The receipts of the church treasurer, some \$1,200.00 prove that the spirit of "faith, love, and charity" was not killed by the long idleness of arms used to hard work. We feel certain that with normal employment conditions your field will become self-sustaining.

We had a good attendance at the divine worships: not very much difference between the morning and evening services. About 75 per cent of this congregation consists of men—separated from their families. They are loyal Canadians and long to be re-united with their dear ones in Canada.

I should mention also that we have a fine Young People's Society and that the Ladies' Aid was helpful in raising monies for the church during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

In HIS Service,

E. F. MOLNAR.

UKRAINIAN MISSION, TORONTO

REPORT FOR 1935

I. *Our field.*—Through our mission we are trying to reach with the gospel new Canadians, who do not know the language of the country. Our main effort is among Ukrainians but our workers having good knowledge of Russian and Polish languages are reaching also other groups in Toronto.

The work that is facing the mission is really immense. There are about 12 thousand of Ukrainians alone and just as many Russians and Poles. This field is rather neglected for all this multitude of newcomers there exists only our mission, Baptist mission for Russians and Poles and a Pentecostal group. There is a good opportunity for work among children and young people.

II. *Our difficulties.*—We are facing well organized and well supplied opposition of communists as well as Roman Catholics. Both groups spare not money or effort in their work. Different clubs and organizations of newcomers if not hostile to us are indifferent. There are about 14 different societies among Ukrainians alone. Our place for meetings is unsuitable for the work but we are not in position to rent better. Unemployment is one of our greatest difficulties.

III. *Our method of work.*—We are combining in our mission evangelistic and social effort. Gospel meetings, personal evangelism, visitation of hospitals and prisons, open air meetings, interpreting, relief work, distributing of literature and other similar work is being done in the district. We are always stressing the importance for members to share in support of the mission work. Our people knew before only state supported churches and a self supporting congregation is new to them.

IV. *Our congregation at present.*—We are paying ourselves the rent for the place and we were able to pay our budget allocation. In the past 130 persons were received into membership on confession of faith. As the labourers are continually moving from place to place in search of work our membership is changing also, at the present we have 93 members, the rest moved to other districts. Our Sunday School is growing under leadership of Mrs. Fesenko, and Miss M. Booth organized a Young People's Society.

The work of the mission is indispensable in the district and the field is so large and requests to help are so many, that our workers very often have no opportunity to take a day off for rest. A man with communistic sympathies told me, that for our work, they would have far greater success in the district among newcomers. We are very thankful to the W.M.S. of our Church for their kind interest in the work, with them we do not feel that we are left alone. We thank the Lord and the Church for the opportunity to preach the Gospel to newcomers and since we cannot report any startling developments we still feel that a good work was done and a great need satisfied.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL FESENKO.

UKRAINIAN WORK, OSHAWA

Complying with your request, I am sending you a brief report, covering the work of the Ukrainian Mission in Oshawa, for the year 1935. During this year the work in Oshawa made a marked progress.

To me the most encouraging is the fact that in 1935 we have gained a number of new friends and adherents. Our church service attendance—especially in the morning has increased considerably. Many Ukrainians that broke away from the old ritualistic churches, and for many years remained either indifferent or antagonistic to religion, are now anxious to hear the simple message of the Gospel. Some of those who opposed us bitterly a few years ago attend our church services quite regularly now, and, whenever can, help us with contributions. We also received nine new members on profession of faith. These were mostly young men and women from our Sunday School. This is a source of great satisfaction to us and we thank God that the work of the Presbyterian Church among the Ukrainian people in Oshawa is bringing forth more and more fruit.

You will notice that the total amount raised by the Oshawa Ukrainian congregation this year was \$642.00, this being \$128.00 more than in 1934. Out of this amount the congregation paid the interest on the church mortgage, taxes, lumber bill, fuel, light, water, caretaker, budget allocation, Sunday School materials and incidentals. December 31st, 1935, balance on hand \$13.68.

We have a very active Ladies' Aid Society. This year the ladies contributed \$165.00 to the congregational treasury. They raised the money mostly by making and selling of Ukrainian embroidery. Besides contributing towards the upkeep of the church they help much to promote social life in the congregation. There is also a Men's Enlightenment Society, whose work is more of an educational nature, and Young People's Society. Our Sunday School enrollment is about 60.

We have two church services every Sunday as well as meetings, lectures and singing rehearsals on week-days.

Many of our good members are distressfully poor. Some of them are still on relief, others work two or three days a week but do not seem to be better off than those on relief. These people are unable to contribute financially, but they are always willing to help the church in whatever way they can.

Respectfully submitted,

LUKE STANDRETT.

Institutional Work

SCOTT INSTITUTE, TORONTO

REPORT FOR 1935

During the last few years, the economic depression has left indubitable marks on all missionary endeavour; but the missionary work of the Presbyterian Church in Canada among the Jewish people in Toronto is one of the exceptions, and has been able to carry on as usual, in spite of the financial difficulties and general unemployment.

The Jewish people have suffered as much as the other citizens of this city and this Dominion. When the depression suddenly overtook us, we were left, as it were, stunned and helpless. Many of our people who were regular attendants at the Gospel meetings, were confronted with an unprecedented situation. They were left unemployed,—their bills for light, heat and fuel were mounting up, until their electric and gas were cut off, and they were faced with starvation.

The Scott Institute never had a large "Poor Fund," and the meagre sum at our disposal was less than a drop of water in the sea. Our work, into which myself and

those who were before me had put years of hard labour, prayers and literal fasting, faced complete annihilation because of lack of financial support. *The Church, instead of coming to our rescue, began to emphasize the most stringent economy in all our activities, and out down to the minimum all expenditures in connection with the work and overhead expenses.* Not only did we reach a new low level in expenditures, but your missionary was called upon to share in overhead expenses. What were we to do in this unparalleled situation? We had to either sink or swim; and after prayer and meditation, the Spirit of God told us not to be dismayed, but to seek His righteousness first, and all these things should be added unto us. Accordingly, *we were led, with the permission of the Toronto Presbytery, to begin our Relief Work in the Fall of 1930, a work which has become well-known in this city, and a testimony to the Jewish people.*

What did this relief project mean to the Jewish work of our Church? It meant, first of all, that Hebrew Christians in the city of Toronto, when in need, could turn to the Scott Institute, which is the Presbyterian Mission to the Jews, and receive such aid and comfort as we were able to give, and which they could not obtain elsewhere.

Secondly, it meant that those Jews who had not as yet confessed Christ, but were favourably disposed, could, if in need, still continue to come to the Presbyterian Church in spite of threats and warnings from Jewish Welfare Organizations.

Thirdly, it meant that the Jewish people in Toronto knew that the Presbyterian Mission to the Jews did not only give them the Gospel, and say, in the words of James, "If a brother or sister be naked and destitute of daily food, and one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be ye warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body",—but along with the Gospel we were able to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, visit and help the sick, give shelter to the stranger, pay their rent, provide them with groceries, give them bedding, furniture, coal, stoves, medicine, medical appliances, layettes, and many other items too numerous and too funny to include in this serious report.

You can now visualize the importance of that work, and the standing it has given us in the Jewish community. The attendance at all our meetings had trebled and continued to grow in numbers. Many Jews have confessed Christ. Our Gospel meetings, and Prayer meetings in particular, have been filled to capacity. In this connection may we say that the Tuesday evening prayer meeting and Bible Class is really a school of prayer for the Jewish people, where they actually learn to pray in the name of Jesus, and prayers are marvellously answered. Jewish men and women are standing up and publicly requesting prayers for themselves and their friends.

We wish to record two outstanding answers to prayer. One is the case of a Hebrew Christian, Mr. S., who was stricken with a dangerous kidney infection. After two serious operations in the hospital, the doctors told us there was no hope. We had been constrained to put a special nurse on the case, a consecrated Christian young lady, and she united her efforts and prayers with ours at the Scott Institute for his healing. His recovery is complete, and he is happy at home with his family.

The other case is of a secret believer, a woman advanced in years. A stroke left no hope for her physically, and her mind was a blank. Constant prayer has gone up from our meetings for weeks and weeks, and now she has returned to her home from the hospital, sound in body, and alert mentally.

These living testimonies have made a profound impression on our Jewish people.

Last winter, our work undoubtedly reached the peak in the history of the Presbyterian Mission to the Jews. As the work increases, naturally our staff of workers to handle the people should increase; but, instead, our staff has not only not been increased, but has been decreased by one worker. And unless our small, overworked staff is augmented by at least one worker, our mission will suffer. Our audiences are already

falling off somewhat because we are unable to look after all the people with whom we come in contact.

Our activities consist of Sunday School, every Sabbath afternoon; the discussion group for Jewish men; Monday evening, Young People's Society; Tuesday evening, prayer meeting and Bible class; Wednesday afternoon, Mothers' meeting; Thursday evening, Boys' Group; Saturday evening, Girls' Group; Sunday evening, the main evangelistic service, where the Bible is expounded, and the Gospel preached to Jewish men and women, and the way of Christ is pointed out to them.

The Young People's Society is the most promising and encouraging work in the Mission. Mrs. Zeidman is in charge of this group of Jewish young men and young women. The average attendance is thirty-five. Many of the young men are wrestlers, boxers, and baseball players in the Jewish community,—as lively a bunch as can be found anywhere in Canada. Yet, these, too, must be saved for Christ. Mrs. Zeidman seems to have the special gift of winning these young people. There are very few missionaries to the Jews, (myself included) who can handle just such a group of young people as Mrs. Zeidman looks after, single handed, every Monday night from 8 until 11 o'clock. At every meeting there is a devotional session, at which hymns are sung, prayers offered, and the Bible expounded. A few weeks ago, a Jewish organization, looking with envious eyes at this flourishing group, decided to break it up. They arranged their activities with a view to disorganizing our Society. At first, they succeeded in preventing many from coming, and for a week or two, the outlook for our Young People did not seem very bright. But the storm is now over. Those who left are gradually coming back; new members have joined, and our work among these young folks is going on as usual.

We might say, that our work is now so established in the Jewish Community, that any counter-work on the enemy's part, must be done on the quiet.

Our Fresh Air Home at Grimsby Beach has proved a great boon to the health of our Jewish mothers and children. The Home is continuing to entertain an average of 200 guests per summer season. In this branch of the work, as in all other departments, our watchword is "Forward March." I am happy to report that we have secured another house which gives us the Lake front view, and additional accommodation for workers, and a room where we can hold our devotional exercises, and where the children will be able to play on rainy days. We hope, God willing, to make, this coming spring, such alterations as the money at our disposal will permit, in order to render our Camp still more attractive and convenient. The houses, which now number three, are all paid for, and are not encumbered with mortgages or debts of any kind. They are the complete property of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The general relief work is going on as usual. During the season of 1934-35, we served about 135,000 meals, distributed thousands of articles of clothing, supplied hundreds of emergency hampers of groceries to the needy and destitute, provided hundreds of beds and lodgings for young men who would otherwise have slept in brick-yards or freight cars. We helped and aided thousands of men, women and children.

And last but not least, we are indebted to a group of students from Knox College, who come down to the Scott Institute every Sunday morning, and hold an evangelistic service for the unemployed. Many of the men are attending these meetings, and have expressed their joy and thanks for this spiritual ministry that is provided for them, Sabbath after Sabbath.

Let us pray that God will richly and abundantly bless these efforts to bring men and women to the cross of Jesus Christ.

Our Relief Work has been recognized and commented on, not only by the Press of Toronto, but by the citizens as a whole, and the lively interest is shown by the thousands of dollars we have received from the public to carry on the work of the Scott Institute. The City has recognized the work by presenting your missionary with an illuminated address, publicly in the City Council Chambers, before the City Fathers, and

the Board of Control. And last Christmas, in the presence of the Lieutenant-Governor, Members of Parliament, the City Council, representatives of Church and State, and a large gathering of citizens, the Scott Institute was presented by the City with a cheque for \$100, on the occasion of the annual Civic Christmas service. During the years of our missionary labours in the Institute, we have had the blessing of baptizing and receiving into the Church eleven Jewish adults, and scores of men and women have confessed Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour and Redeemer.

Nor has our work been confined to the four walls of the Institute, since for three consecutive winter seasons we have been broadcasting the Gospel message over the radio, which is listened to by thousands of Jews in the city and province, who would neither enter a mission, nor be seen in a Church. All this radio ministry, as well as the relief work, is done without any expense to the Church.

Above all, we are grateful to our Heavenly Father for the goodwill, and the friendship, and even the co-operation that has been shown to us by the Jewish community, some of them even going so far as to contribute to the work of our Institute. Only about a month ago, we received a donation toward the work of the Institute from one of the most prominent Jews in Canada. Your missionary has also the honour of being the Honorary General Secretary of the Hebrew Christian Alliance of America, which is trying to consolidate and unite Jews who have embraced the Christian faith. And we were also instrumental in organizing the Hebrew Christians of Toronto in a Local Branch of the Hebrew Christian Alliance of America, that meets monthly in our residence for prayer, praise, and testimony. During the year, we have been asked by practically every evangelical denomination to speak and give lectures on the work in the Institute.

We pray that God may continue to use us, and that we may be instrumental in winning God's ancient people for Him, Who is Israel's King and Glory.

Respectfully submitted,

M. ZEIDMAN.

TYNDALE HOUSE

EVANGELICAL SOCIAL SETTLEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA, MONTREAL

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

Tyndale House is now entering on its tenth year. It represents the effort that the Presbyterian Church in Canada is making to promote Christian living and Christian ideals in a district of our city which is sorely in need of uplift. The success which by God's grace has been vouchsafed by our efforts during the past year, encourages us to hope that with new supporters coming to our aid, we may in the future be enabled to break new ground and to help in quarters where our help is urgently needed.

SUNDAY EVENING SERVICES

Those who have so generously aided us in the past will be gratified to know that while worship has always been placed first among the activities of Tyndale House, our Sunday Evening Services have become a more prominent feature than ever. Under Mr. Brown's leadership the people have rallied to worship so that each Sunday evening our seating capacity is taxed to the utmost. The help of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul in enabling us to have occasional celebrations of Holy Communion is most gratefully acknowledged. It is the firm conviction of your Committee that this increased interest in worship has been productive of beneficial results in every department of our work.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

Among young people the work has advanced along lines set forth in past reports—Sunday School and Bible Class attendance keeping up well. A new venture has been the formation in recent months of a Young People's Society, which promises to be a real inspiration to our junior groups.

ADULT DEPARTMENT

It is perhaps in the adult division of our work among both sexes that the real blessing of our Sunday Services has been most felt. Perfect harmony prevails, and a keener zest both in work and recreation is noticeable. In proof of the good spirit that exists among those whom we are trying to help, it ought to be told that this past year they have voluntarily contributed the sum of \$40.00 to the Presbyterian Mission in Manchuria, where the Rev. Edward Johnson (formerly a volunteer worker in Tyndale House) and his wife are now serving as missionaries. The decision has also been made to aim at subscribing a like sum to Home Mission Work in 1936.

SUMMER CAMP

Our Summer Camp is an unspeakable boon to many from a health point of view, but it has a notable influence in other ways as well. The quietness and free companionship of camp life offer to our workers opportunities of getting near to the hearts of our people, of which they are not slow to take advantage. By common consent the camp holidays of 1935 were conspicuously successful.

To our regular staff, Miss Murray, Miss Harvie and Mr. Brown, the highest praise is due. Among others to whom the Committee is particularly grateful are the Rev. R. L. Ballantyne of St. Andrew's East and his congregation, our faithful volunteer workers without whose aid we must certainly have failed, and all who by their gifts and interest have given tangible proof of their eager desire that the Presbyterian Church in Canada may not fail to meet the challenge at our own doors.

In deep gratitude to Almighty God for His sovereign aid during the past year, we pray that His blessing may continue to rest on Tyndale House, making it serviceable in the building up of His Kingdom in the hearts of our fellow citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. DONALD, D.D.,
Chairman.

DAVID SCOTT, M.A., B.D.,
Vice-Chairman.

PRESBYTERIAN HOME FOR GIRLS

We are glad of the opportunity to recount the progress of the Presbyterian Home for the year 1935.

As we look back through the past months we are filled with a deep sense of our indebtedness to God for His care over us and for the wonderful way in which His loving kindness has been made manifest in this part of His vineyard.

During the year we have had the privilege of ministering to thirty-five girls and twenty-nine babies who have passed through the Home.

In our work among the girls, God's book is the foundation on which we build. They learn here the difference between right and wrong and, guided by the Christian influence which surrounds them, they go out with an entirely new conception of their duty as citizens.

They are also given a thorough training along domestic lines which insures good positions after leaving our care. Several girls have testified as to what the Presbyterian Home has done for them. They express too, their gratitude to the many friends whose gifts of clothing, etc., and interest shown on their behalf, have been stepping stones toward a nobler life.

Then too, we feel it a very worth while achievement when we think of the little children God has permitted us to help through our work of adoption. As we see them growing up surrounded by the love and Christian care of a happy home life, which is the rightful heritage of every child, and which enables them to meet life's duties unhandicapped by their lowly birth, we are happy in the thought of a work wholly pleasing unto our Father in endeavouring to smooth the pathway of these His little ones.

MYRTLE MCKINNON,
Superintendent.

NEIGHBOURHOOD HOUSE, HAMILTON

Neighbourhood House activities are well-known throughout our city, and are regarded, by those who are efficient students of social activities, as about the finest done by any Church in Canada. A local Ladies' Board, made up of representatives from all our Churches in the city, give most devoted and wise supervision.

A yearly enrolment is made of the various nationals, and it is worth while giving them a place in this Report. The year 1935 showed (I give the percentages following nationality): Hungarian, 21 per cent; Canadian, 18 per cent; Polish, 16 per cent; Ukrainian, 10 per cent; Serbian, ** per cent; English, 8 per cent; Scottish, 5 per cent; Croatian, 5 per cent; Czecho-Slovakian, 3 members; Italian, 5 members; German, 4 members; Roumanian, 3 members; Swedish, 3 members; Irish, 3 members; Austrian, 2 members; Bulgarian, 1 member. Here you have a real European centre, and they all live in peace. That which unites them is the Gospel and the self-sacrificing activity of our consecrated representatives.

Just as informative and suggestive—perhaps, more so—is the roster of denominations taken care of in this vital centre. We report them as they were given on registration last year: Roman Catholic, 34 per cent; Protestant (sic), 17 per cent; Presbyterian, 14 per cent; Serbian, 8 per cent; Anglican, 6 per cent; Neighbourhood House, only 5 per cent; United Church, 4 per cent; Baptist, 6 members; Lutheran, 5 members; Greek Catholic, 3 members; no Church, 10 per cent. The total attendance of the above during eleven months was 22,433; the average monthly was 2,039. One outstanding thought comes—no matter what body in which the Neighbourhood House children will finally find themselves, the gracious memories of the present will ever incline them to kindly thoughts concerning our Church. How far reaching the influence, none can have the remotest conception!

There is, of course, considerable variety in the nature of the activities. Sunday School; play-school for pre-school age children five mornings each week; Saturday morning groups for all ages; Mothers' Club; four clubs for boys, and four clubs for girls; one club for young men; a quilting group. Besides, there is a most successful Daily Vacation Bible School, and there are the usual concerts, parties, picnics, hikes, visits, Christmas socials, etc. Neighbourhood House is the proverbial beehive of work, play, teaching, and living to the glory of God and the furtherance of Christ's name. The investment by our Church on Beach Road, Hamilton, is gilt-edged!

There are two full-time resident workers; one part-time worker three evenings a week; one play-school assistant; three assistants for the Daily Vacation Bible School, and several volunteers. The Boys' worker and other assistants are paid by the Ladies' Board. We cannot say too much about the splendid service of Miss Maria Sloan and Miss Marie Snor. The work is in consecrated hands. Nor can our Church thank sufficiently the Ladies' Board, headed by Mrs. Mercer, who by devotion and much hard work raise a considerable sum yearly to maintain much of the service rendered to the under-privileged. May the work continue to prosper.

C. L. COWAN,
Home Mission Convener.

LANTERN SLIDE REPORT FOR 1935

The Lantern Slide Committee has again had a busy year. A set of slides on the work of our Church in Manchuria was released for use in October. Dr. and Mrs. Goforth gave generously of time and information which made this possible, for which we thank them. Other missionaries have also sent us material which will be used later.

These lantern lectures have been used 480 times during the year.

Alberta	55 showings.
British Columbia	43 "
Manitoba and Saskatchewan	71 "
Ontario	231 "
Quebec	60 "
Maritimes	20 "

Total 480 showings.

The custodians in each centre gave encouraging reports of sets used and the resultant better understanding of the work of the Church, through this means.

Alberta reports crowded churches and schools to see these pictures.

In British Columbia, the Dr. MacBean set was in demand.

Saskatchewan and Manitoba report more interest.

Ontario reports that the pictured story of missions is growing in popularity.

In Quebec the Japan set was oftenest in demand.

The Maritimes report one set sent to Bermuda, the farthest away Church in the Maritime Synod.

For slides, boxes and express to the custodians, \$220.00 was spent, one-third being charged to each of the three Boards concerned, the Board of Missions, Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.).

Miss Lang has continued to do the work of gathering and arranging these slides, for which our sincere tribute is due. The W.M.S. again allowed the use of a small room for storage and assembling, at no charge to the Committee, a service which we appreciate.

The custodians in the Provinces or Synods gave constant, faithful service in sending out and receiving these sets and arranging dates with individual lecturers. We wish to place on record our gratitude for this service.

The Committee would request that missionaries in Canada, and Overseas, should be instructed by this Board to provide pictures from time to time for the use of the Lantern Slide Department; these to be available for other work also.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. KANNAWIN,

Convener.

M. C. MCKERROLL,

Secretary, Assembly's Lantern Slide Committee.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MANCHURIAN BUNGALOW FUND

St. Andrew and St. Paul Church, Montreal	\$ 655.00
New St. James Church, London	1,000.00
Knox Church, Toronto	1,182.50
Knox Crescent Church, Montreal	515.00
Melville Church, Westmount	525.00
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	2,000.00
Knox Y.W.A., Dutton	12.15
Ilderton, Personal	20.00
Glencoe, Personal	10.00

\$5,919.65

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Canadian Presbyterian Mission in Manchuria

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1935

At Dr. Goforth's Farewell a year ago a prominent Christian well expressed in a word our sentiments: "Elijah is leaving us. We must be Elishas and carry on the work!" Last year's report was read and approved by members of Council at the railway station, while waiting for the train to pull in. For this was the modern "Fire Chariot" that was to carry Dr. and Mrs. Goforth from our Manchurian Field where the eight closing years of their active missionary life and service had proved so fruitful. Time has passed and again we seek to crystallize in a few brief paragraphs the activities, developments, progress, spiritual growth and blessings of the year following the departure of our beloved leaders and founders of the work. "Where is the Lord God of Elijah?" He is still here!

PERSONNEL

The departure of the Goforths left our missionary staff at its lowest ebb, there being only Mr. and Mrs. Reoch and Mr. and Mrs. Davis left to carry on, on the field. However, we were much encouraged by the arrival in September of Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Johnson, peculiarly well equipped for the work. Our hopes are high for their being with us in the work of the field after their year of language study in Peiping. The visit of Dr. MacKay, with wife and daughter, though very short was very cheering to us but we fear very strenuous for them. The results have been most surprising in the proposal to provide more breathing space and better houses for the missionaries stationed in Szepingkai.

KEY-NOTE FOR THE YEAR 1935

The Key-note of 1934 was the building of Churches—material buildings—that of 1935 has been the "ordaining of elders in every church" (Acts 14: 23)—the laying of the foundation of Presbyterian Church organization. Already sixteen elders have been elected in our field. All our churches, augmented charges, and mission fields have been grouped into ten districts, each one of which may be expected before long to support its own pastor or preacher. We hope that 1936 may prove to be the year in which a Presbytery is formed, on the basis of a suitable number of self-supporting pastorates. We can not but thank God for the elders He has already raised up amongst our young congregations to be pillars in the churches. We are expecting many more to be raised up in the local congregations all over our field, following the good beginning made this year. Then must follow a well-trained ministry for these rising churches.

THEOLOGICAL TRAINING

Our training work is still greatly hampered by lack of funds. In spite of the Mission not being able to send any to Theological Seminary or Bible School about ten of our young people have risen up and gone to such institutions at their own expense. In the meantime we have this year launched a plan to give our apprentice-men-preachers six weeks' intensive Bible Study each year, for four years at least, at a central point in our own field. This short term Theological School for men this first year at Cheng Chia Tun was a decided success. About fifty men were in attendance. The atmosphere at the time was fine and the results have been encouraging.

WOMEN'S WORK

Old Grandma Loo's eyes snapped as they rested on the time-honoured Ancestral Tablet: "That affair is going to be put out of this house", she said, "and anyone who wants to pay respects to the Ancestors may do so OUTSIDE." Out in the yard

Grandfather Loo picked it up, "Alas, my ancestors," he lamented, "they have all left you and become Christians. There is no one now to do you honour but me." "Yes, a great lot of honour YOU are bringing to your Ancestors by your evil life." commented Grandma.—Did I hear someone say,—"Poor down-trodden women"? "If we can win the women," remarked one of our experienced women evangelists, "they will not hinder the men giving more freely to the church."

The influence that women have in Manchuria makes it all the more necessary to put forth our best efforts to reach them. Thank God many have been converted and they are making their Christian influence felt by life and testimony. In the Churches it is not unusual that women are elected to serve with the deacons on the Board of Managers. The Deacons quite appreciate having one or two Deaconesses to help with church affairs. The women chosen are often of the old substantial practical type. The modern young woman with her good education is also taking her place in the Manchurian Church. These excel as Bible Teachers and Evangelists.

Our Annual Short Term Bible Training School was held in the spring at Cheng Chia Tun. The School lasted six weeks. Miss Grace Ku and Miss Hope Chiang who were recently secured for this kind of work gave most efficient and acceptable service. There were over forty students. The number is increasing each year. This class is the most vital spot in our women's work. At this annual place of meeting we compare notes, renew fellowship, study the Word, gain strength and inspiration for the ensuing year's work on the stations. Our teaching staff having been increased by the addition of Miss Ku and Miss Chiang who delight to teach, we were afraid our students would be submerged with all the classes. However, we came through nicely, as the results of the examinations showed.

MONGOLIAN WORK

During the year the Lord has given us a very promising Mongolian preacher, educated in Chinese and Manchu as well as in Mongolian characters. In the place where he had lived at the time of his conversion there has grown up through his ministry the nucleus of an indigenous Mongolian Church, but the climax of his work was reached just at Christmas time when he came to Taonan and gave time to working in the caravansaries and found amongst them many Mongolian traders in the city for their annual supplies.

ADVANCE IN 1935

It would be interesting to trace the advances in 1935 of the churches started in 1934. Note one of the weakest beginnings in 1934, when a Christian layman launched out 260 miles to do business and started church services with four or five Christians in the Post Office. Toward the close of this year comes a letter from this Mr. Tu at this place called Lin Tung with the very heartening news that the growing company of believers there have themselves rented a building for a chapel and are earnestly requesting the visit of a pastor to baptize these new converts.

The work of this field has grown quite beyond the place where we can give even a line of detailed report from each church and mission field. We must content ourselves with mentioning the new places opened during the year.

So Lun Shan. For years the object of our prayers and interest is definitely opened this year. One of our best young preachers spent the summer working there and since the eighth moon feast has taken his young bride along. Here we as a mission have truly entered into the gate-way to Mongolian territory. Some of the local Mongolian officials have been shy of the move, but many prominent citizens and school boys in the town have been interested, even suffering secret persecutions.

Liu Hu. Property previously offered. At last this year we have been able to send a worker, but only by keeping Mr. Ting out of his Bible Training Course at Ying Kou for a year. The offered property brought with it complications, but these have been amicably cleared up and a good group of inquirers prepared for baptism.

Repeated plans to go for a baptismal service were postponed by various providential circumstances. Finally the 23 baptisms in Liu Hu on January 16th really belong to the work of 1935.

An Kwang. Long on the waiting list, is at last opened through the zeal of a wealthy man of the place,—baptized many years ago, but sunk with his family into the depths of sin—far gone in the opium habit—a refugee in Taonan City from fear of bandits kidnapping him if he stayed out in his An Kwang home. He became thoroughly awakened spiritually and gave up his opium, married his last daughter to a poor preacher instead of to a wealthy society man as in the case of the older daughters and became desperately concerned for the opening of a chapel in his own home town. He has supplied the whole outfit and equipment, and the Mission has robbed other places to send a preacher there.

Kong Chia Wo Pu. Opened as the result of the Chinese New Year Evangelistic work of the church members of Tungliao, and now supplied by a preacher from this city.

Chuang Hu Toa Tse. Worked by a voluntary evangelist and helped from Si Ho Tun. The offerings of this little group have already amounted to \$50.00.

Chi Hao. Here the place for meeting and worship has been provided by a Dr. Liu, formerly a zealous Buddhist. We have not yet been able to send a regular preacher to this place, but they get help from Si Hao and a local volunteer worker carries on.

Ping An Pu. A new group of 50 believers has sprung up here. The Church and Pastor at Old Szepingkai have undertaken this place and group as their Mission Field. They support a worker at the place and supervise the work. Twenty-six have already been baptized and their own offerings have amounted to \$20.00.

Shih Chi Ching Ti. Though no Evangelist has as yet been appointed to this place they have built their own place of worship, the pulpit of which is supplied from Tzu Lu Shu. Twenty-five have been baptized during the year and their local offerings have amounted to \$200.00.

Huai Teh. A lady in Vancouver gave Dr. and Mrs. Goforth \$100.00 to be used in opening up Huai Teh to the gospel. Pastor Su was in charge of a tent campaign there last summer, which under the blessing of God resulted in the gathering out of a group of believers. Dr. Chang, a former Christian who had been a backslider for some time was revived. He now contributes liberally to the work and gives testimony before the people. The whole family of eleven gather morning and evening for family worship.

Heh Lin Tze. The establishment of the work here was also the result of a tent campaign conducted by Pastor Su. Among the first converts was a Mr. Ma. He tore down the idols in his home but his wife opposed him. She even went to the Church, reviling her husband and the evangelists. Pastor Su after a long and patient talk was able to win her over to the Saviour too. Another convert is Mr. Wang, a water-carrier, and now as he goes from house to house about his work, he preaches the gospel to all. In the evenings, the sound of the singing of hymns can be heard in the homes all around the chapel.

ADVANCE IN OLDER CHURCHES

A Church with "a heart at leisure from itself." After the stress and strain of building is over and the debt wiped out—then what? Does the church rest on its oars? We give a brief sketch of the various activities of one of our older churches during the year following the completion of their church buildings. Others might be added if space permitted.

Taonan. At Chinese New Year time in place of the usual annual Revival Campaign conducted by Dr. Goforth (he being unavoidably on his way home to Canada at the appointed time), the brethren divided into groups and went out preaching

both in city and country. A gracious spirit of revival in the home church was the result. The spiritual impulse gained at that time has been felt throughout the year. Then in September a new Street-Chapel was opened in a specially busy section. It was entirely planned and financed by the local church. Volunteer preachers take their turns in speaking here. Toward the close of the year the leaders of the church have been much stirred by the appeal of the needy Mongol field. They have now taken definite responsibility for work in Mongolia. The result has been the formation of a Foreign Missionary Society, toward which they expect all the churches in the field to contribute something. Their aim is to preach the Gospel in Mongolia by Mongolians in Mongolian. We may simply mention in passing further items such as: securing, plotting and planting with trees a Christian cemetery; opening a supply department for Bibles, Testaments, Hymn Books, and other literature, Sunday School Helps, Christian Posters, etc., etc.; securing Miss Djiao for Revival Services in December; their first Harvest Home Festival which was a great success, with offering of over \$130.00 and a goodly supply of produce. Special offerings have been much in vogue, appeals from far and near for objects great and small.

THE CHALLENGE OF THE RAILWAYS

Two new lines of railway have been opened up in our field by the new Manchurian Government. One is a direct line from the new capital (Hsin King) to Pai Cheng Tze, through fertile well-populated country. Then the section between Wang Yeh Miao and So Lun Shan has just this year been opened up to regular traffic. These are not insignificant side lines but form links in a great international highway from Japan to North Korea and directly across Northern Manchuria through its new capital, then across the middle of our field and on through the new Mongolian Provinces of Hsing An to Manchuli, where the line will connect with the Trans-Siberian Route. It is said that the building of this new trunk-line has been pushing forward at the rate of six li a day. Our Mission work must push forward into these virgin fields with the railroads. They do it for the forming of a great international highway; we do it to show men and women the still greater Highway from Earth to Heaven. Another linking line of railway has been opened to the south-east of Szepingkai, and it is also proposed to start a line from Tai Ping Chuan (the dividing point between Mr. Reoch's and Mr. Davis's fields) westward into Mongolian territory. There is no lack of men and money for these earthly projects,—why should there be for the heavenly project?

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

There is an ever increasing demand for evangelistic tracts and Christian literature as our fields of activity widen. The development of the Mongolian work raises the demand for Mongolian literature—difficult and costly both to prepare and to print. Our problems in providing Christian literature in Manchuria are also now being increased because of the cutting off by the censors of literature formerly coming from Shanghai and other centres in the south. This means that Mrs. Davis and others will have to continue and to increase their production of the printed page on the spot. So the special grant toward these needs coming from the Women's Missionary Society of our Church in Canada is more appreciated than ever. We pray it may be continued and if possible increased. Also during the year a special grant of Scriptures came to us through the British and Foreign Bible Society, which was very touching: sent by a fond daughter as a lasting memorial to a departed father.

SPECIAL FUNDS

The W.M.S. has also very graciously again given a grant toward the support of the Special Women Bible Teachers and the special Bible Training Work for Women on our field.

The Goforth Evangelistic Funds Account has turned into the Mission Treasury for the year toward the support of native workers, Manchurian Dollars 12,900.00.

These extra funds have meant much to the extent of work accomplished by our Mission on this field.

1935 STATISTICS

The Statistics for the year may be briefly summed up as follows:—

Number of baptisms for the year.....	982
Net membership at end of year.....	2717
Total offerings	\$12,012.73
Places opened during the year.....	11
Total places of regular work at end of year.....	47
Number of men workers (including Pastors).....	51
Number of women workers	13
Total workers at end of year.....	64

AMBITION TO BE A MOTHER CHURCH

Upon the occasion of launching the Mongolian Missionary Society, Pastor Chiang said: "Nine years ago The Presbyterian Church in Canada contributed money and sent missionaries to us in Manchuria, and so our church here was established. We look upon The Presbyterian Church in Canada as our 'Mother Church'. Now we are sending men into Mongolia to preach the Gospel. Soon a church will be formed there that will look upon us as their 'Mother Church'."

For the Council of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission in Manchuria,
Compiled and respectfully submitted to
The General Board of Missions by

WM. G. DAVIS.

SUPPLEMENT

SNAP-SHOTS

In Szepingkai we had a splendid opportunity to preach the gospel in a large Department Store to one hundred young men employees. The Manager is an earnest Christian.

At Si Ho Tun, a centre opened only last year to the Gospel, 80 have recently been baptized, while 200 more have been examined and recorded as candidates for baptism.

Among the many converts at Wu Miao Tze was an old woman, 75 years of age, who had previously been a Witch Doctor.

At Tai Ping Chuan a rascally son who was a drunkard, opium smoker, etc., and who had four wives whom he had obtained while out plundering, was converted. His old blind mother, 87 years of age, was so impressed by the change in his life that she also became a Christian, and was recently baptized.

Hungry—Late in the afternoon Evangelist Wang admitted he was hungry. He had left his home that morning to take a preaching tour with Mr. Reoch. "I had no breakfast," he explained, "two ladies came to our home just after the morning prayer-meeting (when his wife usually goes to the preparation of breakfast), my wife was still preaching to them when I left to catch the train. We had not time for breakfast."

At Tung Ping one of the Managers in a brewery has accepted Christ, given up his position and opened a dry-goods-store. He is going to hold meetings every evening in his shop.

Five hundred and twenty Sunday School Members in the Szepingkai District memorized the Golden Texts for the First Quarter. As a reward each was given a small booklet, containing the Texts for the year.

Young man met on a train, contemplates suicide, is given a Bible, starts to read, becomes interested, promises to become a Christian.

Mr. Wang Colporteur in Szepingkai District is selling Scripture Portions at an average of 1,500 per month.

In Tung Liao a substantial addition has been made to the Church Building, completed only a few months previously. One of the Christians provides a chapel free of rent in the other end of the city.

The Chapel at Po Li Shan was so crowded that, the door-way being blocked, even old women were climbing in through the open windows.

The new chapel at Kung Chu Ling has been opened and has such an attractive appearance. It is situated on a busy street.

Among the recent converts is a morphine fiend at Fan Chia Tun. During the almost five years he was addicted to the use of the drug, he squandered \$7,500.00. Now he has been saved and washed in the Blood of Jesus.

Mrs. Men, 72 years of age, a Christian since before the Boxer uprising, walks four miles every Sunday to church at Tzu Lu Shu.

Mrs. Sun lay dying, she was dressed in her burial clothes, the coffin stood waiting, all was ready for the last event, except the hardened soul of the woman who had scorned to listen to the Gospel. Her son approached. "You are dying, Mother, and you are not saved. Will you not believe in the Saviour?" A change came over her face, the lips moved, a feeble prayer was heard,—"Lord, save me." Then she ordered that the idols be taken down immediately. She is now fully recovered and the whole family has turned to the Lord.

In the Ma Valley the drought is becoming serious. The heathen, with incantations to the idols, pray for rain, but publicly specify it shall not fall on the farms of the Christians, and lo! a squall blows up that day, bringing scanty showers in a zigzag path and sure enough none falls on the land of the Christians. The heathen are jubilant and threaten to force the Christians to bow to the idols. The Christians are in an agony of prayer, one man goes out into the mountains three times that day to pray. The burden of their prayers is that an abundant rain may come upon *all* and that the heathen may be saved. God answers and sends a drenching rain all over the valley. His grace far outshines the selfishness of the idolaters. And from that day the Christians in the valley determine that they must build themselves a proper House of Worship, instead of using the make-shift, borrowed dwelling-house for a chapel.

Report of the North Formosa Mission

1935

Another year has slipped into history and as we view it from that point, we give thanks that it has been our privilege to share in the work, the problems, the joys, and sorrows which have made up the activities of the North Formosa Mission Field.

Changes have taken place in the personnel of the Mission staff—Miss MacVey, returning to Canada in July, and Miss Argall to her home in Japan in September. We would remember their contribution to the work here with gratitude. In August, Mr. and Mrs. McMillan returned from Japan after a year's study of the Japanese language, and Mr. McMillan took up the duties of Principal of the Middle School, while Mr. and Mrs. Mackay were allowed a year's leave of absence for a continued study of Japanese. Mr. and Mrs. Dickson returned from furlough in September and were granted a year's study in Japan, as was also Miss Douglas when she returned from Canada in November. Miss Ramsay returned also from furlough in the late Fall, and will continue her evangelistic work among the women.

The new additions to our staff are: Miss Ruth Heighton, B.A., and Miss Mildred Weir, Reg.N., who are now at language study. Miss Georgia M. Newbury, after fourteen years of mission work in Japan, was appointed Acting-Principal of the Girls' School. Miss Newbury holds a license from the Department of Education to teach in any High School in the Japanese Empire.

In September, the Convener of the General Board of Missions, Rev. James MacKay, B.D., D.D., accompanied by Mrs. MacKay and his daughter, spent nine days visiting and learning of the different phases of our North Formosa Mission. Dr. MacKay performed a real service to the Mission through his visit and we hope that by means of such visits the Church at home will be able to keep in closer contact with her foreign mission fields.

EVANGELISTIC

Evangelism, the aim of the Mission staff, is pursued in all departments by various means and with encouraging results. By prayer, correspondence, visiting, healing, preaching, teaching and administering, the missionaries seek to do their part; while the Formosan workers, by their patient continuance and untiring efforts, form the living church in this Island.

THE FORMOSAN CHURCH

We began the year 1935 with 13 self-supporting charges, 15 augmented charges (that is, charges which were paying at least one-half of their workers' salaries) and 44 mission stations (that is, charges whose contribution towards their workers' salaries in each case was less than one-half). During the year four of the augmented charges became self-supporting and one new congregation came into existence which has been self-supporting from its inception. But over against this gain must be put the loss of two congregations which because they were in the earthquake area have had to have a considerable amount of help towards their pastors' salaries. This leaves us at the end of the year with 15 self-supporting congregations. During the year we have also had the satisfaction of seeing three churches advance from the category of mission stations to that of augmented charges. One of our augmented charges, however, has had to receive an extra grant because it was in the earthquake area, but although it has been raising less than half of its preacher's salary, this congregation, along with the two self-supporting charges has been allowed to retain its former status, since we hope that the set-back which was received at the time of the earthquake has been only a temporary one.

In the matter of spiritual growth, we are not able to show such satisfactory progress. During the year it has been very difficult to get congregations to invite the evangelistic band, and the reports of these meetings have not been the encouraging reports which we have experienced in past years. Very few of the congregations have held evangelistic meetings of any sort, although it has in the past been a well-recognized practice of the Church to hold at least one week's such meetings each year in every congregation, quite apart from any meetings which the evangelistic band may be putting on. What is the cause of this state of affairs? There are two things which may be suggested. One is lack of missionaries. Government regulations are making it increasingly difficult for those in charge of institutions to make any very large contribution to the life of the Native Church. The Native Church should be able to carry on this work independently of the Missionary, but if one missionary were free to devote his full time to the evangelistic work, it would make all the difference in the world. There must be some person to head this up. The second cause is in the Native Church itself. There has been a certain amount of unrest in the Church throughout the past few years among a few of our workers who seem to be impatient of the restraints which any form of government must of necessity impose upon one.

As for the work of the Church in general, there are several features which deserve special mention. During the year our Island was struck by an earthquake of really major proportions, at which time 8 of our churches were completely destroyed, and two more damaged. Three of our rented halls were also destroyed. We are grateful to all those, who of their little, sent relief to the afflicted here. We were able to distribute both food and clothing for all of the church groups in the affected area and to erect temporary shelters for both workers and Christians. Due to the continuance of the earthquake shocks and the stringent Government regulations concerning the erection of new buildings, it has not been possible to get any permanent building erected. We

have our plans all completed, however, and hope that this winter will see most of our churches in place. We estimate Yen 3,000.00 (that is, less than one thousand Canadian dollars) for the erection of each church and manse. The buildings will be frame with woven bamboo walls which will be covered inside and out with plaster.

Towards the end of the year we had a most unfortunate experience in our newest congregation, a little church over on the east coast of the Island. During evangelistic services in the church, the Christians were attacked and one of their number, along with the preacher, badly beaten, so much so, that their lives were for some time in danger. This is the first time in decades that any of our workers have been seriously interfered with. Naturally we have taken a very serious view of the situation, but having secured police assurance that such a thing will not be repeated, we have thought it best not to institute criminal proceedings against those who incited the attack, and we have continued the evangelistic services which were so abruptly interrupted.

During the year, Formosa celebrated the Fortieth Anniversary of the Japanese administration of the Island. The main feature of the celebrations was a great Exhibition which lasted about two months. On the exhibition grounds our church erected a small preaching hall where we had workers constantly in attendance from morning until evening. When the crowds were large enough to warrant it, there was preaching. When the crowds were smaller, the workers concentrated on personal evangelism, speaking with those who would listen. The vast majority of the people who attended were non-Christian, so that the hall gave us a splendid opportunity to present the Gospel to many whom we would otherwise have no means of reaching. Also about 30,000 Gospel tracts were distributed. Many Christians from far off country churches were here given an opportunity to meet with Christians from other parts of the Island and to talk with them about their various experiences. All in all the preaching hall seems to have been a complete success.

Our preaching staff numbered 72 at the beginning of the year. During the year, one man had to be suspended, and one man resigned, but two theological college graduates entered the ministry, so that the year ended with our preaching staff the same as it was at the beginning of the year.

Each year shows a more earnest desire on the part of our theological college graduates to go to Japan for further study. There is also a regular three year extramural course prepared by Presbytery. This year there are fifteen men writing these examinations. This probably constitutes a record, and assures us that the academic standing of our preaching staff is gradually being raised, a fact which gives us just reason for encouragement.

BIBLE WOMEN

The Bible women contribute a share in the evangelistic work. This group of women varies in number from time to time. Working throughout the entire year, there have been six. Four others have assisted in the work for a period of a few months. Miss Una Tan, who had continued in the work for about 12 years, left us to become the wife of a pastor. Another resigned and two new regular workers have been added which makes our staff of Bible women now total eight.

We rejoice to be able to report that one of the new workers speaks the Hakka dialect. She has been helping, since May, in the Creche opened for children in one earthquake devastated town. The most recent addition to our group is a woman who has completed the nurses' training course in the Mackay Memorial Hospital, as well as the course at the Women's School. She meets many opportunities to combine the knowledge she has acquired from both in her witnessing for the Lord. This is the type of work we have long hoped to have done by our Formosan women, and we are happy that a beginning has been made.

The Bible women in the hospital are constantly teaching and gently pleading with the patients, who, upon leaving the hospital and returning to their homes, are ready to welcome the Bible woman in the district and gladly listen to her teaching.

The Kindergarten Bible woman had continued her visiting and teaching among the parents of the kindergarten pupils, and in some cases has lead them to church.

It is difficult to estimate the results of such work. In spite of opposition by older people, ridicule by neighbours, and superstitious beliefs of friends and relatives, children are encouraged to attend Sunday School; women are taught to read the Bible; girls are inspired to memorize Scripture passages; while some are lead so far as to openly accept Christ as their Saviour. One woman, who a year ago was a Buddhist devotee, is now a Christian; the Bible woman having been used in proclaiming the Word of Life to her.

And so the work goes on step by step and one by one the Formosans are being brought to a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Mrs. Koa, a special worker, in April visited ten of the stations in the earthquake area, and assisted in the distribution of clothing to those in need.

Also, during the year visits were made to the districts where the Formosan W.M.S. Bible women were at work, and to several places for Quarterly meetings, where studies were made of early missionaries to different countries. Visits were also made to private homes teaching the women, and to Buddhist Retreats where the Gospel message was given, although one hardly knew what reception it was having in the hearts of the hearers.

THE FORMOSAN W.M.S.

This year's annual meeting was held at a little country church, about twenty miles from Taihoku.

There were representatives from 15 churches and about 120 people were present for the meeting which lasted all day. Messages were given from the Moderator of Synod and Presbytery, the minister of the church and also from one of the Bible women.

At present only three Bible women are working under the Formosan W.M.S., among whom being Chi Oang San, who continues to witness in the villages of the Taiyal tribe. Some of the Bible women were able to assist at the Preaching Hall, which the Native Church had at the Fortieth Anniversary Exhibition.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The second All-Formosa Christian Youth Conference was held in Tainan City in August, 1935. It met for one week. The first conference held under the auspices of the Presbyterian young people themselves, was held a year ago in Shokwa, central Formosa. To compare these two conferences may serve to give some indication of the spirit of the Christian Youth Movement here. The numbers attending were about equal—from a hundred to one hundred and fifty—but at this year's conference there were many more delegated members and less "listeners only" from the conference locality. This year there were representatives of groups from far and near throughout the Island and about one-quarter were young women, an increase from last year. These young women stood up, introduced themselves telling what church they were from, just as modern Christian young women would do anywhere. Each day's programme began with an early morning prayer meeting. Addresses were usually followed by questions and discussion. Meetings remembered best and spoken of most are the morning watches, the sunset meetings and the candle service and Communion.

During the year the North Formosan Christian young people have been active under Presbytery's Committee. In the summer months, Young People's conferences were held in four centres, Shinchiku, Taihoku, Giran and Tamazato. The same programme was used at each centre. The conference lasted in each case three days. The general theme was, "The incoming of young people into the life of the present day church." Sub-topics for each day's thought were, "Young people and self-examination", "Young people and application to the task", "Young people and Christian life."

Though this year's conferences were not large, the committee is pleased at the interest that has been shown and feel that a real start has been made in this work.

The North Formosa Mission Council has invited the 1936 conference to meet in Tamsui.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools, using the programme sent out by Presbytery's Sunday School Committee, were fewer in number in 1935 than in 1934. Yet, in the nine schools which carried the course right through, we may truthfully say that one of our objectives was attained in gratifying measure. It was our hope in preparing and sending out the programme that there would be a number who would study in the Bible Class Department and at the same time, act as teachers in the lower departments. To do this involved a solid morning's work each day at the church, and much outside preparation. In the eight schools whose complete reports are at hand, there were twenty-six young people who completed the Course in the double capacity of teacher and pupil.

THE BIBLE MEMORIZING SCHEME

Throughout the year 1935, groups and individuals here and there have been memorizing Scripture. Perhaps the two most interesting groups are, a church session, or rather all the elders and deacons of one congregation, who are pushing on, some having almost finished the third section, and in contrast to these, a group of new hearers at another church, who have so much to recite that they have them stand up in pairs before the congregation and recite in unison. Three of these latter, hope to enter the Women's School in January, 1936, having completed the whole four sections of the Course.

A SPECIAL MEETING

A congress of Christians from all over the Island was held in Taihoku on Saturday and Sunday, the 9th and 10th of November. Meetings were held in Taihoku's new city hall just opened for the exhibition commemorating 40 years of Japanese rule in Formosa. This exhibition provided the occasion for the Christian gathering.

At the special Sunday morning service, when many from Taihoku City churches joined the crowd, there was a congregation of well over two thousand. This was the first gathering of its kind in Formosa.

Both Japanese and Formosans shared in all parts of the services. Addresses were delivered in both Japanese and Formosan. Men and women, Japanese and Formosans sat together without division of class or sex. Loud speakers made addresses audible in all parts of the auditorium. Two banners, "That all may be one," and "God is Love" hung on the right and left of the platform.

Nagao Hanpei, well-known Christian leader in Japan, was guest speaker. He gave an able review of world affairs and spoke bravely on peace. On Saturday evening discussion forums were held in the city churches. The leading subjects were, "How can we fulfil our mission as Christians?" and "In what way can we as Christians in Formosa co-operate with one another?"

Following the congress, pastors and preachers of the North Formosa Presbyterian Church, practically all of whom attended the meeting, came to Tamsui for a five day conference.

EDUCATIONAL

Tamsui Girls' School. Several outstanding and unusual events have taken place during the year, most trying and nerve-wracking of which was the great earthquake of April 21st. Many of the girls lost loved ones and homes and in some instances indeed, almost entire families were wiped out. As the telegrams and messages began to pour in, the emotional temperature of the whole student body became very high, for those unaffected were, of course, full of sympathy for their friends and class mates who had been. On the first day, the situation was so very intense, that it was quite impossible to carry on class work, so at noon a half-holiday was declared.

After the earthquake came a good deal of sickness and the necessity for meningitis inoculations which put the girls on the sick list for varying lengths of time after both the first and second injections.

In March, the students gave a concert of musical and other interesting features of

entertainment to which Government Officials, friends, parents and graduates were invited. If general enthusiasm and words of praise can serve as criteria judgment, then this programme can be pronounced a highly successful one. Such things train the pupils in poise and how to conduct themselves properly and with dignity in public and also there is all-round cultural value as extra-curriculum activity.

As is usual with schools in Japan, March brought graduation season with all of its attendant festivities, worries and business. Seventeen girls were graduated and, as their Alma Mater, we send them forth to carry the torch that will light the path for many to find and to follow the "Jesus' Way" of life.

Soon after ascending to the throne, the present Emperor issued a decree asking that November 3rd, the birthday of his grandfather, the great Emperor Meiji, be commemorated by athletic meets, to be held near this date. This year ours was held on November 2nd. Miss Okamura, our new Gymnasium teacher, had charge of the programme, everyone else helped of course. One of the finest things that she did was to train the girls themselves to lead the various events. The whole programme was arranged and carried out with precision and yet was interesting and attractive.

Rigidity on the part of the Government, which has made it necessary for the Japanese language to be used exclusively in the school, also necessitates Miss Isobel Taylor continuing her studies in Tokyo until the coming summer of 1936. This means that the hours of instrumental teaching, piano and organ, are being carried by a Formosan young woman who is a graduate of the school and who is considered a very promising musician.

The pupils are given an opportunity for active Christian work through the Christian Endeavour, and in assisting in the two local Sunday Schools. Here the girls teach what they have learned with us and go forth to carry out that great commission to "preach the Gospel." Then, a number of our girls take part in the church choir, thus helping in the Sunday morning service for worship.

At the last commemoration of the Lord's Supper, six of our girls united with the Church. Two of these received baptism and the other four partook of their first Communion. It is this sort of experience that quite definitely assures us of the worthwhileness of Christian Education.

Christmas was celebrated with what we hope was a true Christmas spirit. First it was decided to make it a season of giving rather than of receiving, so early in December, the senior girls decorated a box and hung it in the main corridor of the school, into which everyone was to drop their loose change saved by not buying cakes or some other tit-bit. After examinations were over, representatives of each class met together with the faculty and this box was opened, to find that it contained just Yen 24.00. It was decided to spend what small amount was necessary to cover the expenses of the programme from this amount, but the largest portion was to go for charitable purposes, part being given to the Tamsui Church and part to the poor and needy of the town and neighbourhood. No presents were given to the pupils, not even the traditional cakes and oranges, yet all were happy, indeed rather excited about making the gift to others as large as possible.

The programme was held on Saturday, the 21st. The first part consisted of the reading of the Scripture passages telling the story of the birth of Christ, these were interspersed with the hymns appropriate for each of the Nativity scenes. The second part was the presentation of the "Story of the Other Wise Man." The whole programme was done by the pupils themselves; it was very dignified and gave a very vivid message for the celebrating of the season of the birth of the Christ Child.

While some of our teachers are not professing Christians, they all are earnestly, openly and unquestionably sympathetic listeners and seekers. On Thursday evening there is a Bible class, taught by the Principal. It is only the most urgent call that keeps any one of the teachers away. The tone and atmosphere of the school from the teachers' room through the class rooms into the dormitory, at work and at play, is

devoutly Christian. So we place the "old, old story of Jesus and His Love" not only in the minds of our 156 girls, but we surround them with that atmosphere which encircles and permeates their lives, so that as they leave us even at vacation times, they can still feel the warmth of God's Love and wish to live for Him.

The Women's School. Joy is always found in the study of the Word, be the class large or small. We in the Women's School are grateful to the Father in Heaven that we have been privileged to continue to study that Word in the native tongue of the women who attend. Instruction in other subjects is given in Japanese, however, and to assist in this, a Christian Japanese girl has come to us. Through her efforts and the desire on the part of most of the women to learn to speak that language, progress has been made. The average attendance has been 14. Of these five have united with the Church during the year.

Among our number was a woman from the aboriginal tribes. She can read and write and is anxious to tell the Story, so she was allowed to do part time Bible woman work for six months during the season of good weather and will return for further study in January.

A loved member of our class, who had come to believe in the Saviour but had not made open profession, was killed in the earthquake. One who had formerly finished the course of study at the school, returned for review before going out to do Bible woman work.

Several women from our class assisted in the Tamsui Church Sunday School and Women's meeting and did visiting throughout the town; in some homes taught regularly and by so doing, witnessed for the Truth and led new hearers to the Church.

The Bible women out in the field and their work, are continually upheld in prayer by our women in the school. Occasionally the workers visit us and tell of their experiences, thus arousing interest in the work, and we in the school are helped in deciding our future courses.

Tamsui Middle School. During 1935, the Tamsui Middle School has been more in the limelight than usual. Rapidly changing conditions in a period when the currents of Nationalism blow so strong make for difficulties in the carrying on of a Christian institution, particularly like that of a Middle School. In a country like Japan, where the Government puts so much stress on education, and has made such strides in making education universal for all her people, it is to be expected that the desire to do the job themselves will be increasingly evident. In a colony like Formosa, we can understand how this desire becomes heightened, particularly during these "crisis" years.

Canadians accustomed to State education, will understand this desire of the Japanese, but at the same time, as Christians, will understand the difficulties we missionaries face in trying to adjust our Christian education programme to meet these changing conditions. For, despite the desire to extend educational facilities in Formosa, secondary schools are inadequate to meet the needs of the Formosan people.

The chief difficulty met by the Middle School in 1935, was what to do in the face of the Government's requirement that the school go to the Shrine. The insistence of the Educational Department that this is not, by them, regarded as an act of religion, but merely a demonstration of loyalty to the Imperial House, made it possible for the Mission to accede to the Government's wishes. That shrine attendance is not worship, we recognize as being only relatively true, since the shrines are said to still be full of religious significance to the vast majority of the Japanese people. But, at the same time, we recognize the stress on the non-religious nature of the shrine as a forward looking step by the Educational Department and regard the present opportunity as an unusual one, for teaching what we believe to be true religion.

From now on, no Formosan language will be taught or allowed in the school. The students themselves observe the rules quite faithfully and one rarely hears a word of Formosan spoken. Even in the dormitory and on the athletic field they seem to take to Japanese quite naturally.

English rugger, regular and soft baseball, tennis, basket-ball and swimming are the chief sports. Military drill is also a subject on the school curriculum. One of the teachers takes charge and fifth year students are the drill sergeants.

About one in ten of the students are earnest Christians. In this group is the leaven of the spirit we must cultivate until it permeates the whole student body. The Bible is taught to all years in the class room as a regular subject by one of our young ministers of the Formosan Church. Morning and evening worship periods are held daily. The students attend the Tamsui church for services in the Formosan language on Sundays. A group of Christian students hold an early morning prayer meeting which promises well for student leadership in things of the Spirit.

This is the twenty-first year of the Middle School. It is the beginning of a new decade. Changing conditions bring about new situations and new needs. One of the great needs of young people at the present time in Formosa is to find themselves in the new environment of the Japanese language and culture. Creative religious experiences, through the medium of Japanese, will help them to find themselves. May the Middle School help them in this respect and prepare our students for their place in Formosan society.

Taihoku Theological College, Tamsui. The work of the Theological College has gone on this year much as in the past, although we have been badly handicapped by an insufficient staff. In this regard perhaps the greatest difficulty has been that no missionary has been free to devote his full time to this very important institution of our Mission. During the year 1935, we have had only two male missionaries in Tamsui. These have had to supervise the College and the Middle School, while at the same time giving not a little attention to the life and work of the Native Church. Such a situation is fair neither to the Native Church nor to the institutions concerned. In the College we would have found it impossible to carry on at all, had not the Formosan and Japanese teachers shown a willingness to take on more than really ought to have been expected of them.

The recent year has shown an increasing amount of Government surveillance of our educational institutions. So far as the College has been concerned, this has been confined to two suggestions, namely, that all our teaching be carried on in the national language, and that the person who assumes the principalship shall give more time and attention to the responsibilities which are his. The first suggestion has meant that during the last two years we have had to release faithful teachers for no other reason than that they had not a sufficient grasp of the Japanese language to be able to conduct their lectures through this medium. The second suggestion has meant the fitting out of a teachers' and principal's room, and that the principal has had to spend more time in attendance at the college, thus making it very difficult for him to make any very real contribution to the work of the Native Church.

There are at present thirteen students enrolled at the college, of who one, a member of the Taiyal tribe, is a special student. All but three of the others are Middle School graduates, but these three have shown themselves superior to the average Middle School graduate, so that their admittance has in no way lowered the academic standards of our school.

The teaching staff is made up of one Formosan and one Japanese giving full time, along with one Formosan and two Japanese giving part time. Three members of our missionary staff have also given of their services to the college.

Kindergartens. As all the kindergartens are now self-supporting, and during the year no missionary has had time to give them the necessary supervision, it is difficult to present a full report on this phase of the work.

In the five kindergartens, there was an enrollment of about 210 pupils and a teaching staff of eight. One of the kindergartens, in the earthquake area and because of rebuilding the church, has not had very good accommodation, but is carrying on very

well with an enrollment of nearly 50. In some of the schools, the work done is much the same as in former years, while others report progress and interest created in Christianity among the parents of the pupils.

The teachers, while carrying on their teaching faithfully, try to stimulate interest in the kindergartens by holding mothers' meetings and visiting in the homes.

MEDICAL

Mackay Memorial Hospital. During the year 1935, no outstanding advances have been made, but the aim has been to make those patients who have presented themselves for treatment physically whole. In the majority of cases our efforts have been crowned with success, whereas in others, only an improvement in the patient's sense of well-being was registered.

Evangelistic. While the body has been ministered to, the soul has not been neglected. In April, a new hospital chaplain was appointed by Presbytery. Both the former and the present incumbent, together with the two Formosan Bible women, ably assisted by other members of the staff, have valiantly endeavoured to rescue those souls which were lost in utter darkness by inculcating in their minds the message of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

A lady suffering from advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, while a patient in the hospital for three months, daily was told of the Love of God and the hope of eternal life, if she placed her trust in Jesus. This teaching was continued after her discharge from the hospital. On December 1st, at a service in her home, she was baptized and partook of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper for the first time. At this service, her husband, who has also asked to be taught the True Life, asked that the family idols and ancestral tablets be removed from the house; a desire with which the minister gladly complied. This lady has on numerous occasions from her sick-bed witnessed to the faith.

A young man, who was a patient remaining in the hospital from 1934, joined the Church on profession of faith following his discharge from the hospital.

From reports received from ministers throughout Formosa, it is known that of the in-patients who have been in Mackay Memorial Hospital during 1935, three have been admitted to the Church on profession of faith, and forty-four are regularly attending church services. Unfortunately no record has been kept of Christians or non-Christians entering the hospital, so that one is unable to say what percentage of patients are led to Christ through this agency.

Nursing. During the year, four Formosan nurses have graduated. The native nursing staff now consists of three graduate nurses, fourteen pupil nurses and four probationers. The pupil nurses have received instruction in the art of nursing as well as in the Japanese language and Bible study.

Dispensary. A graduate pharmacist was engaged in April to comply with Government regulations relating to hospitals. In December, Mr. Li Tiong-Kheng, who had been head dispenser in Mackay Memorial Hospital for about 19 years and who had been in the employ of the Mission for some twenty-five years, passed away to his Heavenly reward. His influence will be greatly missed both in the hospital and in the local church.

General. On November 20th, 1935, diplomas of merit for over ten years of Social Service were granted to six members of the hospital staff by Taihoku City. The recipients were, Messrs. Li Tiong-Kheng, Iap Chai-tian, Kek Eng-kek, Phoa A-i-in, Mrs. Gushue-Taylor and Dr. G. Gushue-Taylor.

In November the usual free evening clinic, under the auspices of the Department of Social Service, was held. Forty-nine received the necessary treatment, while over seventy-five listened to the speakers expounding the Word of God.

In all departments of the hospital, with one exception, there has been an increase in the number of patients, and consequently, of work done. The exception is the Leprosy Out-patients Department, where as the year progressed there was a marked diminution

in the numbers receiving treatment due to former patients having entered either Happy Mount Leprosy Colony, or the Government Leprosy Hospital. A factor militating against a larger attendance in this department is the new health law requiring that all persons suffering from leprosy must be reported; in other words, leprosy is now a notifiable disease.

More babies have been born in the hospital in 1935 than in any previous year.

During the year no new additions have been made to the existing plant, but all necessary repairs have been made. The sewage disposal system was altered and should now pass the requirements of any Board of Health.

Financial. Making no allowance for depreciation of plant and equipment or for salaries of missionaries attached to the hospital, a credit balance of Yen 2,280.00 is reported. The income from native patients has increased by Yen 2,550.00. This is accounted for by the increase of 144 in-patients over last year. Making no allowance for the 65 babies born in the hospital, 1,151 patients remained in the hospital a total of 17,902 days, which means that 49 of our 80 beds were occupied during the entire year. Charity has been given to the amount of Yen 5,825.00.

STATISTICS

In-patients—Male	616
Female	535
Infants born in hospital	65
Total	1,216
Out-patients—Individual patients	3,085
Total attendances—first and return	14,101
Included in the above out-patients are the following,—	
Patients with leprosy	125
Total attendance by lepers	2,645
Operations.	
Under spinal and general anaesthesia	186
Under local anaesthesia	53
Under unrecorded anaesthesia	61
Anti-venereal injections given	996
Treatments in women's clinic	1,432
Maternity cases	65
Deaths in hospital	49

Happy Mount Leprosy Colony. There has been a slow growth in numbers of inmates during the year, there being on December 31st, 12 female and 41 male patients, a total of 53.

The routine work of feeding, nursing, clothing, teaching and generally caring for these people, has increased from month to month, and the practical example of the Love of Christ in action, has had a marked effect on the lives and minds of the patients, leading a majority of them to want to have a more intimate relationship with a Church and Religion which makes such a difference in their lives. In January and October, a total of 21 of them were received into full Church membership upon confession of faith, among them were six women and girls. Several others applied for admission, but were delayed for further instruction. Thirty-four patients have learned to read the Bible in Romanized Chinese, and each of these has been presented with a complete copy of the Bible.

Services are held regularly, twice on Sunday and one prayer-meeting during the week, as well as a short service on one other week day. The Sunday School is well attended and much appreciated. During the year, among patients who had spent three months and above in the Colony, eight had made one hundred per cent attendances at Sunday School. A beginning has been made to set up a Church court, by the election

from among their number of one elder and one deacon. Pastor Keh takes a very keen interest in all that pertains to the spiritual as well as physical welfare of our patients.

One would like to be able to report cases cured from leprosy, but the most that we can claim is great improvement in several, slight improvement in others, while in many, all that can be done is to try and keep the disease in check and make the unfortunate victims as comfortable and happy as possible.

It is with great gratitude that we have to report the receipt of a Gracious Gift from Her Majesty, the Empress Dowager of Japan, of one thousand yen annually for five years, beginning November, 1935. The presentation of this bounty through the Government-General of Formosa, was accompanied by many evidences of official interest in and sympathy for this work for lepers.

From many friends in Formosa and abroad, individuals and Churches and Schools, we have received gifts of clothing, food, books, toys and money; from the Mission to Lepers, our main support; from the Government-General of Formosa, we expect to receive a grant towards support during the next three months, as our financial year does not close till March 31st. From the latter, was received a special grant towards equipment of Yen 3,000.00, also a grant of Yen 595.00 towards the maintenance expenses of the year 1934. To all friends and supporters, our most cordial thanks are given. A detailed financial statement will be made at the end of our financial year, March 31st, 1936.

NEEDS OF THE NORTH FORMOSA MISSION FIELD DURING 1936

1. One Doctor.
2. One Ordained Minister.

EUGENE STEVENS.

Jhansi

REPORT FOR 1935

Four of your missionaries devote most of their time to Evangelistic work, and the other missionaries part of their time. Mr. Lowther has divided his time, during Mr. MacKay's absence, between evangelistic work in Jhansi City, the boys' school and work connected with the Mission Church. In the report which will be sent in pamphlet form Mr. Lowther gives a vivid picture of an Indian city enveloped in heathen darkness. By his scholarly, tactful manner he has won the respect of many, including keen-minded lawyers, business men and the working classes. Some have asked for baptism but unfortunately their motives are not such as the Master would approve. One commendable phase of the work is that the teachers and scholars in our schools have been enlisted to assist by singing gospel songs, selling gospel portions and witnessing by word of mouth. During Evangelistic Week 450 gospels were sold. We shall greatly miss Mr. Lowther while he is home on furlough.

Miss Whatling is now well established at Boulterpura (Baragaon). She has for helpers Sophie, a trained nurse, Bible woman and cheerful companion, and David her motor-driver who also helps in preaching, teaching and singing. Besides the village preaching Miss Whatling has a flourishing Sunday School and a Night School of about thirty young men who are learning to read. These pupils are also taught the Bible truths. There are possibilities in this work in spite of opposition. Baragaon is a Hindu stronghold but we have faith to believe that Miss Whatling and her co-workers will, before many years, have a Christian community and church there. One new convert named Thakardin has invited friends to join in celebrating his new birth.

Dr. Thurrott, your other lady evangelist, has decided to live in Babina, about 18 miles south of Jhansi. Dorothy, a trained nurse and Huri, one of Dr. Wilkie's trained veterans, are her capable assistants. Her style of living is very simple and her home is an Indian stone house. Villages near and far are visited morning and evening. The intervening time is spent in teaching, in study, in meeting inquirers and in ministering

to those who come for medicine. Their work often meets with opposition for Hindus and Arya Samajists are realizing that Christianity is a force to be reckoned with. In years gone by our evangelists covered a large area, preaching the gospel in hundreds of villages. Now they are each living in some central place seeking to making a more definite and lasting impression upon that particular centre.

Since his return from furlough Mr. Cheshire has had little time for District Evangelistic work. Building operations in India require careful supervision and Mr. Cheshire was so successful with the Boys' Hostel, that Council released him to oversee building operations in Baragaon and following that to direct the work on the new Girls' Hostel which is now nearly completed. Anyone who has not done building in India cannot imagine the amount of patience and careful supervision necessary to erect a good building. Mr. Cheshire has saved the Mission much expense and the two Hostels he has built are a monument to his skill. Mr. Cheshire has made wise preparations for his future Evangelistic work as he has now arranged to take a lady missionary with him.

Our mission is indebted to the W.M.S. Board for the work of Miss Simpson and Miss McKechnie who have so efficiently cared for the health of our Christian people. There is a noticeable improvement in their health now and this results in general efficiency. The hospital and dispensary are meeting a real need. There were 190 in-patients and 8,884 treatments during 1935. One reason why the Christian community in India made such a good record in the last census was the care the people receive from Christian missions.

The report from the Girls' School shows advancement not only in increased numbers but also in the success of the pupils in their examinations. This school meets a special need as there is no other good school of its kind within a distance of 140 miles. The government of this province send certain pupils to a college in England where they are educated for the Civil Service. Sunbeam, one of Miss Stringer's promising girls, may enjoy that privilege as her name has been entered for 1940.

Mr. and Mrs. MacKay have not been back long from their furlough but they are very busy in the Educational work. Mrs. MacKay has charge of the Primary School where the small boys and girls are being well cared for and she reports that she is grateful for this opportunity for service. Mr. MacKay has resumed charge of the Boys' Educational work and is doing his best for the boys with the means at his disposal. Besides the Boys' School Mr. MacKay also has charge of the Industrial work. In the Carpentry shop the wood work for the new buildings and the furniture for the Mission are made but at present little is being done to teach the boys and in these lines. Mr. MacKay also helps in our farm Agricultural school where he teaches arithmetic, geography, hygiene and bookkeeping.

Farming, from a financial point of view, is a poor business now that market values are low. Consequently few of our young men who can get other work will struggle and worry over the soil. Nevertheless there are compensations. The farmers usually have plenty of food for their families and farmers in India value the prestige which farming gives. We started our Agricultural School in July, 1934, with ten boys. The same number are attending this year. The mornings are devoted to study in class where the best works on agriculture are used for text-books. Besides these the boys are taught mathematics, English, geography, community civics and hygiene. In the afternoons the boys do practical work, such as tilling the soil, cultivating, harvesting crops, building work, making roads or ditches, etc. This course gives the boys a general knowledge of farm life both in theory and practice. As in other parts of the world our most serious economic problem is to engage the men in paying occupations. Two promising young men are developing the gardening industry with a view to supplying the Military Department next year with about 500 lbs. of vegetables a day. Two other boys are starting the poultry business with White Leghorn chickens, pigeons, turkeys, geese and rabbits. Coming trials will test their ability and perseverance. Our most encouraging work is with the women and children. The women meet each morning for Bible study and prayer. Mrs. Hawtin also checks their attendance at Sunday School and church

services. Through this and other inducements there is nearly full attendance. Miss Simpson comes out once or twice a week and gives valuable instruction. Some of the women accompany her in village evangelistic work. The Farm Primary School now has two good teachers with about twenty-five pupils who will in due time pass on to the more advanced schools in Jhansi.

Your missionaries are all hopeful for the future and are encouraged by the prayers and kindly interest of friends at home.

A. HAWKIN.

Koreans in Japan

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1935

As we review the past twelve months, our hearts are full of gratitude to the Giver of all. We are forced to admit that all has not been sunshine. The problems on the field were numerous, strange, complicated, and at times even menacing. But our Pilot was at the helm, and we rejoice in the knowledge that our God is the God of the impossible.

Despite the difficulties, perhaps because of them, the work of the Holy Spirit has been clearly evident. As the statistics show, the work for Koreans in Japan continues to grow. New Christian groups have been started in several places, evidencing the fact that by God's grace, our objective, that of bringing the "Good News" to those in darkness, is in some small measure being realized. There is also, in addition to the increase in numbers, a noticeable deepening of the spiritual life in many of the churches.

As a mission we are endeavouring to work in the light of our Lord's command to take the Gospel to every creature. We feel our near objective should be the clear presentation of the Gospel to every Korean in Japan. As the half million or more Koreans in these islands are scattered through the cities, towns, and many of the country districts as well, it is a big task to bring the Gospel within reach of all. At present the Good News is being given out from about seventy church and prayer-meeting places each Sunday, and during the week the regular workers and many Christians as well are witnessing in the surrounding districts. We have no authority for thinking that under any conditions all will be saved, but according to the Word we know that true followers are being saved out of all peoples in all lands. Our task then is to give the Koreans in this land the opportunity to be one of these.

The first few days of the New Year always see many of our people gathered for Bible study classes in various groups. Usually the day is begun with day-break prayer-meetings, classes are held in the forenoons and afternoons followed by afternoon visiting, with evangelistic services in the evening when the leaders usually have the joy of seeing a number decide to accept Jesus as Saviour.

In February we decided to make another attempt to hold meetings at Secama, which has been such a discouragement for so long a time. Our special leader was Pastor Oh of Osaka, who gave four days of his very busy life in conducting day study classes and evening meetings. We truly felt the presence of the Spirit in our midst, and during the afternoon visiting almost every Korean in Secama surely heard at least a little of the Gospel message, while at the evening services quite a number decided to believe. Some of these later moved away, but the message was given. In the spring a special effort was put forth to win many living in the neighbourhood of our church in Imafuko. The invitation to attend the evening services met with a splendid response, and for three evenings the little church was packed to overflowing. In fact, many, unable to enter or find even standing room near by, returned to their homes.

At Sumiyoshi, a grandmother of sixty-two who believed in Jesus, although she knew very little about Him, was anxious that the Koreans living around her should know Him too. So a meeting was held in her eight by ten room which held, with the sewing-machine, about eight people. Doors and windows were taken out, which enabled those

standing without, about thirty in all, to hear the Gospel message. Later a larger room was secured, and now services are held regularly.

Well worthy of mention, is a week of tent meetings held at Awaji in June. Despite the myriads of mosquitoes, there was an attendance of about two hundred and fifty people at each meeting. Three high-school students and Chyul Koo Kim, a young man of deep spiritual experience and consecration, gave much time, adding greatly to the success of the meetings. Especially lovely was a service which Mr. Kim felt led to hold for the Japanese children before the Korean service began, and thus it came about that these little ones heard the "Old, old story", and were taught to sing of Jesus and His love. During these six nights the message was faithfully given and in all ninety-one decisions were recorded. Some of these continued, and some we were not able to follow up, due to a wrong address or failure to find the one given, but there is a wondrous opportunity in this field.

At times special classes for women were held. Surely there is no greater challenge or blessing to be found anywhere than that which comes to the missionary who has the privilege of seeing the Holy Spirit take the Word and reveal its spiritual depths to the hearts of poor, ignorant women, even to grandmothers who do not know how to read the simplest script.

Exceedingly important as it is to reach the very ends of the earth with the Gospel message, we should not forget the command to feed the flock of God. It is because of this that we feel the necessity of securing in our work the best-trained native workers possible, even though their salaries as yet have largely to be paid from Mission funds. Self-support is necessarily slow, but we are glad to be able to report progress in the right direction. Almost all our older groups pay all their local expenses including the rents for their places of meeting, and in many cases they have begun to carry a part of the expense of supporting the pastor or Bible woman who has charge of a group of congregations of which they are one. Full self-support of several of our older congregations, we expect, will come about within the next few years.

At present fourteen of our congregations own their church properties. The half of these are small and so, unsatisfactory, but the remaining seven are well built and large enough, we expect, to accommodate the growing congregations for a few years. The four largest of these were built within the last two years, but the beginnings of plans and preparations for the work goes back several years earlier. Two of these, one in Nagoya and the other in Shimonoseki, were finished during the summer of 1934, and were fully described in the annual report of that year. The congregation in each has about doubled since they were opened. The collection of funds for the new central church in Osaka completed during the past summer, was begun some six years ago. The story of the struggle to secure this building is a long one. Difficulties arose at every turn, but patience and perseverance were at length rewarded. All who took part in the long and trying task of raising funds, buying the land on which to build, getting permission to build, meeting all the exacting regulations regarding the building, to mention a few of the difficulties, are justly proud of the results. What a difference it makes when a congregation is able to move from its cramped, rented quarters into an airy, well-lighted, comfortable building, its new church home! We could get along very nicely for a while if we had about ten more such buildings to accommodate as many congregations now existing in small rented quarters. Who will give us the money to help make these possible? We shall be most grateful for funds to make even one possible. For the congregation at Oishi, the one nearest to our homes, we need a building sufficiently large for church and Bible Institute purposes. This year in the very cramped quarters connected with this congregation we held our first full week of good old Korean-style Bible class instruction. We taught the Bible three hours in the forenoon, and one in the afternoon, followed by an hour of singing instruction, then ended the day with a public evangelistic meeting. Each night from seven to twelve decisions for Christ were registered. Will someone please give us \$3,000 to make a combined church and Bible Institute possible right here near our homes in Kobe? The

building and land would cost more than this amount, but with this with which to start, we could manage the cost nicely. Such a centre for an Institute would be a great help in all our work. It would make possible the holding of large evangelistic meetings here in Kobe, and would prove a place where we could hold Bible Institutes for the training of Sunday School teachers and other lay workers near to where the missionaries reside.

In Kyoto we have a new church building, the largest and finest yet, but it is what the Scotch would call a "sticker" church. It is well built, fully furnished, and ready to use, but there it stands, lacking nothing but a permit. This entire church is a gift from Mrs. Itoh, a missionary for many years in Korea, and now retired and living in Kyoto. Owing to lack of proper registration of the congregation on the part of the pastor, the permit has not been secured. There is as yet no evidence of its being granted. Please pray with us that our next report may contain an account of the dedication of this fine building to the purpose for which it was donated.

On Thanksgiving Day it was our privilege to attend the Dedication service of the new Morito Church. These people had decided that the building should not be formally dedicated to the Lord as long as a debt remained on the church, and much sooner than we expected, the people, though very poor, paid the last of the debt. Accordingly, on Thanksgiving Day we were happy to attend this service.

Early in August the Christian leaders in the Kobe, Osaka, and Kyoto districts, set up our big Mission tent on the sea-shore at Tarui, and for five days held a splendid retreat, where in the day intensive Bible study classes were held, and each evening service filled the tent for a roaring evangelistic meeting. The leaders report a fine time of blessing and spiritual refreshing. Any retreat where God, the Holy Spirit, is honored and looked to as the great Teacher, is in the right way for spiritual revival and blessing.

The General Assembly of our church did not meet during the year, but, according to its constitution, will meet in 1936. The General Board of the church held several meetings to conduct Ad Interim business. It is a joy to find the native pastors and elders gladly shouldering so much of the responsibility for the care of the churches. During the year four new elders in as many churches were ordained, and five others elected are now preparing for their ordination examination.

Mr. MacKay, who was granted time in Korea from October to June for the study of the language and conditions in Korea, was enabled to make personal observation of the Bible Institute work carried on extensively for intensive Bible study purposes, to compare conditions with those in Japan, and to consider how far methods would be applicable to Japan. In addition to language study, Mr. MacKay was able to participate in a country itinerating trip with all its accompanying experiences. Language school gave an opportunity to study with others and compare notes. Language study has also brought the realization that "with men this is impossible". "It is the shattering of every bit of trust in oneself and everything human." But along with the difficulties of language study, Mr. MacKay has had the joy of beginning to teach a Bible class in the little church of Ogi, as well as intensive afternoon visiting where the sowing of the Good Seed brings great joy in the realization of real missionary service.

Our kindergartens still number seven, but the staff of teachers has grown to twelve, the five assistant teachers being supported by the native churches. They are a splendid group, perhaps the finest we have ever had, all being earnest Christians and several having had Bible training. There are more children enrolled than any previous year, and it is interesting to see how many younger brothers and sisters of former graduates are attending. It is also encouraging to note how most of the former pupils continue to attend Sunday School faithfully, so that the seeds sown continue to grow, and will one day, bring forth fruit. Sometimes one dreams of better equipment, of a place for the children to play and more space inside the building, but as long as the little ones are learning to know God and love Jesus, and feel His presence in the poor little buildings, material things do not so much matter. We must remember also the work of the

faithful Bible women who untiringly visit the homes, preach the Word, and minister to soul and body. Like every other department, the work of the Women's Missionary Society has grown, not only in numbers but also in the quality of the meetings. It gives one a great deal of pleasure to see the women take part in the meetings in such an efficient way. Many of the groups still partially support their own Bible woman and help the church financially.

The month of September brought to us the great joy of welcoming back Dr. Young and Miss Jean MacLean to the field. We were saddened by the fact that Mrs. Young was unable to return also, but we hope that before long we shall have the joy of seeing her join our numbers.

The day previous to Dr. Young's arrival back in Kobe from Canada, Rev. James MacKay, D.D., accompanied by his wife and daughter arrived in Kobe. They had completed their visitation to the mission fields of our church in Manchuria and Formosa, and had come to see something of this mission to the Koreans before returning to Canada. It was a great joy to have them here. Perhaps none but missionaries fully realize what a visit of this kind means to a mission field. How will the visitors see things? During their short visit will they be able to see deeper than the surface? Will they think the missionaries are living in luxury because Mrs. or Miss Missionary sets them a good table? Will they think big congregations have been gathered together to make a good impression upon them? These are a few of the questions that sometimes race through the missionary's mind. Be that as it may, Dr. MacKay did not leave us long in doubt as to his ability to look things through. He arrived on Saturday in a rain-storm and the next morning unannounced visited one of our Osaka churches. During part of that week before sailing for Canada he spoke to three others of our congregations met for evening worship. We had no opportunity to put on frills. He saw us as we are. What he thinks of us, as yet, we do not very well know: but he and his family made a lasting impression for good upon us and our Koreans. We found that he had a heart, but still the courage to call a spade a spade, a combination not altogether common. We shall not soon forget his stirring evangelical messages and we hope that we and our people may have the pleasure and profit of meeting him and his family soon again.

We thank the Father for His abundant mercy during this year that is gone. We would thank, too, all those who have assisted in this part of the Master's vineyard both materially and with their prayers, and we wish to share with them, our co-workers, the joy of knowing that souls are being won.

Submitted on behalf of the Mission,

MARY E. ANDERSON,
Secretary.

The Bhil Field

REPORT 1935

IN MEMORIAM

In the summer of 1934 a beloved missionary of the Bhil Field succumbed to an illness of several days' duration. The sorrow felt at her passing was expressed by the following resolution of Council:

"The stately ships move on
To their haven under the hill;
But oh! for the touch of a vanished hand
And the sound of a voice that is still."

may be the thoughts of bereaved ones and of the Council at the passing of Mrs. Buchanan from this sphere of service. Council wishes to express its sincere sympathy to Dr. Buchanan and to his daughters in their bereavement. We would also pay tribute

to Mrs. Buchanan's full life of sincerity and devotion to bring the Bhil people into living relationship with Jesus Christ. In joy and sorrow, through physical handicaps and afflictions she laboured earnestly on behalf of the poor people whom she loved. Few are privileged to serve their Master for a period of forty-six years in the Mission field. Now she has entered on a higher plane of service and could we hear her voice she would wish our thought of her to be

"Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me;
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea."

Not so close was the touch of two other valued friends, but each missionary felt a sense of personal loss when it was learned that Miss Mamie C. G. Fraser, editor of *Glad Tidings*, and Dr. Andrew S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, had been called to higher service. The work will go on; their places will be filled; but always the fragrant memory of their devoted lives will remain with us.

EDUCATIONAL

In December there were 160 pupils on the roll of the Central School, Amkhut, the majority of whom were living in the hostels. Twelve teachers gave these boys and girls their diet of "reading and writing and arithmetic". The first girl from our Mission to pass her matriculation examinations was added to the staff in July. At that time one of the promising young men teachers was sent to Dhamturi for teacher's training. Throughout the term Miss Sherrick has taken the classes in English. Bible classes were taught by Miss Maxwell and Miss Sherrick. A helpful study, "The Child and His Religion", prepared by the India Sunday School Union, was pursued in the Amkhut school, as well as in other centres. The children did well at their "end of term" examinations, so went off for their two months' holiday with happy hearts. Those who passed from the sixth class were sent to other centres for further study. The boys go on to High School in Alirajpur, while the girls go to Bible School at Shahpur or to High School at Khandwa.

The system of regular visiting and supervision of primary schools in Barwani, Jobat, Chicheniya, Mendha, Talaud, Bina, Pangora, and Sardi has been developed by Miss Douglas, who states that requests for teaching have come from three other villages. These requests have not been met because, as yet, there are no teachers to send. A new car was purchased in February to facilitate the work of the supervisor. In this shiny new car, driven by a proud young Bhil, rounds were made at least once a month. With the schools being brought under one supervisor, it has been possible to formulate a uniform course of study for the various schools, with suggested methods of teaching.

From Mr. Wood we learn that five students will complete their three year course in the Theological School early in 1936. He says, "In maintaining the Theological School we have kept in mind a three-fold ideal:

1. A thorough training in the Bible and kindred subjects.
2. A practical training in the work of preaching, teaching, and conducting services.
3. The maintenance of a simple life and the encouragement of self-help. The course of our Theological School is primarily Biblical. We aim to give thorough instruction in the Bible and allied subjects. Other subjects are not neglected, and emphasis is given to their practical application to the preachers' work in this field. The course is normally one of three years, covering Old Testament, New Testament, Bible, Church and Mission History, Religious Education, Theology, Comparative Religions, Language, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. An attempt has been made to give the students ample opportunity for practice, under supervision, in preaching to Christians and non-Christians, conducting services of worship, and teaching Sunday School classes of various ages."

MEDICAL

Turning to the medical department of our work, we find that Jobat Hospital had its record year, with patients as follows:

In-patients	Male	Female	Bhil	Hindu	Mohammedan	Christian	Total
1934	162	223	169	97	43	79	385
1935	190	273	157	159	60	87	463
Hospital days — 5,565			Average stay of patient — 14½				
Out-patients	3,832	1,988	2,128	1,897	1,097	698	5,820
Repeats							7,167
Operations	Major — 98		Minor — 20				118
Obstetrical cases							21

Miss McConnell administered 85 anaesthetics in the operating room, thereby helping the doctor considerably.

Common diagnoses were pneumonia, pleurisy, malaria, arthritis, mastitis, ascites, guinea worm abscesses and tropical ulcers. Pneumonia and pleurisy were especially prevalent during February and March. The result of thieves "breaking in to steal" was seen when, on several occasions, patients were admitted with gunshot, arrow, or club wounds.

Progress is reported in the building work. When the Louise Henderson Maternity Ward was officially opened on October 31st by the Rana Sahib of Jobat, he commented on the great need that will be met now that such a ward is available for the women of the village and surrounding country. A human interest note might be struck here by writing that this week the first baby born in the new ward, a Hindu, was brought to the hospital for inspection. He is a healthy, smiling boy of over three months, bringing much joy to his mother's heart. Her other three children died in infancy. The Mary Broadbent Training Home was practically finished at the end of the year, and it is hoped that nurses' training may soon be commenced. During December a few patients were accommodated in the McConachy Hospital, although it had not been officially opened. The private ward and European section in connection with this hospital were nearing completion at the end of 1935.

Dr. Draper completed the course with the three boys who were in the compounders' class. All passed the examination tried at Indore. Of these boys, Hezekiel remained in the dispensary at Barwani, while Peter and Ayub joined the Jobat Hospital staff. Hezekiel is continuing his studies and hopes to to the next examination in the near future.

In the different stations where there is no definite medical work, help has been given to those suffering from minor complaints by the missionary in charge. Serious cases have been brought to the hospital. In line with Council's recommendation, all school children were given a thorough medical examination.

Miss Errey reports that there were 38 in-patients in the M. G. Abey Memorial Children's Nursing Home during the year. The average daily number of out-patients was 10. Malaria and pneumonia were less prevalent than in previous years. Prophylactic doses of quinine were given to the school children twice weekly. At the beginning of 1935 there were eight children in the Home. Six were added to the number during the year; two entered the girls' hostel; one death is recorded; leaving eleven children at the end of the year. Mangal Singh and Musa, charter members of the family, are growing into sturdy young lads, potential leaders of the Mission of the future.

Under Dr. Buchanan's supervision, the dispensary in Amkhut has administered to the needs of many people.

EVANGELISTIC

We are happy to be able to report that there was opportunity in 1935 for reaching a greater number of people in outlying districts from the different stations than has been possible for several years. In the cool weather missionaries and Indian workers

toured around Amkhut, Alirajpur, Mendha and Jobat. All feel that this is an effectual means of getting in touch with people whom the Christians do not ordinarily meet. It is very necessary to follow up the seed sown at such times, and so we hope that each year there may be seasons of refreshing as Christians and non-Christians spend hours together in the different villages.

In all the stations regular teaching was given to both Christians and non-Christians. We cannot report many conversions as a result of the teaching, but we know that God's Word does not return unto Him void. Perhaps through united prayer and further teaching He will cause 1936 to be a more visibly fruitful year.

A Bible woman was added to the staff of Jobat Hospital. She spends time each day with the women patients, telling them Bible stories and answering their questions. Jigiya Master visits the male patients. Three adults and 14 children were baptized in Jobat, 5 of whom were new Christians.

Miss Moreland, of the India Sunday School Union, visited our Field in October. She spoke to several congregations on methods of teaching classes, conducting Sunday School, and worship. A refresher course for evangelistic workers was held in the Theological School in Alirajpur in July, when 35 attended. Courses were given in Bible Study, the Work of the Preacher, the Work of the Teacher, and Personal Evangelism. Rev. Mr. Kinder of Bombay assisted Mr. and Mrs. Wood with these classes. As in former years Dr. Buchanan conducted classes in Toran Mal during April and May.

Presbytery statistics are:

Number of ministers on roll:

In Sunday School charges	2
In augmented charges	2
In ordained mission fields	3
Others on roll	2

Number of congregations in them

Sunday School charges	2
Number of congregations in them	2

Augmented charges	2
Number of congregations in them	2

Mission fields	8
Number of preaching stations therein	30

Total number of pastoral charges and mission fields	16
Total number of congregations and preaching stations	38

Musa Naku was called to Sardi congregation. We now have ordained ministers at Barwani, Kuksi, Jobat, Talaud, and Sardi. Evangelists carried on the work at Pipari Pani, Borjhar, and Khatiwara.

Mr. and Mrs. Toombs and family went on furlough in the Spring, and in the Fall several missionaries returned to the field, greatly benefited by the months spent at home. Miss Williamson was appointed to Amkhut. Mr. and Mrs. Young took up their work in Mendha. Mr. and Mrs. McDonald went to Barwani. We were very sorry to learn at Council of Dr. Draper's decision to tender his resignation as a member of our Mission. He has been with us six and one-half years, and in that time we have found him to be earnest in his missionary endeavour, conscientious in his work, and a staunch friend.

Writing of conditions at Mendha, Mr. Young says "Statistically, the work of the year looks very small. There were only nine baptisms, all infants, during the year. There was not one member added to the congregation. Yet when we arrived back we felt that there had been progress in our absence. There were no goats in the garden, and the trees had not been cut and slashed to feed those omnivorous creatures. There was some sense of personal responsibility in the work of winning the land for Christ.

There was definite effort to do the job in the best way known to the doers. There were signs of spiritual life that were cheering to those who came again to be helpers on the way to the Kingdom of Heaven."

"For Barwani", Mr. McDonald states, "the year 1935 has been a year of changes, and as usual changes have meant breaks in the work that have hindered progress in the evangelizing of this great and needy field". Four adults and 1 child were baptized in the early part of the year, before Mr. Toombs' departure from the station. On Christmas Day 2 adults and 1 child were baptized."

A fitting conclusion to our report might be an excerpt from Mr. McDonald's report, viz., "At a recent conference attended by several of our missionaries, leaders of a committee who have been making a survey of the mission fields throughout India reported that there was every indication that the labours and prayers of many years, coupled with certain conditions existing among the oppressed low castes who are looking to Jesus Christ and His Church for deliverance from the bondage of centuries, are about to bear fruit. Great spiritual movements are taking place and thousands are being received by the Christian Church, while literally millions are knocking at the door. Not the outcasts only are moving towards Christ, but the Bhils in adjoining fields are being caught in the movement. In a nearby station from 20 to 25 Bhils are being baptized each week, and so many are asking for instruction it is hoped that in the near future it will be necessary to receive and baptize 100 or more weekly.

"Some of the fields where these movements are taking place touch our borders and present a challenge not only to those of us privileged to be in India at such a time as this, but to our whole Church, for our response may mean a blocking of the movements or their spread across the borders into our areas. In order that we might share in the great ingatherings that await the Church's advance there must be an increased staff, an increased budget, and a re-dedication of life to the service of our Lord and Master. 'The fields white unto harvest' is not today merely a catch-word for missionary propaganda, but a statement of fact, describing conditions as we 'lift up our eyes' and look just beyond the boundary of Barwani and other parts of our field."

D. E. McDONALD,
Secretary of Council.

Shanghai

A BRIEF REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CANADA

Looking back from 1936, it is almost a period of ten years now since I joined the Christian Literature Society. I am grateful that my connection with the Society has been a most happy one. Nothing stands between my co-workers and myself. Our fellowship has been a joy. One thing that made me sorry was the death of Dr. Donald MacGillivray who was really my spiritual father. His kindness and insight still inspire me.

During these years the Society has made some progress. The new building shows that we have made some material improvement. The addition of a new business secretary shows that we have stronger staff at work. Recently we have just adopted a new program for the Society.

In the year 1935 my work has been editing the two periodicals, *The Shining Light* and the *People's Magazine*. The following books were published during the year:—How I Became a Christian (in English) (Miss Brown as co-worker); Ethical Readers for Students, Eighth Reader; D.V.B.S. Reader, Fifth Reader; C.L.S. Readers for Illiterates, Fourth Reader; Comparative Religion (in English); Kagawa (Based on Axling's book); Pilgrim's Progress, Part One.

Now I am doing the second part of Pilgrim's Progress. This book has been translated into Chinese, but it is now quite out of style. So I made the new translation. So far people who have read it, like it.

During the year I also made my usual contact with the churches and young people. I also visited quite a few villages in order to keep myself close in touch with farmers and common people.

The Christian Radio Broadcasting Station is still doing its very effective and inspiring work. January 1st, 1936, we invited Madame Chiang to speak at the station when we held a dedication service for the increasing of its power. Madame Chiang sent us a written speech. The new station is now built on the top of the C.L.S. Building.

The work of the Shanghai Bible Institute was also carried on in the C.L.S. Building, but from the year 1936, the Institute is moving out to a local church in Shanghai. I continue to serve on its Board.

I pray that God will still use me in the eventful year of 1936. Allow me to express my gratitude to the Presbyterian Church in Canada for its continued and faithful support. Though at the time of writing, our daughter, Grace, is sick in hospital, we have every reason to be thankful to God for His manifold blessings.

Yours sincerely,

Z. K. ZIA.

British Guiana

1935

During the past year the work in this field has been handicapped through a shortage of missionaries. For six months, only one missionary was on the field, and for the balance of the year two. We were sorry to lose the services of Rev. J. MacBeath Miller who joined our staff in December, 1934, and returned to Canada in October, 1935. On 4th November, 1935, Dr. and Mrs. Cropper returned to the field. It was with pleasure we welcomed a new lady missionary in the person of Miss Olwen Davies, B.A. Miss Davies was sent out by the W.M.S. (W.D.) to take charge of the Girls' High School. Miss Davies' duties as Principal of the Girls' High School take most of her time, nevertheless, she finds time to help with the field work.

EDUCATION

A very extensive educational work is carried on by the mission. This work occupies a great deal of the missionaries' time, and is a source of constant worry; nevertheless, we believe that the results hoped for will justify our present labour. These schools are carried on as a means to an end, and not merely to impart secular education. In all our schools religious instruction is given daily.

There are four types of schools:—

(a) *Mission Schools*, i.e., schools supported entirely by the mission. During the past year we succeeded in getting all but one of these schools on the Government List, and we hope for a grant in the near future for the remaining school.

(b) *Section 80*. These are schools for which the Government gives a grant to be used at the discretion of the Mission Council. From the beginning of 1935 the grant for practically all Section 80 schools was so increased that we were able to run these schools at little or no expense to the mission.

(c) *Grant-in-Aid Schools*. In these schools the Government pays in full the salaries of the teachers and in addition gives a grant to maintain buildings.

(d) *High Schools*. In New Amsterdam there is a High School for Boys and a

High School for Girls, though housed in separate buildings, for educational purposes the classes are amalgamated.

The following statistics give a general idea of our educational work:

Number of Primary Schools	30
Number of Teachers in Primary Schools	103
Number of Pupils: East Indian Boys	2,401
East Indian Girls	1,507
Others Races	614
	4,522
High School: Boys	62
Girls	34
	96

During the past year there has been an increase of 336 children attending our primary school. Many of our school buildings have become too small to accommodate all the children, and it has been necessary to enlarge a number of these. We are glad to report that the money has been supplied from local sources, and no money coming from Canada has been spent.

The lack of space prevents a detailed report of all our 67 Sunday Schools and 69 churches and preaching stations. It will give some idea of the work when we state that on Sundays 67 Sunday Schools are carried on by 124 teachers, and approximately 100 services conducted by catechists, teachers, and missionaries. In addition there are week day services, Young People's Societies, etc. During the months November and December, 73 Harvest Thanksgivings were held. The total offerings received at these services amounted to \$1,037.34.

Sixty-one infants and 26 adults were baptized during the year.

In the absence of a lady missionary the work among women and girls has not been neglected. Two classes are held in Georgetown each week for young girls; also a class for 'teen-age girls and another for women were held during part of the year by Mrs. Marshall assisted by two East Indian young ladies. We have tried to teach our people the value of systematic giving in the support of their church. The Mission Treasurer received \$2,208.72 from the various stations,—this does not include money raised for local congregational purposes. An appeal to our local church in connection with the Jubilee Fund of the Mother Church in Canada enabled us to send to the Church Treasurer in Canada the sum of \$213.00. One very encouraging feature has been the many valuable gifts that our members have given to their churches. In one congregation a Pulpit, Pulpit Bible in English and Hindi and Hymn Book were given by a few members on one Sunday. In another Church a beautiful Communion Set was given by a member, while another gave a Communion Table. This and many other such gifts bring joy to the heart of the missionary.

A long felt need was supplied by the publication of our first *Church Record*. This *Record* is published quarterly.

Looking back on the past year, we feel a deep gratitude to God, who through difficulties and disappointments has trained us in patience, and has given us to see the fruit of our labours.

"Stand still and see the salvation of God," is our text for the end of the old year. "Speak to my people that they go forward," is our text for the beginning of the new.

D. MARSHALL,
Chairman, Mission Council.

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS

BHIL FIELD.

Dr. John Buchanan
Miss Bertha W. Robson
Miss Christine Maxwell
Miss M. H. Williamson
Miss Iris Errey, R.N.
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A.

Amkhut, via Dohad, Central India.

Rev. Clarence L. Wood
Mrs. Clarence L. Wood

Alirajpur, via Dohad, Central India.

Mr. A. Earl Toombs
Mrs. A. Earl Toombs

Barwani, via Mhow, Central India.

Rev. Charles P. Young
Mrs. Charles P. Young

Mendha, Bhabra, via Dohad,
Central India.

Rev. D. E. McDonald
Mrs. D. E. McDonald
Miss Isabel McConnell, R.N.
Dr. John Howie
Mrs. John Howie
Miss Ellen I. Douglas
Miss Bessie MacMurchy, R.N.

Jobat, via Dohad, Central India.

JHANSI MISSION.

Rev. A. A. Lowther
Mr. Arthur Hawtin
Mrs. Arthur Hawtin
Mr. Angus MacKay
Mrs. Angus MacKay
Mr. John L. Cheshire
Miss Annie Lee Whatling
Miss Irene Stringer
Miss Lily A. Simpson
Miss Eleanor McKechnie, R.N.
Dr. Elizabeth Thurrott

Jhansi, U.P., India.

FORMOSA.

Dr. G. Gushue-Taylor
Mrs. G. Gushue-Taylor
Dr. Eugene Stevens
Mrs. Eugene Stevens
Rev. H. A. MacMillan
Mrs. H. A. MacMillan
Miss Ada E. Adams
Miss Margaret M. Ramsay
Miss Ethel M. Chisholm, R.N.
Miss Isobel Taylor
Miss Hildur Hermanson
*Dr. W. R. Quinn
Mrs. W. R. Quinn

Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.

FORMOSA.

Mr. George W. Mackay
Mrs. George W. Mackay
Rev. James Dickson
Mrs. James Dickson
Rev. J. D. Wilkie
Mrs. J. D. Wilkie
Miss Alma M. Burdick
Miss Dorothy C. Douglas
Miss G. M. Newbury

Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

MANCHURIA.

Rev. Allan Reoch
Mrs. Allan Reoch
Rev. E. H. Johnson
Mrs. E. H. Johnson

Szepingkai, Manchuria, via Japan.

Rev. W. G. Davis
Mrs. W. G. Davis

Taonan, Manchuria, via Japan.

JAPAN, AMONG KOREANS.

Rev. L. L. Young
Mrs. L. L. Young
Rev. Malcolm Mackay
Miss Ethel G. MacDonald
Miss Jean C. McLean
Miss Gladys Murphy
Miss Mary Ellen Anderson

Nagamine Yama, Oishi, Kobe, Japan.

SOUTH CHINA.

Rev. Z. K. Zia, Christian Literature Society, Shanghai, China.

BRITISH GUIANA.

Dr. J. B. Cropper
Mrs. J. B. Cropper

Better Hope Manse,
Demerara, E. C.

Rev. David Marshall
Mrs. David Marshall

Box 288, Georgetown.

Miss Olwen Davies

Georgetown.

*Miss Anna Storey

Georgetown.

*Rev. Jas. Dunn
Mrs. Jas. Dunn

Canadian Manse, New Amsterdam.

* Under appointment.

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The W.M.S. (E.D.) of the Presbyterian Church in Canada has in this year, 1936, reached its Diamond Jubilee. Women's Missionary Societies have existed in the Maritimes since 1825, but our Division as a whole was not formed until 1876, in St. Matthew's Church, Halifax. Our Society is endeavouring to take advantage of this special interest, not so much to raise extra money—though something of that is being done—as to increase the knowledge of our past history and to enlist the enthusiasm of the young people for the future of the work.

In printed facts this year's report will not appear very different from that of the past few years, but we have found the spirit of the workers more hopeful.

From the detailed reports of the missionaries at home and in the portion of the foreign fields assisted by our Division, we are encouraged by noting the stories of definitely changed lives and of the spreading waves of Christian influence the results of which no figures will ever disclose.

The last annual report of our corresponding secretary speaks of large and enthusiastic meetings in the Presbyteries and goes on to say "The further knowledge that there is noted a rising tide of emphasis upon the work among the young people gives an optimistic outlook."

We are receiving, too, from a good many of our auxiliaries assurances that a deeper spirit of prayer is apparent among their members. All this is heartening because it surely must mean that God's Spirit is in our midst acknowledging our efforts; and we are thankful.

Our annual reports show increase in membership and in givings—slight it is true—but still an increase. Also two adventures over last year have been made, one "Home", one "Foreign". Detailed reports of these are given by Home and Foreign Secretaries.

So though we have to regret that so much less has been accomplished than we should have wished, we are glad to present a report to our church that is more cheerful than that of last year.

We feel, as was said at our "Annual" that "we have pledged ourselves to a special work and that work we cannot forget or lay down until every woman and child in every land throughout the world has heard the story of Christ's redemption."

Your Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) asks for the interest and prayers of the whole Church in this, its sixtieth year celebration.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Presbyterials	8
Auxiliaries	209
Members	3,880
Average Attendance	1,924
Home Helpers	722
Copies of <i>Message</i> taken	2,679
Boxes shipped	38

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Balance, September, 1934, Foreign Missions	\$8,813.36
Home Missions	6,629.63
Legacy Fund	\$ 515.00
Sydney Rescue Home Account	1,081.19
Presbyterial Givings	\$ 1,596.19
Bank Interest	16,667.22
Offerings and Special Gifts	216.36
	133.61
	\$34,056.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Foreign Missions	\$9,001.05
Home Missions	5,657.10
General Expenses	1,370.99
Church Budget Deficit (Sydney Rescue Home Account)	1,081.56
Kobe Seminary (Legacy Fund)	300.00
	\$17,410.70
Balance, September, 1935, Foreign Missions	\$9,379.29
Church Budget Deficit	467.72
(\$526.08 since paid to Church)	
	\$ 9,847.01
Home Missions	6,569.42
Legacy Fund, Home Missions	229.24
	\$34,056.37

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. W. CLARKE) E. CAMERON ELLIOTT,
President W.M.S. (E.D.)

REPORT OF HOME MISSION SECRETARY

Halifax Port (Miss Lena Fraser).—More work in the winter than in the summer. The Jewish element is very prominent, trying to get out of Germany, especially. Every ship and every day bring demands and some very pathetic incidents. Is it not worth while for the church to administer to her children who meet with disaster as well as success? Miss Fraser has visited all hospitals from time to time in city and in Detention Hospital at Pier 284. She wishes to thank all W.M.S. Auxiliaries and Church Societies who have so generously contributed scrapbooks, papers, cards, clothing, boxes, parcels and Christmas cheer, all of which are a big factor in the "Psychology of Ministration," also for *Record, Message, Glad Tidings* and *Hungarian Observer*. All vital in promoting and maintaining the building of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. She concludes with "it is as noble to maintain as it is to build."

SUMMARY

Number of boats	162
Number of passengers	6,800
Number of Presbyterians (first time)	400
Number of Presbyterians returning	1,200
Number of Hungarians (Reformates)	150
Number of Ukrainians (Protestant)	78

Miscellaneous names (Protestant) Slovak, Polish, Macedonian, Greek, Lutheran, etc.	300
Dutch Reform	45
Presbyterians arriving at Quebec and forwarded, distributed in Maritime Provinces	21
Arriving at Halifax for Maritime Provinces	15
Also 3 German families	11
	1,820
Letters written and answered	380
Telegrams	5

New Carlisle Residence.—At the urgent request of the Presbyterians in New Carlisle this residence has been re-opened to accommodate a number of High School students from surrounding districts on the Gaspé Coast. This is a temporary arrangement until Christmas with Miss Ida Moore as Matron.

Strathcona.—The work has been carried on as in previous years. In addition to the regular services a special Thanksgiving service was held, also at Christmas and Easter with good programs by the children. The Daily Vacation Bible School was held with a good attendance, and work well done was brought to a close by a picnic at the seashore.

At Macan there were many well attended services as well as a Christmas concert. The work was hampered by the severe illness of Mr. Morgan.

Miss Estelle MacKenzie at Barnesville, Titusville, Upperton and Saltsprings, October 27th to May 27th. Attended 28 church services; 22 Mission Band meetings; 15 cottage prayer services, 10 Young People's meetings; 14 W.M.S. meetings. An average of 62 calls per month—435; 6 Certificates were given for Primary Catechism; 1 Certificate was given for Shorter Catechism. Boxes helped greatly, also papers received.

Whitney Pier (Miss Deane).—March and April—Number of calls, 90; C.G.I.T., 6; Thank-offering, 1; Mission Band, 4; W.M.S., 2; C.E., 5; Sunday Schools, 9; Guild, 6. Miss Estelle MacKenzie has just begun work here (September).

Kennetcook.—Miss Ruby Johnston laboured here for nearly four months last year and has returned for another three months. A good beginning has been made.

Chalmers Jack Mission.—Miss Elizabeth MacDougall, September to August. This district, called Colonial, has become a school section and the W.M.S. has only one worker with Grades 1 and 2 under her care during school hours. During the three months, June, July, August, the attendance was good. It is encouraging to note a number of young people active in Christian Endeavour. Ladies' Aid continued doing faithful work. Thank-offering was held in May, Rev. C. S. Miller of Glace Bay bringing an appropriate message. C.G.I.T., 14 girls made favourable progress. Baptisms, 11. Deep gratitude is expressed to Mr. Grant and Mr. MacMillan for their deep interest in the Mission and to all Auxiliaries, Coal Companies, etc., who helped the Mission in different ways. Much to the regret of all Miss MacDougall resigned in August. Miss Isabel MacDonald is the Deaconess at present.

Glacé Bay Outlying Districts.—Miss Mary A. MacKenzie is now on her third year in a district covering 45 to 50 miles, walking a great deal of the time when there is no other means of transportation. Four Mission Bands, Sunday School, 1 Junior C.E., 6 W.M.S. Auxiliaries.

At Birch Grove the John Wilkie Mission Band was re-organized. Visitors at the different Societies stimulated interest during the year.

Broughton lost its faithful President by death. Here a Daily Vacation Bible School was held and the result was splendid; the attendance almost perfect.

Same at *Caledonia*. Here the "Ethel MacDonald" W.M.S. still carries on; a Thank-offering was held; Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Miller and the President of the Sydney Presbyterial made visits, giving talks along missionary lines. This one with Broughton, Port Morien, Birch Grove, Catalone and Albert Bridge are all doing their bit for the Kingdom. 708 visits; 104 hospital visits.

(MRS. ALEX.) A. REDMOND McDONALD,
Home Mission Secretary (E.D.).

FOREIGN MISSIONS

BRITISH GUIANA

Our missionary work in British Guiana continues to be a problem. The building known as "Burns Memorial" which was intended for a Girls' Training Home, was completed last year at an expense of approximately five thousand dollars and to our knowledge has never been used, owing to the fact of its isolation and there being no resident missionary in Essequibo. We also own a bungalow at New Amsterdam. It is now offered for sale.

Our missionary deaconess, Miss Aird, whose work was in and around Georgetown has suffered through illness, and on advice of Council returned to Canada a year ago, a few months before her furlough was due and although quite anxious to return to the field, our Board did not consider it advisable for her to do so.

As reported in Minutes of Council, they had under consideration the establishing a Girls' High School at Georgetown providing they had assistance from the Government, so it was suggested that our W.M.S. should provide a lady principal for same, who could also assist in outside mission work. We were not successful in finding one suited to our requirement, so it was decided through correspondence with Council on field to provide a deaconess for work in Georgetown, and in addition to finance two Bible women, one to begin duty March 1st. The deaconess, Miss Storey is one of the young ladies graduating from Training Home this spring and comes very highly recommended by the Principal, Miss Ferguson, and the Board of Governors.

JAPAN

The work in Japan is always full of interest and while the lady missionaries carried on the work most efficiently during the absence of Dr. Young, they gladly welcomed his return as also that of Miss MacLean.

Miss MacDonald, our first lady missionary after Dr. and Mrs. Young took charge, has been home on furlough during the past year, and her story of the work, with accompanying slides has been amazing and, we trust, inspiring to our home church. So also are the reports from the field. Miss MacDonald returns to Kobe in the autumn and Miss Murphy comes home on furlough.

As reported last year, our W.M.S. was much impressed by the report given by Dr. Young of the Theological Seminary at Kobe, where the native pastors are trained, and gave a contribution of \$300 toward its support. We hope to repeat this this year. We also provided a bursary of \$100 for Mr. Kim, Korean student. Our Society has made its usual contribution of \$500 to Pyengyeng College and \$25.00 to Santo Training Home.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. A. D.) MARY J. FALCONER,
Foreign Mission Secretary (E.D.).

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1935.

ORGANIZATION

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) is made up of a Council with a stated membership from each province, which meets biennially, a Council Executive of 35 members meeting weekly, 6 Provincial Societies, 41 Presbyterials, 756 Auxiliaries, 246 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 280 Girls' Organizations, 561 Mission Bands, 56 Associate Societies, 7,915 Home Helpers. The total membership stands at 39,747. A Field Secretary gives her time to work among the Senior Auxiliaries, a Young Women's Travelling Secretary to the work in the Young Women's Auxiliaries, while a Girls' Work Secretary divides her time between the Board of Sabbath Schools and the Women's Missionary Society.

FINANCES

The estimate for 1935 was \$160,000.

RECEIPTS:

Provincial Societies	\$142,947.94
Individual Subscriptions, Refunds, Interest, etc.....	5,181.92
Government Grants for Indian Schools.....	38,315.33
Total Receipts	\$186,445.19
Of the above receipts the Government Grants are not available for General Estimates.....	38,315.33
Receipts for estimates.....	\$148,129.86
Disbursements	\$188,961.17
Less Indian Grants	38,315.33
Deficit	\$ 2,515.98

The estimate for 1936 has been reduced to \$151,000, divided as follows:

National Missions	\$ 8,850.00
Hospitals	7,530.00
Presbyterian Residences	14,948.00
Indian Schools (exclusive of Government Grants)	9,200.00
Chinese in Canada	15,452.50
Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess Department	1,400.00
Supplies	290.00
Library	75.00
Lantern Slides	
Total for National Missions	\$57,745.50

Overseas Missions

Bhil Field, India	\$17,512.00
Jhansi Field, India	13,035.00
New Buildings on Bhil and Jhansi Fields taken from Trust Funds	4,050.00
Ludhiana Medical College, India	50.00
St. Christopher Training School, India	100.00
Formosa	17,450.00
China and South China	1,850.00
Koreans in Japan	6,845.00
Medical Health Work in Japan taken from Trust Funds	2,660.00
British Guiana	1,315.00
Total for Overseas Missions	\$64,867.00

The balance of the estimate is divided amongst the Departments of Publications, Organization, Student, Candidates, New Missionaries, Administration, Pensions, Grant to Knox College, the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home and the Canadian School of Missions.

During 1935 \$3,700.00 was received in Legacies; \$200.00 of this amount was for the Pension Fund.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS AS ON DECEMBER 31ST, 1935

Pension Fund	\$ 2,611.28
Pension Bonds	17,000.00
Legacy Fund	9,776.08
Legacy Bonds	4,200.00
Sustaining Fund	\$17,494.93
Sustaining Fund (loan to Publications)	2,000.00
Sustaining Bonds	19,494.93
Formosa Forward Movement Fund	10,896.08
Formosa Forward Movement Bonds	7,766.32
Special Fund	9,912.33
Fund for education of Chinese girl.....	13,961.48
	1,329.09

NATIONAL MISSION WORK

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCES

The year 1935 has seen changes in the department of Presbyterian Residences, two having been closed, the Lucy Baker at Prince Albert at the end of June and the Girls' Residence at Vegreville at the close of the year.

As the attendance at the Vegreville homes had decreased very much and the children were quite young, it was decided to move the girls over to the Boys' Residence, as it was the larger of the two, and take care of them together. There have been twelve boys and ten girls in attendance.

Saskatoon, Sask. Another very busy year has been reported, the house being full to overflowing. In July a most successful summer school was held attended by young people from all over the province.

New Liskeard, Ontario. For different reasons it was decided to limit the attendance at this Residence to girls. In the meantime the number on the roll stands at nine, but we hope that with the opening of the fall session this will be materially augmented.

Huntingdon, Quebec. During the year seventeen students were registered, seven girls and ten boys. Everyone was successful in the June examinations, three girls getting Junior matriculation and two winning cash prizes.

HOSPITALS

During the past year the number of our hospitals has been decreased by the sale of the one at South Porcupine, Ontario. The municipality having offered to buy the hospital, the Council Executive accepted the offer and on September 1st that chapter of the work of the W.M.S. was closed. It is hoped to use the money received from this sale to open small hospital units in the very needy points on our frontier.

In our hospitals at Vegreville, Alberta, and Canora, Saskatchewan, much has been accomplished, but because of blighted crops the financial situation has caused anxiety.

Vegreville, Alta. The Rolland M. Boswell Hospital reports fewer patients than in 1934, but hospital days much the same, owing to the cases being more serious, requiring longer treatment. There were 153 medical, 112 surgical and 51 obstetrical cases, 376 in all. A very fine X-ray machine was installed which is a great asset to the hospital and sincere thanks are due to the Hospital Aid for generous gifts and kind thoughtfulness.

Canora, Sask. The Hugh Waddell Memorial Hospital has shown an increase in the number of admissions, mainly in maternity cases. There were 819 cases in all, an increase of 40. The Superintendent wishes to thank all who have given their support to this work which is so needed, the Hospital Aid, the different Presbyterians and the people of the town.

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS

A good year is reported in Indian Schools, with boys and girls professing Christianity in increasing numbers. By student government an effort is made to develop initiative. Principals and staffs, totalling 30 in the three Schools, have done fine work. Matrimony has caused the withdrawal of some valued workers. Follow-up work is still a problem, the weak spot in the work.

The Indian Interdenominational Committee met in Ottawa twice during the year. Ten per cent. of the cut in grants was restored.

We would express appreciation to the Department of Indian Affairs, Ottawa, to agents, to Synodical Missionaries and Presbytery Home Mission Conveners who visited these schools and to all who contributed money, supplies, interest and prayer.

Mistawasis Day School, Sask. Rev. W. W. Moore, teacher, reports the largest attendance since the opening of the school with 23 on the roll, 5 being non-treaty children. Older children go to Birtle Residential School. A hot noon meal is served, with Mrs. Moore in charge. Sunday School and Mission Band are carried on with interest.

Cecilia Jeffrey Indian Residential School, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Byers. There were 153 on the roll; 2 passed the entrance. Great interest is shown in singing and band work. Two choirs competed in the Musical Festival, receiving commendation. Thirty-nine were baptized during the year. Many pupils won diplomas for Scripture memory work.

Birtle Indian Residential School, Rev. E. H. and Mrs. Lockhart. An enrolment of 123. A Students' Council was organized and Boy Scout work begun. Fourteen united with the Church.

CHINESE IN CANADA

Our Chinese friends are realizing more and more their responsibility to the Women's Missionary Society. In Vancouver and Victoria our Auxiliaries met their full allocation, while the Chinese ladies in Toronto made a substantial contribution to the funds of the Society, as well as sending a large sum to China for Christian work. In the hope of extending our work, a survey of Saskatchewan was made, and a similar survey will, we trust, soon be made in the other provinces. Our workers continue to devote themselves to the cause with untiring energy and zeal, and we are all very grateful for the signs of encouragement in 1935.

WELCOME AND WELFARE AND DEACONESS WORK

Under this department 16 deaconesses have been working; four of these are on half-time.

Their work is varied according to their location. Miss Munro in Montreal, as port worker, welcomes the newcomers and assists many to find a new Church home by forwarding names to their nearest minister and Auxiliary. Miss Murray, in Toronto, visits women in 7 large hospitals and the Mercer Reformatory. She was assisted by Miss Hugill, formerly in Ottawa, during the last five months of the year.

Miss Allan in Hamilton, Miss Macdonald in Winnipeg, Miss Ross in Saskatoon, Miss Macarthur in Regina, Miss Smith in Vancouver, and Miss Scott in New Westminster have established new Church interests and connections among young and old, and by their sympathetic, kindly visits renewed many such connections long ago broken. One cannot estimate the influence of the cheer, comfort and material help brought to needy folk in these trying days through their tactful ministry.

Miss Matthews, Red Deer, drives a thousand miles a month to cover her large territory. In the Peace River district, Miss Todd, living at Brownvale, and Miss Grigor at Wanham, have brought great comfort and the Gospel message to many lonely settlers. They have established Sunday Schools, organized Mission Bands for children, gatherings of women, and made Church services available to all, not only in their immediate neighbourhood, but at points at some considerable distance, reached only by arduous travel over difficult and treacherous roads and in all conditions and extremes of weather.

Part-time deaconesses specially trained—Mrs. Kovacs, Hamilton; Mrs. Steinmetz, Mrs. Fesenko and Miss Booth, Toronto—are working among the Hungarians and Ukrainians of Hamilton and Toronto, and with great success, developing qualities of leadership in the women and young people. Every effort is made to win these people and guard them against the teachings of Communism.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT

Our six Provincial Supply Secretaries report continued interest in the work of the department.

1. Our hospitals at Canora, Sask., and Vegreville, Alta., received the necessary hospital supplies, also scrapbooks, toys and dolls for which small convalescent patients are truly grateful. A quantity of clothing and quilts enabled the Superintendents to assist needy patients. The supplies allocated and prepared for South Porcupine Hospital were transferred to Canora Hospital.

2. Five residences for boys and girls—at Huntingdon, Que., New Liskeard, Ont., Saskatoon, Sask., and two at Vegreville, Alta.—were provided with bedding and linen, and, in two instances, with clothing for some of the children.

3. Indian Schools. Outfits were provided for children attending the Cecilia Jeffrey School, Kenora, Ont., and the schools at Birtle, Man., and Mistawasis, Sask.

4. Deaconess department. An adequate supply of clothing and quilts, with some articles suitable for Christmas gifts, form a necessary part of the equipment for deaconess work. Our fourteen deaconesses in various parts of Canada, between Quebec and Vancouver, received many bales through the Supply department which enabled them to minister to the comfort of many needy ones.

5. Chinese in Canada. Our workers in Montreal, Brockville, Toronto, Vancouver and Victoria, were provided with Christmas gifts for the Chinese women and children who attend the various classes.

6. Mission Fields and Indian Reserves. On recommendation of the Synodical Missionaries, bales of quilts and clothing were shipped to 71 mission fields and Indian Reserves—Ontario 17, Manitoba 12, Saskatchewan 33, Alberta 8, Quebec 1. Bales for

Saskatchewan mission fields were shipped direct to the fields, there being no distribution from Regina this year.

Total value of the supplies is estimated at \$18,237.63. The sum of \$1,137.52 was expended for furnishings and additional supplies.

We again record our gratitude to the Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Railways for carrying free of freight charge bales of second-hand clothing for distribution on the mission fields of our Church.

OVERSEAS MISSION WORK

BRITISH GUIANA

The Women's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (W.D.) is glad to know that, following the reconstruction of the Church's work in British Guiana, greater responsibility is being assumed by East Indians.

Good work has been done by some East Indian girls, in uplift classes and in Sunday Schools. Under Miss Olwen Davies, B.A., appointed to the Principalship last year, the Berbice Girls' High School is making good progress. Since her arrival in October, she has taken an active part in Sunday School and Young People's work. In harvest thanksgiving services, children's concerts and many other ways, she is helping the community in which she lives.

JAPAN—KOREAN WORK

The missionaries here feel their objective should be the clear presentation of the Gospel to every Korean in Japan. The Gospel is being preached in about seventy Churches and meeting-places on Sunday and during the week in surrounding districts, but more workers are needed to encourage small groups scattered all over the country. Each convert becomes a missionary.

Self-support is now more general. Older groups pay their local expenses and help to maintain Bible women and pastors. Fourteen congregations own their Church buildings. For six years the Christians in Osaka were collecting money to build a central Church, which they now own and worship in.

The W.M.S. has 735 members. The women can now lead meetings efficiently and speak well. Their offerings help to support small groups and pay the salaries of Bible women.

Kindergartens show an increased attendance, with 222 enrolled, among them many younger brothers and sisters of former pupils. Most of the latter continue to attend Sunday School faithfully.

MANCHURIA AND CHINA

The W.M.S. continues its grants to Manchuria and South China as follows:

1. \$500.00 to Mrs. Davis, Taonan, for simple Christian literature, so eagerly sought for, and for her Short Term Bible Classes, the attendance at which is encouraging.
2. To the Christian Literature Society, Shanghai, through Mrs. D. Macgillivray, an increased grant of \$100. We would pay tribute to the great contribution Mr. Zia is making to this Society as editor, publisher and translator.
3. To the Church of Christ in China \$1,000, used to the best advantage in assisting students, Bible women, teachers and preachers.

With deep regret the W.M.S. is discontinuing its grant to Hackett Medical College, Canton. After ten years of unparalleled service in this College and Hospital Dr. Jessie

MacBean's retirement because of ill-health leaves a blank impossible to fill. Their profound regret and appreciation of her work has been expressed by the President and Provost, on behalf of themselves and her colleagues.

FORMOSA

Every department of missionary activity shows steady progress, especially in work among young people, who are rapidly adopting Japanese language and customs.

The Japanese Government has issued certain instructions which have necessitated changes in our educational institutions: nationalism is to be emphasized, the Japanese language used in our schools, and only two foreign teachers are to be employed in each school.

As our missionaries are now required to have a knowledge of both Japanese and Chinese languages Miss Adams, Miss Douglas and Miss Taylor are in Tokyo studying Japanese. Miss Chisholm is in Canada on furlough, Miss Burdick is Principal of the Women's School, Tamsui, Miss Hermanson is acting Superintendent of Mackay Memorial Hospital, Miss MacVey returned to her home in Canada and Miss Argall to her home in Japan.

New additions to the staff are Miss Ruth Heighton, B.A., Vancouver, B.C., and Miss Mildred Weir, Reg.N., Agincourt, Ont. Miss Georgia Newbury, B.L.I., was appointed Acting Principal of Tamsui Girls' School.

Our missionaries gave every possible assistance at the time of the earthquake tragedy in which many pupils in the schools lost relatives.

INDIA

Mrs. Angus MacKay has re-assumed her supervision of the academic work in the Helen Macdonald School, Jhansi, on account of the resignation of Miss Ida McSparron. The new venture of having boys and girls together in the primary class has been launched and meets Government requirements. It is felt that this further step in co-education will raise the standard of the school. Miss Stringer reports the girls' work improved and increased in every way and the new hostel almost ready for occupation.

The little dispensary for four months during epidemics cared for 30 in-patients each week, and 8,884 out-patients were treated there by Miss McKechnie and Nurse Miriam. Miss Simpson concentrated on visiting in the nearby villages where she gave medical aid while carrying on evangelistic work.

Dr. Thurrott and Miss Whatling are much encouraged by the interest shown during their extensive evangelistic campaign in Baragoan, Babina and many villages. Members of weavers caste, young Mohammedans from military camp are among new types asking instruction. Sunday Schools include adults, and a night school was carried on in the W.M.S. bungalow. The services of Nurse Sophie and preachers and Bible women are invaluable and Dr. Thurrott's medical skill has been a great asset.

Missionaries are agreed that medical work is essential to any full presentation of the Gospel. Jobat Hospital becomes more and more a fruitful field for evangelism. 463 in-patients were admitted in 1935 and 12,987 out-patients treated. Miss McConnell administered anaesthetics 85 times for major operations. The Louise Henderson Maternity Ward was formally opened by the Rana of Jobat State on his twentieth birthday, October 21st.

Many graduates of Amkhut School are filling useful places in the Christian community. 1935 saw 160 pupils enrolled and a staff of 12 native teachers.

Miss Errey cared for eleven tiny children in the M. G. Abey Memorial Children's Nursing Home, treated cases of illness in the homes, and gave much relief, besides caring for the health of the boys and girls in the school.

The new primary school system under Miss Douglas's supervision means that these schools are a training centre for teachers as well as children. A uniform course of study is followed and examinations held three times a year.

STUDENT DEPARTMENT

From British Columbia to Quebec increasing interest has been taken in students away from home. By invitations to student parties, to private houses and to various congregational gatherings many students have been shown that their arrival was noted and that they are welcome.

Financial assistance was given to ten students chosen as delegates to the Quadrennial Convention at Indianapolis. A supper was provided there for all the Canadian Presbyterian delegates at which Miss Pelton acted as hostess for the Women's Missionary Society.

The Secretary has taken an active part on the Missionary Education Council of the Student Christian Movement.

CANDIDATES

Between fifty and sixty applications for National and Overseas service came into the Candidates Department last year. As always, the majority of the applicants were seeking work in Canada, though an interesting and encouraging feature of the year's work was the number of well-equipped young women looking to Overseas service and considering preparation for such service. One candidate was accepted for training for work in India. Miss Margaret Ann McKenzie, B.A., of Woodbridge, Ontario, will enter the Training Home for missionary preparation in October of this year, and, it is expected, will be appointed to school work in Jhansi, India, early in 1937.

Eight appointments were made to National work. Miss Mabel M. Booth, deaconess, Toronto, was appointed to part-time work in the Ukrainian Mission, Toronto; Miss Winona F. Blackwell, teacher, of Brandon, Manitoba, to the Indian Residential School, Birtle, Manitoba; Miss Irene McRae, nurse, of Wellwood, Manitoba, to the Hugh Waddell Hospital, Canora, Saskatchewan; Miss Mollie O'N. Harback, nurse, of Claresholm, Alberta, to the Rolland M. Boswell Hospital, Vegreville, Alberta; Miss Evelyn M. Lamb, teacher, of Winnipeg, to the primary department of the Cecilia Jeffrey Indian Residential School, Kenora, Ontario; Miss Pearl M. Campbell, of Kenora, to the position of Supervisor in the same school; Miss Helen P. Madill, nurse, of Melancthon, Ontario, to nursing service in the Brownvale district of Alberta; Mrs. Mary Hilliard, Winnipeg, appointed as a matron in the Indian School at Birtle, Manitoba.

PUBLICATIONS

In July Miss Helen Mackintosh of Madoc, Ontario, was appointed Editor of *Glad Tidings*. She brings to the work a fine Presbyterian background and academic qualifications. The number of paid subscriptions to the *Glad Tidings* for 1935 was 18,282.

Sales of the World Day of Prayer programmes increased, as did the demand for helps and programmes from the younger organizations. During the year the following were issued: 500 Mission Band tin mite boxes; 5,000 reprint leaflets, 20,000 prayer cards, 3,000 Auxiliary Welcome and Welfare leaflets, 2,000 copies of the Flag Ceremony for Mission Bands, 1,000 Graduation certificates, 5,675 Home Helper leaflets, 500 Thank-offering leaflets, 500 copies of the Affiliation Service, 25,000 Auxiliary membership cards, and 10,000 Mission Band membership cards. Interest is reported in the various provinces, and there is an increase in lending libraries.

LANTERN SLIDES

A set of slides, "The Open Door of Manchuria", was prepared and sent out to the Provinces in October. Dr. and Mrs. Goforth loaned the pictures and gave gracious help with the information for the lecturette. Three boxes of these slides are in Ontario, one in British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba, Quebec, and the Maritime Provinces.

Number of times slides were shown: Alberta 55, British Columbia 43, Manitoba and Saskatchewan 71, Ontario 231, Quebec 60, Maritimes 20, total 480.

LIBRARY

Greater interest and much better selection of literature were two encouraging features of the past year's work. An abundance of well selected reading matter was sent out, including Sunday School and Church papers to specific addresses; many hymn books and Bibles have been sent our workers for distribution. There are many avenues of service open to us through this department of our W.M.S.

The railways have again granted free transportation by freight, which has enabled us to carry on with little expense.

STAFF

Workers on the W.M.S. Staff in 1935: Overseas Missionaries 26, National Missionaries 56, Field Secretaries 3, Office Staff 7.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Provincial Societies	6
Presbyterials	41
Auxiliaries	756
Young Women's Auxiliaries	246
Girls' Organizations	280
Mission Bands	561
Associate Societies	56
Total Number of Branches	1,899
Life Members	524
Junior Members and Seals	658
Honorary Members	24
In Memoriam Subscriptions	44
Subscriptions to <i>Glad Tidings</i>	18,282
Value of Literature Sold	\$3,690.50
Membership in Auxiliaries	16,439
Membership in Young Women's Auxiliaries	4,867
Membership in Girls' Organizations	4,174
Membership in Mission Bands	12,267
Home Helper Members	7,915
Total Membership	39,747
Total Contribution from Provincial Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	\$142,947.94
Average contribution per member	\$3.60

ELIZABETH FORSYTH,
Recording Secretary.

BEATRICE A. McLENNAN,
President.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF W.M.S. STAFF

NATIONAL

INDIANS

Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.
 Mr. E. W. Byers, Principal.
 Mrs. E. W. Byers, Matron, and Staff.
Mistawasis Reserve, Sask.
 Rev. W. Moore, Teacher, Leask, Sask.

HOSPITALS

Hugh Waddell Memorial Hospital, Canora, Sask.
 Miss Mary W. Cuddy, Superintendent, and four assistant nurses.

Rolland M. Boswell Hospital, Vegreville, Alta.
 Miss A. L. McPherson, Superintendent, and two assistant nurses.

DEACONESS—WELCOME AND WELFARE

Brownvale, Alta.
 Miss Helen Madill, Brownvale.
 Miss Mary Todd, Brownvale.
Hamilton, Ont.
 Miss M. Allen, 43 Loudon St.
 Mrs. F. Kovacs (part time).
Montreal, Que.
 Miss Iris Munro, Apt. 1, 2447 Madison Avenue.
New Westminster, B.C.
 Miss Violet Scott, 510-3rd Ave.
Red Deer, Alta.
 Miss Frieda Matthews, R. R. 3.
Regina, Sask.
 Miss L. Macarthur, 2126 Osler St.

Saskatoon, Sask.
 Miss Helen Ross, 916 Spadina Crescent.
Toronto, Ont.
 Miss Mabel Booth, 3 Nealon Ave.
 Miss Mary Murray, 36 Churchill Ave.
 Mrs. Charles Steinmetz, 564 Spadina Avenue, (part time).
 Mrs. M. Fesenko, 27a Lakeview Ave., (part time).
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 Miss Roberta Smith.
Wanham, Alta.
 Miss Margaret Grigor.
Winnipeg, Man.
 Miss Hazel Macdonald, Y.W.C.A.

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCES

Huntingdon, Que.
 Mrs. A. C. Gouldthorpe, Superintendent.
New Liskeard, Ont.
 Miss Margaret Robertson, Superintendent.

Saskatoon, Sask.
 Miss Elizabeth Geddes, Superintendent, 916 Spadina Crescent.
Vegreville, Alta.
 Miss Isabel Gibson, Matron.

CHINESE IN CANADA

Brockville, Ont.
 Miss H. W. Davies, 20 William St.
Montreal, Que.
 Miss Agnes Dickson, Apt. 6, 3420 St. Famille St.
 Mrs. Jean Herman, 3797 Decarie Blvd., N.D.G. (part time).
 Miss Elsie Lee, c/o Miss Agnes Dickson (part time).

Toronto, Ont.
 Miss Esther Armstrong, 61 Grosvenor Street.
 Miss Lily Yeung, 175 Dundas St. W.
 Mrs. Ma, 167 University Ave. (part time).
 Miss Mary Lambert, 161 Beaconsfield Ave. (part time).
Vancouver, B.C.
 Miss Ruth Yeandle, 2039 Creelman Ave.
 Mrs. G. P. Louie, 738 Pender St. E.

Victoria, B.C.

Miss Gertrude Scott, 1156 Pandora Ave.
 Miss Grace Lee, 942 Pandora Ave.

TRAVELLING SECRETARIES

Miss P. B. Lamont, Field Secretary.
 Miss Laura K. Pelton, Young Women's Secretary.
 Room 700, 372 Bay Street, Toronto.

OVERSEAS

CHINA

Dr. Jessie MacBean, Hackett Medical College, Canton, China (retired).

INDIA

Bhil Field.

Miss Bertha Robson (retired)
 Miss Christine Maxwell
 Miss Marion Williamson
 Miss Iris M. Errey
 Miss Gertrude M. Sherrick

Amkhut, Alirajpur, Central India.

Miss Isabel McConnell
 Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy
 Miss Ellen I. Douglas

Canadian Mission Hospital, Jobat, via Dohad, Central India.

Jhansi Mission.

Miss Annie Lee Whatling
 Miss Irene Stringer
 Miss Lily A. Simpson
 Miss M. E. McKechnie
 Dr. Elizabeth H. Thurrott

The Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.

FORMOSA

Miss Hildur K. Hermanson
 Miss Margaret M. Ramsay
 Miss Ethel M. Chisholm
 Miss Mildred Weir
 Miss Ruth Heighton

Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.

Miss Ada E. Adams
 Miss Isabel Taylor
 Miss Alma M. Burdick
 Miss Dorothy C. Douglas
 Miss Georgia Newbury

Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

JAPAN

Miss Jean C. MacLean
 Miss Mary Anderson

Nagamine Yama, Oishi Nada, Ku, Kobe, Japan.

BRITISH GUIANA

Miss Olwen Davies, B.A., c/o Lutheran Manse, Berbice.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the year 1935-1936.

Your Board is pleased to record its satisfaction in the appointment by the last General Assembly of the Rev. Frank W. Beare, B.A., to the chair of Church History. Professor Beare has also been made registrar, and his appointment to the permanent staff is very gratifying to all friends of the College.

The report of the Senate will show that from an academic point of view the College is in a very flourishing condition. Your Board takes this opportunity to express to the General Assembly its appreciation of the splendid services rendered by Principal Scott Mackenzie and his staff during the past year.

Your Board is grateful that the grant from the Budget for 1935 was increased to \$15,000. It is also gratifying to report, for the first time in many years, a credit balance in the household account. With this increased revenue, it has been possible this year, by rigid economy and by restricting expenditures to a minimum, to show a credit balance in the revenue and expenditure account.

During the recent years of stress, the College buildings, for the most part, have been neglected and your Board believes certain major repairs can no longer be delayed, as a rapid deterioration is taking place on the roof and certain portions of the exterior walls. This, together with certain interior protective renovations, would cost approximately \$3,000, and while the surplus above-mentioned will not quite cover this cost, we are proceeding with this vitally necessary work at once, as a grant equal to that of the past year will enable your Board to take care of the extra expenditure by spreading it over two years.

The financial statement for the year is already in your hands.

In conclusion, it is opportune to express sincere appreciation to the Assembly for the co-operation and support which it has accorded to the Presbyterian College of Montreal during the past year.

All of which is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Management.

DAVID MCGILL,
Secretary.

FRASER S. KEITH,
Chairman.

Montreal, April 17, 1936.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1935-1936.

The College is able to report that its sixty-ninth session has been marked by an increase in the number of students and by efficiency and harmony in its operation. Thirty-four students were registered in Theology—eleven in the Third Year, six in the Second Year, ten in the First Year, four unclassified, two for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity and one for the degree of Doctor of Divinity. The number of students registered in Arts in preparation for Theology was thirty-seven.

The College staff has been strengthened by the appointment of the Rev. Frank W. Beare, B.A. to the Chair of Church History by action of the General Assembly in 1935. Principal Emeritus D. J. Fraser, D.D., has again rendered invaluable service in the Department of New Testament. Prof. O. W. Howard of the Diocesan College admitted our students to his classes in the Psychology and Philosophy of Religion and Apologetics, and Mr. A. Robert George, B.A., B.D., of McGill University rendered instruction in Elocution. Special courses of lectures were delivered by Dr. A. M. Hill in Religious Education and by Dr. A. M. Gordon in Church Worship. To all these the Senate and Faculty express their gratitude.

The lecturing has been assigned as follows:—

Old Testament Language and Literature.—Prof. W. Harvey-Jellie.

New Testament Language and Literature.—Principal Emeritus D. J. Fraser.

Church History and History of Religions.—Prof. F. W. Beare.

Apologetics and Philosophy of Religion.—Prof. O. W. Howard (Diocesan College).

Systematic Theology.—Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.

Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.—Principal F. Scott Mackenzie and Prof. W. Harvey-Jellie.

Church Government.—Principal Emeritus D. J. Fraser.

The registration of students was as follows:—

THEOLOGY-GRADUATE STUDIES. For the degree of Doctor of Divinity—Rev. Victor Clarence Bell, M.A. For the degree of Bachelor of Divinity—Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., Rev. Thomas J. Watson, B.A.

THEOLOGY, 3RD YEAR—Eleven: Howard A. Doig, Charles Henry Foote, B.A., Ernest Gordon Blair Foote, B.A., Thomas Stanley Hutton, David McMaster Kerr, Samuel McMaster Kerr, Archibald Donald MacLellan, John Cornelius MacNeil, B.A., Charles Lorne Mitchell, B.A., Sidney J. Sharkey, B.A., Gordon R. Taylor, M.A.

THEOLOGY, 2ND YEAR—Six: James A. MacGowan, Robert Underwood MacLean, B.A., Donald MacMillan, Alexander Mills, William Oliver Nugent, B.A., H. Lindsay Simpson.

THEOLOGY, 1ST YEAR—Ten: Donald A. Campbell, B.A., Howard B. Drysdale, William Scott Duncan, Murray Y. Fraser, B.A., James Morton Freeman, B.A., Charles Howe Maclean, B.A., John M. MacQueen, Glendon F. Partridge, B.A., William S. Sutherland, Arthur Clifford Young.

UNCLASSIFIED—Four: Wilfrid Harold Brown, M.A., Charles Carnegie, George Porteous, B.A., E. A. Toombs.

ARTS, 4TH YEAR—Nine: William S. Sutherland, Archie B. Casselman, John A. MacLeod, Jonathan Fletcher, George Edward Bingham, K. Cameron Allard, Alexander A. Rattray, John R. Humphreys, Edwin G. MacDonald.

ARTS, 3RD YEAR—*Fourteen*: Byron L. Willis, Harrison L. Lamond, Alexander Mills, Thomas Lamont, John M. MacQueen, Iver D. MacIver, George M. Lamont, George Thomas Stewart, John Pickering, Allison Osborne MacLean, James Henry Williams, Herbert M. Buntain, Ian MacKenzie, John Honeyman.

ARTS, 2ND YEAR—*Eight*: William Harold Heustin, Jesse E. Bigelow, Malcolm A. Mark, Harold Keith Markell, E. A. Stewart Reid, Solomon H. Leung, Harry Scott Rodney, Charles S. MacLean.

ARTS, 1ST YEAR—*Three*: Horace Leslie Picard, Randolph Douglas MacLean, Alfred Dodds.

ARTS, PARTIAL—*Three*: John Herbison, A. H. MacOdrum, Howard G. Grace. The annual convocation was held on Tuesday evening, April 14th, 1936, at which prizes, medals and scholarships were awarded, and degrees conferred as follows:

PRIZES

ELOCUTION PRIZE

The MacVicar Memorial Church..... H. Lindsay Simpson

PRIZE FOR GENERAL HIGH STANDING (3RD YEAR)

The William Kydd Prize..... Charles L. Mitchell, B.A.

PRIZE FOR RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Charles L. Mitchell, B.A.

PRIZE FOR ESSAY ON MISSIONS

The Robert Munro..... Alexander Mills

SCHOLARSHIPS

Gaelic Scholarships

The Duncan Gordon..... A. D. MacLellan
" " "..... John M. MacQueen

University Scholarships

The McCorkill..... { Horace Leslie Picard
William Harold Heustin
Harold Keith Markell
Jesse E. Bigelow
Harrison L. Lamond
Jonathan Fletcher

The J. Dow..... { Alexander Mills
Thomas Lamont
Archie B. Casselman
John A. MacLeod

The MacLaren..... Solomon Leung
The Mrs. George McDougall..... William S. Sutherland

Theological Scholarships

The R. W. Dickie..... Charles L. Mitchell, B.A.
" " "..... Gordon R. Taylor, M.A.
The Morrin College..... Sidney J. Sharkey, B.A.
The C. J. MacLaren..... Charles H. Foote, B.A.
The John Redpath..... John C. MacNeil, B.A.
The Mrs. David Morrice..... E. G. B. Foote, B.A.
The Dr. Barclay..... Alexander Mills
The S. R. MacLaren..... Donald MacMillan

The H. G. Munro..... Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.
The Forsyth..... Donald A. Campbell, B.A.
The Joseph Anderson (English Bible)..... Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.

MEDALS

The Calvin Gold Medal
John C. MacNeil, B.A.

The Robert J. Drysdale Gold Medal for Church History
Charles L. Mitchell, B.A.

DEGREES WERE CONFERRED AS FOLLOWS:

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity:—

Rev. Clifford Ritchie Bell, B.A.
Rev. Thomas Johnstone Watson, B.A.
John Cornelius MacNeil, B.A.
Sidney James Sharkey, B.A.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity:—

(a) By examination—
The Rev. Victor Clarence Bell, M.A. (in absentia)

(b) *Honoris Causa*:—

The Rev. Alexander Craise
The Rev. Allan Massie Hill, M.A., Ph.D.
The Rev. William Fishbourne McConnell, B.A.

There were eleven students in the graduating class. Their names are reported above as registered in 3rd year Theology. These students, with the exception of Mr. T. S. Hutton, were licensed by the Presbytery of Montreal. Mr. Hutton was obliged to withdraw from College, on account of serious illness, some weeks before the end of the session, and the Senate has recommended through the Board of Education to your venerable body that sympathetic consideration be given to his case.

The new graduates were addressed by the Moderator of the General Assembly, the Right Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D.

The practical experience gained by students, who serve on mission fields during the summer is of great value, especially to students who have completed their Arts course and who are enrolled in the theological classes. It is very desirable that in making these appointments, preference should be given to men in Theology, and furthermore, that the students who are enrolled in our colleges, whether in Arts or Theology, should be selected in preference to men who are studying elsewhere. The Senate therefore would urge your venerable body to issue instructions on this matter to the General Board of Missions and to the Presbyteries of the Church, and would also respectfully recommend that in the interests of fairness and efficiency in the appointment of students for the summer, a representative from the Faculty of each College should be present in consultation with the General Board of Missions when these appointments are being made.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. HARVEY-JELLIE,
Secretary to the Senate.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Principal.

Montreal, Que., April 18th, 1936.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Montreal, 5th March, 1936.

To the Finance Committee,
Presbyterian College,
Montreal.

Gentlemen:—

We have audited the Books and Accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January, 1936, and append hereto Balance Sheet as at that date, signed by us with reference hereto, and relative Statements.

We have accepted the Montreal Trust Company's Certificate as to the correctness of the amounts of the loans on First Mortgages held by them, and have verified by actual inspection the Stocks and Bonds on hand. We understand that all tax receipts in connection with the mortgaged properties have not been produced to the Montreal Trust Company.

We hereby certify that the attached Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to give a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January, 1936, according to the information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the College.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) MACINTOSH, ROBERTSON & PATERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1936

ASSETS

College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.	\$160,000.00
Improvements to Principal's Residence, Less Reserve	11,240.99
Library, Books and Equipment	10,000.00
	<u>\$181,240.99</u>
Investments:—	
Loans on First Mortgages	\$175,275.00
Stocks and Bonds	\$70,604.31
Less Reserve	3,422.21
	<u>67,182.10</u>
	<u>\$242,457.10</u>
(Market Value, \$69,318.00.)	12,800.19
Cash (Uninvested Capital Funds)	
Interest Accrued to Date	\$3,897.82
Deferred Charges	2,521.07
Cash in Bank and on Hand	1,367.10
	<u>\$7,785.99</u>
	<u>\$444,284.27</u>
LIABILITIES	
Accounts Payable and Accrued Charges	\$1,256.11
Loan—The Presbyterian Church in Canada	2,500.00
	<u>\$ 3,756.11</u>
Endowments:—	
Special for Professors' Chairs	\$152,682.88
Hugh Watson	7,320.38
General	92,382.31
Scholarships	31,038.15
Library	1,904.68
	<u>\$285,328.40</u>

Reserves for Future Appropriations:—

Scholarships	\$14,782.60
Calvin Gold Medal	1,987.66
Portraits	238.85
	<u>\$16,954.11</u>
Surplus Account as at 31st January, 1935	\$135,368.36
Add—Excess of Revenue over Expenditure for the year ended 31st January, 1936	2,877.29
	<u>\$138,245.65</u>
	<u>\$444,284.27</u>

Audited and found correct subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, ROBERTSON & PATERSON,
Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, 5th March, 1936.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR
ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1936

REVENUE

Presbyterian Church in Canada—Contribution	\$15,000.00
Appropriations transferred—Hugh Watson Endowment Fund	\$ 470.00
General Endowment Fund	3,126.83
	<u>\$3,596.83</u>
	<u>\$18,596.83</u>
Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees	\$13,367.85
Less—Revenue from Special Endowments applicable thereto	9,118.84
	<u>\$4,249.01</u>
	<u>\$14,347.82</u>

EXPENDITURE

Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings	\$1,977.57
Fuel and Light	1,679.43
Wages—Engineer, Janitor and Cleaning	1,971.15
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	706.73
Insurance	981.27
Salaries of Secretary and Librarians	1,055.00
Travelling Expense	178.60
Telephones and Postage	368.44
Taxes	1,485.40
Audit Fee	385.00
General Expense	142.00
Interest (net)	136.88
Library Expenses	\$302.18
Less—Appropriation	92.02
	<u>210.16</u>
Interest on Loan, Montreal Trust Company	133.14
Commission, Montreal Trust Company	684.48
	<u>\$12,095.25</u>
Less—Profit on Household Account as per Statement attached	624.72
	<u>\$11,470.53</u>
Surplus carried to Balance Sheet	<u>\$2,877.29</u>

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS
THEREFROM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1936

Income from Investments.....	\$14,425.19
APPROPRIATIONS	
For Scholarship Endowment.....	\$1,617.50
Library Endowment.....	92.02
Special Endowment.....	9,118.84
Hugh Watson Endowment.....	470.00
General Endowment.....	3,126.83
	<u>\$14,425.19</u>

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FOR THE
YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1936, FROM INVESTMENTS
ALLOCATED THERETO

	Special Endowments	Revenue
Joseph Mackay Chair.....	\$33,929.52	\$1,980.17
Edward Mackay Chair.....	33,929.52	2,027.10
John Redpath Chair.....	27,143.62	1,638.34
Lord Strathcona Chair.....	40,715.45	2,452.59
Robert Anderson Chair.....	16,964.77	1,020.64
	<u>\$152,682.88</u>	<u>\$9,118.84</u>

Revenue applied towards Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees
for the year as follows:—

Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.....	\$4,050.00
Professor Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie.....	3,600.00
Professor Frank W. Beare—	
Balance 1934-1935 Session.....	\$1,071.44
Four months at \$3,600 per annum, 1935-1936	1,200.00
	<u>2,271.44</u>
Lecturers—	
Dr. D. J. Fraser—	
Balance of 1934-1935 Session.....	\$1,071.44
Nine months at \$2,500 for 1935-1936	
Session.....	1,874.97
Honorarium.....	250.00
	<u>3,196.41</u>
Dr. O. W. Howard.....	250.00
	<u>13,367.85</u>
Shortage as per Statement of Revenue and Expenditure.....	<u>\$4,249.01</u>

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1936

REVENUE	
From Rooms and Board, represented by—	
Amounts paid to Treasurer.....	\$6,834.95
Collected but not paid to Treasurer.....	199.18
	<u>\$7,034.13</u>
Note—Amount due by students.....	\$1,902.90
EXPENDITURE	
Supplies.....	\$3,477.93
Wages.....	1,211.48
Lady Superintendent's Salary.....	720.00
Light and Heat—Proportion.....	1,000.00
	<u>6,409.41</u>
Profit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account.....	<u>\$624.72</u>

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1936

Amount		Annual Rate	Payable
5,000.00	CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LIMITED, First and General Mortgage Gold Bonds Series "A" due October 1st, 1941.....	6%	1 Apr. & Oct.
300.00	CANADIAN LIGHT & POWER COMPANY, First Mortgage Bond, due July 1st, 1949.....	5%	1 Jan. & July
500.00	DOMINION OF CANADA War Loan Twenty Year Bond, due March 1st, 1937 (Rev. Jas. Fleck Endowment Fund).....	5%	1 Mar. & Sept.
2,000.00	DOMINION OF CANADA 1931 National Service Loan Bonds, due November 15th, 1941.....	5%	15 May & Nov.
3,200.00	DOMINION OF CANADA 1933 Refunding Loan Bond Series N 7, due October 15th, 1945.....	4%	15 Apr. & Oct.
1,000.00	DOMINION OF CANADA Bond, due November 1st, 1958.....	4½%	1 May & Nov.
32,000.00	DOMINION OF CANADA 1931 Conversion Loan, due November 1st, 1959.....	4½%	1 May & Nov.
1,000.00	CITY OF MONTREAL Bond, due November 1st, 1956	5%	1 May & Nov.
2,000.00	CITY OF MONTREAL Sinking Fund Gold Bonds, due September 1st, 1958.....	5%	1 Mar. & Sept.
100.00	MONTREAL LIGHT, HEAT & POWER CONSOLIDATED Convertible Debenture Fully Registered, due July 1st, 1939—Exchangeable into Common Stock on or before July 1st, 1937.....	3%	1 Jan. & July
100.00	ONTARIO STEEL PRODUCTS COMPANY LIMITED Thirty Year First Mortgage Sinking Fund Gold Bond, due July 1st, 1943.....	6%	1 Jan. & July
3,000.00	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO Debentures, due February 1st, 1941.....	6%	1 Feb. & Aug.
3,000.00	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO Debentures, due September 1st, 1944.....	4½%	1 Mar. & Sept.
3,000.00	THE PORT HOOD COAL COMPANY First Mortgage Bonds, due September 30th, 1919 (These bonds are of no value).....	6%	30 Mar. & Sept.
3,000.00	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC Gold Debentures, due March 2nd, 1950.....	4½%	2 Mar. & Sept.
3,000.00	CITY OF QUEBEC Debentures, due February 1st, 1953.....	5%	1 Feb. & Aug.
4,500.00	THE SHAWINIGAN WATER & POWER COMPANY First Mortgage and Collateral Trust Sinking Fund Gold Bonds Series "D", due October 1st, 1970.....	4½%	1 Apr. & Oct.
30 Shares	ABITIBI POWER & PAPER COMPANY LIMITED, Cumulative Preferred Stock—Par Value \$100.00	6%	
30 Shares	CANADA CEMENT COMPANY LIMITED Sinking Fund Cumulative Preferred Stock—Par Value \$100.00	6½%	
30 Shares	COCKSHUTT PLOW COMPANY LIMITED, Common Stock—No Par Value.		

BOOK VALUE—Securities, \$ 70,604.31.

Mortgages, 175,275.00.

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to submit its Ninety-second Annual Report.

The Board reports that the utmost diligence has been exerted in the administration of the College and that it has striven to give effect to the wishes and recommendations of the General Assembly with due regard both to economy and efficiency.

A measure of self-government to the students has greatly helped in the internal discipline of the College, and the conduct of all residents has been satisfactory.

The Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the gracious action of Dr. R. Johnston, of St. Catharines, Ontario, in presenting to each member of the graduating class a book by Wm. A. Brown, "The Pathways to Certainty".

The College has come into the possession of a Communion Cup that was used by the Scottish Covenanters. This cup was the gift of Mrs. A. M. Wood, Toronto, whose kindness the Board wishes by this Report to make known to the Church at large.

Your Board feels that the present system of a limited term for members of the Board and Senate of the College is not conducive to the best management of the business of the College and would recommend that the General Assembly revert to the system of annual eligibility of the members of the Board and Senate of Knox College.

Your Board having received a copy of the resignation of Prof. E. Lloyd Morrow, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., from the Chair of Systematic Theology in Knox College and having given careful consideration to the same regretfully feels itself under the necessity of recommending that the resignation of Professor Morrow be accepted by the General Assembly and that, in event of this recommendation being adopted that the Board of the College be instructed to make temporary provision for the teaching of Systematic Theology during the coming session of 1936-7 and until such time as the Chair is filled.

Your Board would further recommend that if the resignation of Professor Morrow be accepted by the General Assembly that a suitable honorarium be given to him.

The Board would commend the Endowment Funds of the College to the consideration of members of the Church when exercising their liberality. These Funds were decreased \$145,000 in 1925.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WALTER T. MCCREE,
Secretary

J. A. McLEOD,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College hereby submits its ninety-second Annual Report.

Forty-one students attended the regular classes in Theology; fourteen in the third year, fourteen in the second year, and thirteen in the first year. This is a very gratifying increase in the number of young men offering themselves for the ministry of our Church. Another matter of interest and importance is that the number taking special or short courses in Arts preparatory to entrance on the study of Theology is steadily declining and is now close to the vanishing point.

The diligence of the students was highly commendable. They manifested a keen interest in their studies and a desire to be adequately equipped for their life work. Almost the entire graduating class found places waiting for them as soon as they were licensed and most of these were anxious to settle in the Western Provinces, being convinced that the greatest need was there.

Fourteen men were enrolled as candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, whilst thirty-three were registered in Arts, making a total of eighty-eight who were under the supervision of your Senate.

The Ninety-second Annual Convocation was held on April 7th, when the following received the diploma of the College: David Keith Andrews, B.A., Gordon S. Baulch, B.A., Robert J. Burton, D. St. Clair Campbell, B.A., Donald B. Cram, James Dunn, M.A., Robert H. M. Kerr, B.A., Norman MacKay, James Milroy, B.A., James M. Ritchie, B.A., Thomas E. Roulston, D. Crawford Smith, B.A., Robert L. Taylor, B.A., William Weir, B.A.

The address to the graduating class was given by the Reverend Professor Ernest F. Scott, D.D., of Union Theological Seminary, New York, who also delivered a short course of lectures to the Alumni Association of Knox College.

The following is a list of awards:

KNOX COLLEGE ANNUAL SCHOLARSHIP AND PRIZE AWARDS, 1936

Special Scholarships and Prizes:—

The McClure Scholarship (1934-35).....	\$ 45.00	Robert W. Manning
The Archibald McArthur Scholarships (1934-35).....	35.00	Robert W. Manning
	25.00	Not awarded
The Prince of Wales Prize.....	50.00	DeC. H. Rayner, B.A.
The R. M. Boswell Scholarship.....	50.00	DeC. H. Rayner, B.A.
The McLellan Scott Scholarship.....	100.00	Searth Macdonnell, B.A.
The Smith Scholarship.....	45.00	R. J. Burton
The Brydon Prize.....	25.00	James Dunn, M.A.
The Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship..	125.00	James Dunn, M.A.

The Post-Graduate Fellowship consisting of:—

The David Smith Ross Scholarship.....	200.00
The Walter Laidlaw Memorial Scholarship	200.00
The Jane Hunter Scholarship.....	175.00
The McWilliam Scholarship.....	25.00

\$600.00 D. K. Andrews, M.A.

Scholarships and Prizes in Theology:—

Third Year.

The Bonar-Burns Scholarship.....	\$60.00	D. K. Andrews, M.A.
The Elizabeth Scott Scholarship.....	60.00	D. C. Smith, B.A.
The George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship...	50.00	R. L. Taylor, B.A.
The Heron Scholarship.....	50.00	J. M. Ritchie, B.A.
The Goldie Scholarship.....	30.00	Wm. Weir, B.A.
The Cheyne and Jane M. Hislop No. 2 Scholarships.....		Not awarded.

Second Year.

The R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	\$100.00	A. J. Gowland, B.A.
The Loghrin Scholarship	50.00	H. G. Funston, B.A.
The Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	Wallace Wadland, B.A.
The J. A. Cameron Scholarship	} Not awarded.	
The Fisher No. 2 Scholarship		
The John K. Hislop No. 2		
The Jane M. Hislop No. 1		

First Year.

The Eastman Scholarship	\$50.00	Stanley E. Smith, B.A.
The Gillies Scholarship	50.00	G. L. Douglas, B.A.
The Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	} Equal	50.00 George Murdoch, B.A.
The Fisher No. 1 Scholarship		50.00 D. W. Oswald, M.A.
The Boyd Scholarship	25.00	J. S. Wright, B.A.
The Wm. Peattie Scholarship	25.00	F. C. Knox, B.A.
The Dunbar No. 1 Scholarship	25.00	R. A. Sinclair, B.A.
The Dunbar No. 2 Scholarship	25.00	R. H. Armstrong, B.A.
The John K. Hislop No. 1 Scholarship		Not awarded.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS EAKIN,
Principal.

Knox College, April 6th, 1936.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO
BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1936

General Endowment		\$249,484.72
Mortgages and Interest	\$ 55,282.26	
Bonds, Debentures and Stocks	188,360.47	
	\$243,642.73	\$243,642.73
Uninvested	5,841.99	
	\$249,484.72	
Income and Expenditure, Balance		2,700.86
Scholarship Endowments		54,812.49
Mortgages and Interest	\$12,100.75	
Bonds and Debentures	41,157.53	
	\$53,258.28	53,258.28
Uninvested	1,554.21	
	\$54,812.49	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment		22,067.12
Mortgages	\$ 3,500.00	
Bonds and Debentures	16,363.94	
	\$19,863.94	19,863.94
Uninvested	2,203.18	
	\$22,067.12	
McLellan Estate		19,179.06
Mortgages	\$ 4,500.00	
Bonds and Debentures	15,294.04	
	\$19,794.04	19,794.04
Overinvested	614.98	
	\$19,179.06	

Joseph Henderson Bursary			7,289.44
Bonds and Debentures	\$6,834.40	6,834.40	
Uninvested	455.04		
	\$7,289.44		
M. G. Abey Bursary			7,218.44
Mortgages	\$4,000.00		
Bonds and Debentures	2,345.31		
	\$6,345.31	6,345.31	
Uninvested	873.13		
	\$7,218.44		
Organ Upkeep Fund			2,900.00
Bonds and Debentures	\$1,767.36	1,767.36	
Uninvested	1,132.64		
	\$2,900.00		
Accrued Interest on Bonds, Debentures and Mortgages		3,553.33	
Cash on Hand and in Bank		10,753.06	
Sundry Liabilities			160.32
		\$365,812.45	\$365,812.45

KNOX COLLEGE—FOR YEAR ENDING 31st JANUARY, 1936

GENERAL ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income	
Balance, 31st January, 1935	\$ 3,461.42
Presbyterian Church Budget	\$12,800.00
House Account	2,660.00
Interest on Investments	13,302.12
Organ Upkeep Fund	104.83
	\$28,866.95
	\$32,328.37
Expenditure	
Bank Charges	\$ 14.17
Maintenance, General Upkeep, Light, Heat	8,125.03
Telephone	166.44
Upkeep of Organ	110.00
Printing and Stationery	224.58
Advertising, Safety Deposit Box Rent and Sundry Expense	156.95
Salaries, Bonuses and Honorarium	19,661.29
Auditing	125.00
Caven Library Expenses	900.00
Travelling Expenses	134.05
Insurance	10.00
	\$29,627.51
Balance, 31st January, 1936	\$2,700.86

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income	
Interest on Investments.....	<u>\$2,801.16</u>
Expenditure	
Scholarships.....	\$1,370.00
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	<u>\$1,431.16</u>
	<u>\$2,801.16</u>

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income	
Bursaries.....	\$800.00
Loan Repaid.....	75.00
Interest on Investments.....	995.52
McLellan Estate.....	<u>941.59</u>
	<u>\$2,812.11</u>
Expenditure	
Scholarships and Students Aid.....	<u>\$1,872.00</u>
Salary, Greek Teacher.....	285.72
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	<u>654.39</u>
	<u>\$2,812.11</u>

MCLELLAN ESTATE

Income	
Balance, 31st January, 1935.....	\$19,179.06
Interest.....	<u>941.59</u>
	<u>\$20,120.65</u>

Expenditure	
Transfer Interest to Non-Competitive Scholarships.....	\$ 941.59
Balance, 31st January, 1936.....	<u>19,179.06</u>
	<u>\$20,120.65</u>

JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY

Income	
Interest.....	<u>\$322.18</u>

Expenditure	
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	<u>\$322.18</u>

M. G. ABEY, BURSARY

Income	
Interest.....	<u>\$363.49</u>

Expenditure	
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	<u>\$363.49</u>

KNOX COLLEGE HOUSE ACCOUNT STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING 31st JANUARY, 1936

Receipts	
Balance—Cash on Hand and in Bank, 1st February, 1935.....	\$ 1,580.22
Board and Rooms.....	<u>\$22,145.44</u>
Key Deposits (less refunds).....	140.00
	<u>\$22,285.44</u>
	<u>\$23,865.66</u>

Disbursements	
Food.....	\$10,081.31
Supplies.....	837.17
Salaries and Wages.....	7,279.50
Light, Heat and Power.....	487.55
Expenses.....	944.30
Bank Charges.....	6.31
	<u>\$19,636.14</u>
Transferred to General Endowment Income Account.....	<u>2,660.00</u>
	<u>\$22,296.14</u>

Balance, 31st January, 1936.....	<u>\$1,569.52</u>
Balance, 31st January, 1936, made up as follows:—	
Bank of Nova Scotia.....	\$1,277.89
Cash on Hand, General.....	278.30
Mrs. McInnis.....	12.34
Petty Cash.....	.99
	<u>\$ 291.63</u>
	<u>\$1,569.52</u>

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ending 31st January, 1936, and certify that the Balance Sheet and related Statements are, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College according to the best of our information, the explanations given us, and as shown by the books.

The Cash on Hand was verified by actual count during the course of our audit and we have received confirmation of the bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safe keeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The Investments are shown on the Balance Sheet at book value.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 26th March, 1936.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustees of the Church Extension Fund beg to submit the following report:—

During the past year several applications for loans from this fund have been received from congregations, but because of the position of the fund, no action could be taken. A number of applications have been received from congregations which have obtained loans from the fund asking for further relief from payment of interest, or for an extension of time. These applications have received careful consideration.

We wish, however, to point out that a heavy overdraft in the Bank is being carried in connection with this fund, upon which interest must be paid. The expectation of the Board was that payments from congregations would gradually reduce the amount paid by us to the Bank, and thus enable us to conserve as far as possible the capital of the fund.

The financial statement which follows shows that while the sum of \$2,079.32 was paid out in interest to the Bank, only \$1,213.04 was received in payment of interest from congregations, while the sum of only \$1,680.50 was repaid on account of principal. Under these circumstances it has not been possible to make any new loans during the year. A financial statement follows:—

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING 31ST JANUARY, 1936

Bank Overdraft, January 31st, 1935..... \$47,050.44

EXPENDITURE

Jan. 31, 1936	Bank Charges.....	\$2,079.32
	Travel Expenses.....	41.25
		<u>2,120.57</u>
		\$49,171.01

RECEIPTS

Jan. 31, 1936	Interest Paid on Loans.....	\$1,213.04
	Principal on Loans re-paid.....	1,680.50
	Estate.....	2,630.48
	Share of Budget Deficit and Extension Fund....	5,139.72
	Income on Investments.....	189.18
		<u>10,852.92</u>

Jan. 31, 1936 Bank Overdraft..... \$38,318.09

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1936

ASSETS

Loans to Congregations.....	\$227,578.99	
Less Reserve Provided.....	60,000.00	\$167,578.99
		<u>4,381.00</u>
Investments (book value).....		
Interest Outstanding on Loans.....	\$19,039.50	
Less Reserve Provided.....	19,039.50	
		<u>12,827.50</u>
Receivable from General Funds re Budget Deficit and Extension Funds....		<u>\$184,787.49</u>

LIABILITIES

Bank Overdraft.....	\$ 38,318.09
Capital Account.....	146,469.40
	<u>\$184,787.49</u>

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

During the past year loans to the amount of \$3,370.00 were made from this fund. The sum of \$1,500.00 was paid out upon request of the Presbytery of Toronto from funds held to the credit of that Presbytery. The sum of \$1,100.00 was received on account of payment of principal and only \$85.00 on account of interest during the year.

The Board regrets therefore that it is not in a position to approve of further loans or grants until funds are available from the repayment of loans already made to congregations. The financial statement follows.

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING 31ST JANUARY, 1936

Jan. 31, 1935 Balance in Bank..... \$5,286.32

RECEIPTS

Jan. 31, 1936	Principal on Loans re-paid.....	\$1,100.00
	Interest Paid on Loans.....	85.00
	Bank Interest.....	51.69
		<u>1,236.69</u>
		\$6,523.01

EXPENDITURE

Jan. 31, 1936	Loans.....	\$3,370.00
	Expenses.....	1.21
	Presbytery of Toronto.....	1,500.00
		<u>4,871.21</u>

Jan. 31, 1936 Balance in Bank..... \$1,651.80

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1936

ASSETS

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 1,651.80
Loans on Properties.....	\$163,009.88
Less Reserve Provided.....	97,805.93
	65,203.95
Interest Outstanding on Loans.....	\$7,688.67
Less Reserve Provided.....	7,688.67
	3,980.53
Property Held For Sale.....	
	<u>\$70,836.28</u>

LIABILITIES

Liability to Presbytery of Toronto.....	\$ 1,537.03
Capital Account.....	69,299.25
	<u>\$70,836.28</u>

A. J. MacGILLIVRAY,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In compliance with the request for brevity, the Deaconess Board presents its twenty-eighth Annual Report under the following heads:—

RESIDENCE AND STUDENTS

The residence has been filled with students, of whom eight have been Students-in-training. In contrast to last year, there have been no W.M.S. candidates, and no missionaries-on-furlough. The health and discipline of the students have been excellent, and the repair and up-keep of the house have been maintained. The residence has again lent itself to the entertainment of many Church organizations.

GRADUATES AND EMPLOYMENT

We estimate that there are at present fifty-four missionaries and deaconesses in active work in Canada and overseas fields, under the various Boards and Sessions of the Church. The graduating class of last year, five in number, have received appointments under the W.M.S. of the Eastern and Western Divisions, and your Board feels that the present graduating class of three will be absorbed during the year as occasion arises.

POLICY AND ECONOMY

(a) The institution of the "One-year Course for Volunteer Workers," offers the privileges of residence—with free tuition—to the earnest volunteer church worker for whom no provision has formerly been made. The Board hopes in this way to return to their local churches—more efficient, and more zealous volunteer workers. It is respectfully urged that the advantages of this Course be presented to young women.

(b) The institution of the "Deaconess-on-call," is the answer to an economic situation, which forbids the employment of a full-time deaconess. Through the office of the Training-Home, the services of a trained deaconess may be had for such time or times as desired, and may be shared by two or more congregations. It is the aim of the Board to establish a central fund so that this service may be extended, and, ultimately, to establish the "Deaconess-on-call" in the cities and larger towns.

ALLOCATION AND EXPENDITURE

It is with satisfaction your Board reports that expenditures have been kept within the Church's allocation; that the property has been kept in repair; and that accounts, to the amount of over seven hundred dollars, for gas, light; telephone; extra wages; and up-keep; hitherto charged to allocation account, have been carried by the maintenance account of the school.

The sincerity of your Board in anticipating and meeting the economic situation which the Church faces, the earnestness of the students in their studies and their

duties, and the untiring fortitude of the graduates in facing weather and distance in the performance of their duties should, we feel, commend themselves to the sympathy and support of the Church.

WINIFRED FERGUSON,
Principal.

TUITION AND STAFF

Your Board would also remind this Venerable Court of the fact that the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home was brought into being by the General Assembly, for the education and training of young women who would serve the Church as deaconesses and missionaries; that such training involves the securing of properly qualified teachers; for which no monetary provision has been made by the Assembly since 1925; and that the Professors of Knox College, who have so generously given of their time and labour to this work in the past, cannot, overburdened as they are with their own work, assume extra burdens in connection with the Deaconess Home.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Board therefore recommends:—

1. That we be given authority to draw up a suitable curriculum for a two-year course of training for prospective deaconesses and missionaries.
2. That, since there is little or no hope at present of securing a permanent teaching staff, your Board be given authority to engage the services of ministers, and others specially qualified, to carry out the work outlined in the aforesaid curriculum.
3. That, in order to attain as nearly as possible to permanency in the teaching staff, and in the subjects taught, the Deaconess and Missionary Training Home be given an extra annual grant of five hundred dollars (\$500.00), to be used as honoraria for the teachers selected each year by the Board.

WINIFRED FERGUSON,
Principal and Secretary.

A. R. SKINNER,
Chairman.

The following courses were taken by Students:—

DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED AS FOLLOWS:—

1. *Two-year Missionary and Deaconess Course:—*
Graduating Class with School Diploma:—

Miss Marion E. MacLennan.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Miss Anne M. Storey.....	Elmvale, Ont.
Miss Grace E. Wood.....	Rockton, Ont.
2. *First-year Class with Certificates:—*

Miss G. Ione Gordon.....	Medicine Hat, Alberta.
Miss Florence MacNeill.....	Cardigan, P.E.I.
Miss Gertrude M. Bollo.....	Medicine Hat, Alberta.
3. *One Year Course—Student Volunteer:—*

M. Elizabeth Hope.....	Ayr, Ont.
(Mrs.) Rhoda Funston.....	Toronto, Ont.
4. *Preparatory Course Students:—*

Lilyan Leung (Women's College Hospital) Graduate with Honours.....	Victoria, B.C.
Lily Yeung (Conservatory of Music).....	Vancouver, B.C.

SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED

1. General Proficiency (Second Year) (\$25.00)..... Miss Grace Wood.
2. General Proficiency (First Year) (\$25.00)..... Miss G. Rollo.
3. The "Alumnæ" Scholarship (\$25.00)..... Miss Grace Wood.

PRIZES AWARDED BY DR. JOHN STENHOUSE

To those students attaining 75 per cent or over:—

Miss Grace E. Wood.
Miss Anne M. Storey.
Miss Gertrude M. Rollo.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—PRESBYTERIAN TRAINING HOME OFFICE

ALLOCATION ACCOUNT

January 31st, 1935 — January 31st, 1936

Amount allocated	\$4,000.00
Amount spent for the following items: Printing; Coal; Insurance; Tuition; Taxes; Repairs; Deaconess Pins; Board Travelling Expenses; Salary and Wages	3,912.83

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Balance on hand, December 31st, 1934.....	\$ 304.48
Donations—Baxter and Ivy—W.M.S.....	16.75
Maintenance received	3,811.30
Interest on Bonds.....	205.00
	\$4,337.53
Disbursements (Gas, telephone, electric lights, repairs, laundry, food, extra wages, etc.....)	\$3,241.39
Transfers to Savings' Account.....	776.00
Balance in current account, December 31st, 1934.....	320.14
	\$4,337.53

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Assets

Balance on hand, December 31st, 1934.....	\$ 73.05
Bank interest	1.71
Bond interest	50.00
Transfers from current account.....	440.00
Transfers from current account.....	336.00
	\$900.76

Disbursements

Purchase of Bond.....	\$ 500.00
Balance on hand, December 31, 1935.....	400.76
	\$900.76

BURSARY SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Assets

Balance on hand, December 31st, 1934.....	\$ 380.18
Bank interest	7.59
Deposits	100.00
	\$487.77

Disbursements

Scholarships and Students' Expenses.....	\$ 116.85
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1935.....	370.92
	\$487.77

PERMANENT BURSARY FUND.....	\$5,550.00
-----------------------------	------------

ASSIGNMENTS

The following assignments have been approved and accepted by the Board:—
 Mabel M. Booth—W.M.S. (W.D.) Deaconess for Ukrainians in Toronto Presbytery.
 Margaret C. Ross—W.M.S. (E.D.) Deaconess, Chalmers' Jack Mission, Cape Breton.
 Grace V. Irvine—Congregational Deaconess, Riverdale Presbyterian Church, Toronto.
 Anne Storey—W.M.S. (E.D.) Evangelist Deaconess, British Guiana.
 Elizabeth MacDougall—New Carlisle Student Home, N.B.

BURSARIES, SCHOLARSHIPS AND DONATIONS

Your Board wishes to acknowledge the receipt of the following:—

Mrs. J. W. Turnbull (Scholarship).....	\$100.00
W.M.S. Executive Council (W.D.).....	100.00
Ministers' Wives' Association.....	5.00
Rev. C. Ritchie-Bell.....	5.00
Ivy and Baxter and Thornton W.M.S.....	16.75

Dr. John Stenhouse (Graduation Prizes)
 In addition, many books and supplies, which space does not permit us to mention.

MISSIONARIES ON FURLOUGH — 1935-1936

Miss Ethel MacDonald—(Japan)
 Furlough Address—Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia.
 Miss Ellen Douglas—(India)
 Furlough Address—New Westminster, B.C.
 Miss Gladys Murphy—(Japan)
 Furlough Address—Musquodoboit, Cape Breton, N.S.
 Miss Mary Anderson—(Japan)
 Furlough Address—Acton, Ont.

DESIGNATED MISSIONARIES AND DEACONESSSES, GRADUATES AND SHORT-COURSE STUDENTS OF THE TRAINING HOME, 156 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO

*Part-time... Dr. Jessie McBean.....	Hackett Medical College, Canton, South China.....	1905
Furlough Address—c/o Dr. Silverthorn, 34 N. Sherbourne St., Toronto		
Part-time... Mrs. R. G. Hammill (Euphemia Cromar).....	197 Albany Ave., Toronto.....	1908
*Graduate... Elizabeth Whitehead.....	115 Alcina Ave., Toronto.....	1908
Part-time... Mrs. W. Clarke Elliott (E. C. MacDougall).....	Sussex, N.B.	1911
*Graduate... Elizabeth Gibson.....	Cooke's Church, Toronto.....	1911
Graduate... Agnes Johnston.....	R.R. No. 2, Millbrook, Ont.....	1911
*Conferred... Marie C. Rattee (deceased)...	Formerly, Redemptive Home..	1911
*Conferred... Martha Smith.....	Knox Church, Toronto.....	1911
*Conferred... Cora Sinclair.....	173 Duke St., St. John W., N.B.	1912
*Graduate... Bessie Kirkwood.....	Knox-Crescent Church, Montreal	1912
*Graduate... Mary Gilchrist.....	Aged Women's Home, Belmont St., Toronto.....	1913
*Graduate... Mrs. Gillespie (Sadie Dick)...	54 Grand Ave., London, Ont....	1913
*Graduate... Charlotte Moore.....	Acton, Ont.	1914
*Graduate... Margaret Allen.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Welcome and Welfare Dept., 43 London St., Hamilton, Ont.....	1915
Graduate... Marjorie McIlwraith.....	17 Caroline St. E., Burlington, Ont.	1915
*Graduate... Lily McArthur.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) 2126 Oslar St., Regina Sask.	1916

*Graduate... Kathryn MacDonald.....	183 Ruby St., Winnipeg, Man..	1916
*Graduate... Frances Laird.....	588 Huron St., Toronto.....	1917
*Graduate... Mrs. Bessie Mitchener.....	898 Bathurst St., Toronto.....	1917
*Graduate... Annie Noble.....	Queen Street East Presbyterian Church, Toronto.....	1917
*Graduate... Susan Sylvester.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) c/o D. MacAllister, R.R. 1, Hampton, N.B.	1917
Part-time... Mary Hugill.....	West Flamboro, Ont.....	1917
Part-time... Anna McDougall.....	Kincardine, Ont.	1917
*Graduate... M. Alberta Cruickshank.....	898 Bathurst St., Toronto....	1918
*Graduate... Mrs. Dunbar (Margaret McKague).....	609 St. Clarens Ave., Toronto.	1918
*Graduate... Luella Crockett.....	31 Er Tiao Hutung, An Ting-men, Peiping, China.....	1919
*Graduate... Jean D. Roy.....	146 West 104th St., New York City, N.Y.	1919
*Graduate... Anne Whitby.....	Knox Church House, Toronto..	1919
*Graduate... Helen V. Bentley.....	Florence Crittenden Hospital, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.....	1920
*Graduate... Louise McMorran.....	23 Avenue Road, Apt. 72, Toronto.....	1920
*Graduate... Christina Currie.....	104 Glen Rd., Toronto.....	1920
*Graduate... Christina Moffat.....	St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.	1920
Part-time... Jean McGregor.....	Branksome Hall, 10 Elm Ave., Toronto.....	1920
Part-time... Myrtle MacKinnon.....	Redemptive Home, 123 Yorkville Ave., Toronto.....	1920
*Conferred... Mrs. Isabel Currie.....	Knox Church, Toronto.....	1922
*Graduate... Estelle V. McKenzie.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Whitney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton.....	1922
*Part-time... Mrs. A. Hawtin.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.....	1923
*Conferred... Mrs. J. C. Howey.....	492 Agnes St., Winnipeg, Man.	1924
*Graduate... Irene Stringer.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.....	1926
*Graduate... Mrs. Hugh Jack (Anna Brell)	Red Deer, Box No. 682, Alta..	1928
*Graduate... Mrs. C. Ritchie Bell (Margaret Clark).....	Truro, Nova Scotia.....	1928
*Graduate... Mrs. B. F. Line (Sybil Crawford).....	1146 Mission St., San Francisco	1928
*Graduate... Hazel Deane.....	Elmsdale, Nova Scotia.....	1928
*Graduate... Dorothy Douglas.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Tamsui, Formosa, Japan....	1928
*Graduate... Jean C. McLean.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Kobe, Japan.....	1928
*Graduate... Margaret M. Ramsay.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan...	1928
*Graduate... Mrs. J. Watson (S. Murray, B.A.).....	Georgetown, Quebec.....	1928
*Part-time... Lily Simpson, R.N.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.....	1928
*Part-time... Ethel Chisholm, R.N.....	(W.M.S. (W.D.) McKay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.....	1928
Furlough Address—Moose River, Pictou County, N.S.		
*Graduate... Mrs. W. D. Hildred (Dorothy Jenkinson).....	R.R. No. 1, Scarboro Jet., Ont.	1929
*Graduate... Ruby Johnston.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Kennetcook, Nova Scotia.....	1929

*Graduate ...	Ethel MacDonald	W.M.S. (E.D.) C.P. Mission, Kobe, Japan	1929
		Furlough Address—Sydney Mines, N.S.	
*Graduate ...	Lois McRae	Central Presbyterian Church, Galt, Ont.	1929
		Dutton, Ontario	1929
*Graduate ...	Mrs. I. Smith (Rose Patton)	421½ State Street, Los Angeles, California	1929
*Graduate ...	Mrs. R. W. Tanner (Edna Rogers)	Mountain Sanatorium, Hamil- ton, Ont.	1929
*Graduate ...	Mary Tawse	c/o Rev. Peter Jamieson, Van- couver, B.C.	1929
Part-time ...	Mrs. Waugh (Margaret Jamie- son)	Better Hope Manse, Plaisance, Demerara, British Guiana	1930
*Graduate ...	Elise Barlow		
*Graduate ...	Mrs. M. Spaulding (Annie Beaton)	138 Browning Ave., Toronto	1930
*Graduate ...	Ellen I. Douglas	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jobat, India	1930
		Furlough Address—c/o Rev. R. J. Douglas, D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	
*Part-time ...	Mary E. Anderson	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Kobe, Japan	1930
		Furlough Address—Acton, Ont.	
*Graduate ...	Isabella T. Hunter	Presbyterian Publications, Toronto, Ont.	1930
		New Carlisle, N.B.	1930
*Graduate ...	Elizabeth MacDougall	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India	1930
*Graduate ...	Mrs. Angus McKay (Catherine Moodie)		
*Graduate ...	Mrs. L. McLean (Frances Blair)	Leamington, Ont.	1930
*Graduate ...	Gladys M. Murphy	W.M.S. (E.D.) C.P. Mission, Kobe, Japan	1930
		Furlough Address—Musquodoboit, Cape Breton, N.S.	
*Graduate ...	Helen M. Ross	W.M.S. (W.D.) 916 Spadina Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask.	1930
*Graduate ...	Mrs. C. Steinmetz (Beatrice Bernath)	564 Spadina Ave., Toronto, Ont. Hungarian Mission, W.M.S. W.D.	
*Part-time ...	Mildred Soutar, R.N. (deceased)	W.M.S. (W.D.) Formerly Amkhut, India	1930
*Graduate ...	Mary G. Todd	Welcome and Welfare, W.M.S. (W.D.), Brownvale, Alberta	1930
*Graduate ...	Mrs. M. Fesenko	27a Lakeview Ave., Toronto, Ont., Ukrainian Mission, W.M.S. (W.D.)	1930
		Swift Current, Sask.	1931
*Graduate ...	M. Evelyn Forsythe		
Graduate ...	Mrs. C. D. Armstrong (Anne Hayman)	Truro, N.S.	1931
*Part-time ...	Hildur K. Hermanson, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) MacKay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan	1931
*Graduate ...	Mary A. MacKenzie	W.M.S. (E.D.) Glace Bay, Cape Breton	1931
Part-time ...	Florence Manzer, B.A.	Nashwaak Bridge, N.B.	1931
*Graduate ...	Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	1931
*Graduate ...	Mrs. J. R. Waldie (Millicent A. Walker)	Walkers', R.R. No. 1, Ontario	1931
*Graduate ...	Freida Matthews	W.M.S. (W.D.) Red Deer, R.R. No. 3, Alberta	1931

*Graduate ...	Georgie Roy	St. Joseph's Hospital, Glace Bay, N.S.	1931
*Part-time ...	Annie Aird	Grand Bay, King's Co., N.B.	1932
*Part-time ...	Iris Errey, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jobat, India	1932
*Part-time ...	Bessie MacMurchy, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jobat, India	1932
*Part-time ...	Eleanor McKechnie, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India	1932
*Part-time ...	Mary McVey	217 George St., Fredericton, N.B.	1932
*Part-time ...	Christina Maxwell	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jobat, Central India	1932
Graduate ...	Martha Hamilton	Huntingdon, Quebec	1933
*Graduate ...	Isabel A. MacDonald	The Manse, Big Bras d'Or, Cape Breton	1933
*Graduate ...	Mora McLeod	W.M.S. (W.D.) Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, Ont.	1933
*Part-time ...	Gertrude M. Sherrick	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Jobat, Central India	1933
*Graduate ...	Roberta E. Smith	Deaconess-at-large W.M.S. (W.D.), Vancouver, B.C.	1933
Part-time ...	Vesta Gast	Strathroy, Ont.	1933
*Part-time ...	Alma M. Burdick	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	1934
*Graduate ...	Grace Irvine	Riverdale Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Ont.	1934
Graduate ...	Mrs. W. H. Waugh (Marian McClive)	1733 Victoria Ave., Niagara Falls, Ont.	1934
Part-time ...	Edith Taylor	Goderich, Ontario	1934
*Graduate ...	Elizabeth Walker	St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Ont.	1934
Part-time ...	Jean Forsythe	Alberton, P.E.I.	1934
Part-time ...	Mrs. S. Glenn	Sussex Court Apts., Sussex Street, Toronto, Ont.	1934
Graduate ...	Margaret Ross	Chalmers Jack Mission, W.M.S. (E.D.), Nova Scotia	1935
*Graduate ...	Ruth Heighton, B.A.	W.M.S. (W.D.) C.P. Mission, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan	1935
*Part-time ...	Olwen Davies, B.A.	W.M.S. (W.D.) Girls' High School, New Amsterdam, Berbice, British Guiana	1935
Graduate ...	Mabel M. Booth	Ukrainian Evangelist, W.M.S. (W.D.), Toronto, Ont.	1935
*Part-time ...	Mildred F. Weir, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) McKay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan	1935
Graduate ...	Grace E. Wood	Rockton, Ont.	1936
Graduate ...	Marion E. MacLennan	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1936
*Graduate ...	Anne M. Storey	Georgetown, British Guiana, W.M.S. (E.D.)	1936

*Designated by the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Corrections "in writing" will be gratefully received.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee met immediately after the last Assembly and outlined the work it proposed to undertake during the year. Letters were immediately sent to all Conveners throughout the Church informing them of the plans of the Committee and asking their co-operation.

The following programme was unanimously adopted and reports show that attempts were made in all Synods to carry out the suggestions of the Committee.

1. Emphasis was placed on the importance of co-operation with other churches especially in regard to the Universal Week of Prayer.

2. It was urged that minister and office bearers meet whenever possible for fellowship and prayer. In this connection your Committee wishes to call attention to the meeting held in Knox Crescent Church, Montreal, where over one hundred ministers and elders were present for prayer.

3. It was recommended by the Committee that special emphasis be placed on evangelism throughout the year and especially in the week immediately preceding Easter. Our Moderator, Rev. D. T. L. McKerrol, D.D., carried the note of evangelism from Coast to Coast and in co-operation with Dr. Goforth held a week's mission in Montreal and another in Toronto during the winter. Our thanks are due to these faithful Servants of the Church. In St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, Dr. Stuart Parker held meetings on every day of the week preceding Easter for the central district of the city. This plan was widely adopted throughout the Church.

4. Emphasis was laid by your Committee on the importance of the communicants' class as an agency in congregational evangelism, and we are glad to report that where this method was faithfully adopted very encouraging results were obtained.

We once again go on record as expressing indebtedness to the Presbyterian Publications for the emphasis continually placed on evangelism in the Teachers' and Scholars' Periodicals. As these publications are now almost universally used the assistance thus rendered to your Committee is invaluable. We note with gratitude articles of deep spirituality in recent copies of the *Teacher* and *Presbyterian Record* written by members of our own Committee and other members of the Church.

Re THE JOINT BOARD FOR THE EVANGELIZATION OF CANADIAN LIFE

We continue to be strongly represented on the Joint Board of Evangelism and have much pleasure in congratulating Dr. W. M. Kannawin on his appointment as Secretary to this Board. This year this Committee sent out a programme on the Evangelization of Canadian Life to every minister in the co-operating churches throughout Canada, this programme consisted in a series of articles on the Holy Spirit. The following subjects were suggested as suitable for treatment in sermons:

The Holy Spirit as Power.
The Holy Spirit and the New Life.
The Holy Spirit and the Church.

The Holy Spirit and the Man of Prayer.
The Holy Spirit and the Thinker.
The Holy Spirit and the Missionary Statesman.
The Holy Spirit and the Life Eternal.

A pamphlet was issued in which information was given on these subjects and books suggested. These pamphlets were much appreciated, one minister in British Columbia wrote immediately expressing his pleasure on receipt of the programme and asking for fifty additional copies for use in his congregation.

The Mass meetings for Christian witness which proved of such value of last year were continued in the fall with good results.

Re THE SOCIAL SERVICE COUNCIL OF CANADA

Through the Social Service Council on which your Committee is represented we were asked to appoint representatives to meet with the Rev. J. H. Oldham representing the Universal Christian Council. Dr. Oldham informed the Committee that the Universal Christian Council with headquarters at Geneva, Switzerland, was planning to hold a World's Conference at Oxford in 1937. We subsequently received a letter from the Rev. H. S. Leiper, Executive-Secretary of the Council enclosing an invitation to our Church to be present at this Conference and asking us to make known to the Council the names of those from our Church whom we deem to have special qualifications fitting them for work in connection with the Universal Christian Council. We leave the appointment of a representative open to the Assembly which alone has the authority for such an appointment.

Re OVERTURES

No. 2 from the Synod of Saskatchewan—This Committee are of the opinion that the prayer of this Synod asking that the General Assembly approach all the other churches and religious bodies, in the hope that a great national movement in Canada may be initiated which will support the action of such instruments as the League of Nations, is one with which in principle they are in cordial sympathy, but in view of the fact that several of the nations in Europe are rather desirous of promoting war instead of peace and that up to the present the League has been comparatively ineffective—we feel that such an idea would be best served, not so much in approaching other bodies but in using every effort to stress the necessity of preaching the gospel of regeneration and co-operating with the general Committee on Evangelism already formed in all the churches in Canada.

Re OVERTURE FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Whereas the Joint Committee on the Evangelization of Canadian Life is an organization which we believe to cover the objects set out in this overture and whereas our Church is represented on this Committee we feel that no further action is required in this direction at the present time.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work be continued as at present constituted.

2. That the General Assembly give its most cordial approval and blessing to the work of the Joint Committee on the Evangelization of Canadian Life.

3. *Re Sabbath Observance.* Re-affirming our conviction of the value of the Lord's Day as a divine institution, ministering to the economic, social, and spiritual well-being of mankind, and regarding it as an inestimable boon to all who toil, a most gracious sweetener of the home, and the chief bulwark of all our civil and religious institutions.

And recognizing that the abnormal mental strain under which our people are now labouring makes them an easy prey to interests that are constantly seeking to undermine the Christian Sabbath; consequently, we affirm, as our deliberate conviction, that the fundamental, social and economic need of to-day is the protection and proper use of the Lord's Day.

Therefore, your Committee begs leave to recommend, that this Assembly enjoin all ministers within its bounds to give adequate prominence to the Scriptural basis of the Lord's Day in the ministrations of the pulpit; and that they be asked to exhort our people to use the day for its appointed purposes of rest and worship; so that, for themselves and others, they may protect it from the inroads of pleasure and business.

4. *Re Temperance.* The Committee request that earnest efforts be made by all the ministers of the Church to stress the teaching of Temperance in their congregations in view of the widespread increase in the use of alcoholic beverages throughout the Dominion.

5. *Re Evangelism.* That a more earnest and sustained effort should be made during this coming year by the ministers of the Church to reach the unreached by carefully planned evangelistic efforts.

6. *Re The Appointment of a Representative to the Universal Christian Council Conference at Oxford in 1937.*

The Committee recommends that such an appointment should be made by the Assembly at its discretion.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,

Secretary.

W. F. McCONNELL,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1934.

The Committee has deemed it impracticable to recommend payment of commissioners' expenses to the General Assemblies overseas and other Assemblies, but resolved to take advantage of the presence in the British Isles of any of our ministers to represent us at any Assembly possible upon payment of local expenses. In this way Rev. Dr. Eakin, Principal of Knox College, was last year the delegate to the Synod of the United Original Secession, the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. The date of his visit did not permit of his attendance upon the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of England and, on account of a special celebration to which the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Wales was devoted, no delegates from other churches

were received by that body. Dr. Eakin reported a very hearty welcome by the Assemblies visited and a manifestly better understanding of our Church than was evident on a previous visit.

Dr. Rochester, Editor of the *Record*, attended the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., where he was warmly welcomed. That being the year of our King's Silver Jubilee, when every part of the Empire brought its tribute to a beloved Sovereign, the Moderator of the Presbyterian Assembly in the U.S.A. joined in that tribute in the name of the church he represented.

Our contribution of \$250 to relief of the European churches was again forwarded and the sympathy of our Church with our European brethren in their distress thus expressed was deeply appreciated.

Interest on the part of other churches and individuals in our Diamond Jubilee Celebration was marked both in extent and degree.

The Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. sent a delegate in the person of Rev. Dr. J. Ross Stevenson, President of Princeton Theological Seminary, to convey greetings. This he did in a most suitable address and in terms of most cordial fraternal relations.

The Alliance of the Reformed Churches was represented also by a delegate, Rev. G. H. Donald, D.D., Minister of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, who in a brief address outlined the work of the Alliance and set forth the significance of our membership in this world-wide body of Presbyterianism.

A personal message, greatly appreciated, was that from Rev. Dr. E. D. McLaren, of Vancouver, a veteran of our Church who since has joined the Church Triumphant. In addition messages were received from the following churches:—The Presbyterian Church in the United States, the United Presbyterian Church of North America, the General Synod of the Evangelical and Reformed Church in the United States, the United Free Church of Scotland, the United Original Secession Synod of Scotland, the Free Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church of England, the Presbyterian Church of Wales, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, the Vindhya and Satpura Mountain Bhil Presbytery of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, North Formosa Presbytery, the Church of Scotland.

The meetings of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, Western Section, are for the meantime held biennially. This being the year of meeting, the Alliance assembled in Richmond, Virginia, in the Second Presbyterian Church there, February 12th and 13th, with the following representing our Church in attendance:—Rev. Frank Baird, Rev. William Barclay, Rev. Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Rev. Dr. W. M. Rochester.

Contact with the Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland is maintained through their Colonial Committees by correspondence as occasion requires and by a brief report of some phase of our Church's work sent annually. This information then appears in the Assembly reports of these Churches.

In view of the necessity still prevailing in the mid-European churches, your Committee again recommends, for 1936, a contribution of \$250 for relief.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. ROCHESTER,

Secretary.

F. G. VESEY,

Convener.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund which was established under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, or their families, through ill-health or misfortune, especially in cases where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to afford relief, or are not available", is administered by a Committee appointed by the Board of Administration.

The capital of the Fund is invested in Trustee Securities as shown in the Treasurer's Report on Investments. Owing in part to the low rate of interest now available on this class of Securities, the income of the Fund is not adequate to meet the many urgent appeals for help which reach the Committee. The Committee therefore has been obliged to limit the grants made to the most needy and urgent cases, and in order to render help to as many as possible, to reduce the grant in many cases to a very inadequate amount. However, even the limited assistance that can be given under the circumstances has been greatly appreciated by the recipients.

During the year assistance was given to nineteen applicants, of whom six were ministers and thirteen ministers' widows or relatives.

The Committee desires to appeal to the generosity of any who are able to contribute to this most deserving Fund. It has justified its existence every year since it was started, and has proved of untold blessing to many of our ministers and their families. If the income of this Fund could be increased by at least \$500.00 per annum it would enable the Committee to grant a further measure of relief to many deserving applicants who are not eligible for assistance from other sources.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. C. BROWN,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING JAN. 31ST, 1936

Income		
Jan. 31, 1935	Balance.....	\$966.39
	Less Accrued Interest.....	180.25
		<u>\$786.14</u>
Jan. 31, 1936	Donation.....	100.00
	Interest on Investments.....	2,370.27
		<u>\$3,256.41</u>
Expenditure		
Jan. 31, 1936	Benevolences.....	\$2,770.00
	Less Refund from previous year.....	475.00
		<u>\$2,295.00</u>
	Expenses.....	8.90
		<u>\$2,303.90</u>
	Balance at audit of Income Account.....	952.51
		<u>\$3,256.41</u>

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Owing to the considerable expense the bringing of the Committee together would have entailed, your Convener corresponded with the members asking for suggestions and comments. Seven replies were received—surely, an inadequate response. In the following paragraphs will be found a gist of the contents of the letters.

DIVINE WORSHIP

It is sometimes thought that ministers alone are desirous of a more liturgical service. That is not so. A rather prominent laymen writes: "I am one of those men who desire and like a service with due regard to dignity and form. I suppose some of our people would say I am liturgical in my ideas and, probably, I am. Of course, I am aware that many ministers and elders are quite opposed to anything of the sort; but from my point of view, they miss much . . ."

A minister from the far east, one who has given much study to the forms of Public Worship, thinks that the Committee has very limited powers, (he is quite right) and writes: "I do not know that the Committee can do much more than go on trying to induce ministers and congregations to adopt and follow an Order of Service like that in *Aids for Worship*, which is both Catholic and Presbyterian."

Our next correspondent sees little use of making recommendations to the Assembly unless some better means are adopted of getting them to sessions and congregations, yet he goes, quite properly, to make his contribution: "I have felt that I should like to see . . . a more dignified and logical form of worship than the one usually practiced. A service which accumulates forces and richness from the Invocation upward to a climax, which seems to me to work out best at the altar when the Offering unto the Lord is presented and received with Thanksgiving, and Doxology (or *Gloria in excelsis*), and Benediction. The 'Worship' part of the service terminates there. After that the sermon, which closes with an Ascription or the choir softly chanting as the minister leaves the pulpit." Naturally, as this minister adds, these things can only be "worked out" in Committee. The Convener would add—worked out in sessions and congregations.

And now follows a letter, from a minister in a fine old charge, which snaps one at once to attention. He opens: "I sometimes think we are too stereotyped in our form of worship . . . Why not more freedom? Give the congregation a greater part in the service . . . Start the evening service with song service . . . followed by the Lord's Prayer in unison. Alternate reading gives spriteliness . . . And another minister said to the Convener: "Why should we always start Divine Worship with 'Holy, Holy, Holy,' or the Doxology, or Prayer? There should be variety . . ." Still another writes: "I am not much of a ritualist, but we would do well to keep all that is in accord with Historic Presbyterianism at its best . . ." If the latter were easily discovered the problem would be rapidly solved.

However, the above all goes to show that in the representative committee, there is, considerable diversity of opinion on the important matter of Public Worship. There is also, here and there, strong feeling that the modern choir has too large a share of the time devoted to Public Worship. Two "special" numbers are heard at most periods of worship and sometimes three. A minister reports that *congregational*

singing is giving place to choir singing with a consequent falling off in attendance of worshippers! In many churches to-day the minister's back is literally and figuratively to the wall—he has to fight for a reasonable time in which to declare "the counsel of God". He is fortunate, we are told, to get to his sermon at eleven fifty! And yet to "preach the Word!" is an unabrogated command. This requires *reasonable time*.

THE SPECIAL SERVICE

One of the Committee is quite concerned—and with reason—over services that are wholly placed, at times, in the hands of the young people. He writes: "Should we encourage young people (other than young men who are candidates for the ministry) to conduct a service of Public Worship? . . . I must admit that when I read 'The Young People Took the Service' I do not like it . . . I feel that the pulpit should be left to the minister . . ." The following advertisement appeared in a city newspaper: "GIRLS! GIRLS! GIRLS! Girls in middies will usher! Girls will take the service. Girl will preside at the organ. A choir of girls." The matter, then, suggested by our correspondent should be seriously considered by our Sessions.

SUMMATION

The Convener would like to quote a paragraph from an article by Prof. Walter S. Davidson: "Other institutions have assumed the prerogatives of teaching, of ethical guidance, of social service, of philanthropy, of music, of drama, and art. The conduct of public worship and the fostering of the spirit of public worship are still the unique task of the Church. In his book, 'Reality in Worship', we find Dean Sperry saying, 'The conduct of public worship is the differentia of the Church as an institution . . . In the total cultural division of the vast and varied ministries of religion to society the maintenance of public worship is still, as it has always been, the one plain task of the Church'."

If the above be only in a measure true, an unavoidable and heavy responsibility rests upon ministers and sessions. Many lament a considerable decrease in attendance on the House of the Lord. This cannot be laid altogether on the spirit of the times. Are we satisfying the deepest needs of men? Competition with music halls and movies will not meet heart-hunger. Nor will the sensational form of topical sermon. Nor will pulpit "casualness and chattiness". Dignity, orderliness, and beauty in our services are essential, and, above all, the exposition of the Word of God. Spiritual reality is essential, for it will ever be true: "They that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth." The Convener wonders if there is not a tremendous suggestiveness in the fact that *you do not require to urge people to attend Holy Communion!* No service is more filled with reality. It meets a need. Then the worshipper in effect says: "I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the House of the Lord". Can we not transfer that "Mysterium Tremendum" that makes Holy Communion so satisfying into the ordinary service? If we can, we shall solve perhaps, the problem of the "Order of Worship".

C. L. COWAN,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Historical Committee respectfully reports regarding its work for the year 1935-1936.

THE BEGINNING OF A VALUABLE WORK

The usual letter was sent out to the members of the Committee and many other friends on March 5, 1936. It gave a brief account of what activities had been reported from almost every part of the Church and views expressed, concluding with a number of questions. On March 17, 1936, the members were called together, the Board Room in Knox College, ready for the sessions. Unfortunately it was the day of the big blizzard and only three were able to attend. And now in looking back over all these proceedings the impression is deeply made that it is a very valuable work and a beginning has been solidly secured.

DIFFICULTIES AND ENCOURAGEMENTS

The Presbyterian Church in Canada with its eight synods and forty-seven presbyteries is a long chain across a continent and to a land beyond the sea. Our first difficulty is to keep it as living links. Your Committee can report the encouraging fact that there is life in almost every part. That is found in the cheering proofs that there is knowledge of such a work going on and a desire to promote it. The great stretches of space involve us in another difficulty, because records, documents, pictures, vessels and other valuables are material things, hard to collect, preserve and keep for practical purposes. We are glad to report that this problem has been tackled and will not be left unsolved.

MANY MINDS

There are not only "many men of many minds" but many women with fine ideas and enthusiasms. More than our share of space for this report could be taken up with particulars. Your Convener was invited to "The Maples", the birthplace of the great missionary of Zorra, Dr. George Leslie MacKay, and given the wonderful privilege by his niece, Miss Mary Helen MacKay, Reg.N., of not only seeing the "old home" but of enjoying the rare treasures of a museum. Miss Vera Devitt of Renfrew, granddaughter of Dr. Alex. Mann, an "old worthie" among the ministers of the Ottawa Valley, has kindly brought to the attention of the Committee the existence of a very valuable set of vessels used by him at the Lord's Table during his long ministry. An old lady at Carluke in "house cleaning" has the old Missionary Record of the Secession Church in Canada, in a number of well-bound volumes. In reading the interesting pages one is drawn into the church-life of many years ago when "there were giants in those days." There are three other real treasures. The lectures by Dr. William Maclaren of Knox College on Systematic Theology, in the handwriting of William Gauld, the beloved missionary who gave his life to Formosa, were given to the Convener some years ago. The notes begin with Effectual Calling and are an excellent sample of the theological armour with which every student for the ministry was required to equip his mind and heart before he passed victoriously from the professor's class-room. The chair that William Gauld used while memorizing the said "notes" was also given to the Convener, and it has on it the names inscribed of a succession of owners, later known as Dr. A. E. Mitchell, Dr. J. C. Smith, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and back to Rev. A. A. Scott, M.A., of Carleton Place, who graduated in 1878.

PRESBYTERY MINUTES

The most valuable of the books added this year to the library of the Archives are two volumes of Minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton from April 27, 1854, to February 14, 1866. For four years Rev. Mark Y. Stark, M.A., of Dundas, was Clerk, and the rest of the time Rev. James Middlemiss, M.A., who was well known in modern times. The Church is indebted to Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A., Elora, clerk of the Presbytery of Guelph, for forwarding the same. Already they have served the cause where extracts are desired of proceedings, now of great historical interest, in the old Free Church in Canada.

FOR THE SAKE OF BREVITY

This year your Committee curtails the length of its report, being in line with the whole of the contents of the Blue Book. It is with regret therefore, that the names of congregations and congratulations to them cannot be given. The year has been one where the same spirit has been shown to celebrate by the smaller congregations as well as the strong and historic charges at central points. The thanks of the Committee are due to many invitations to take part, and for booklets and press reports of the proceedings. Our children are interested and asking what do these things mean?

DIAMOND JUBILEE AND MACGREGOR CELEBRATION

Your Committee cannot allow the eventful "Year of Jubilee" to pass without a cordial expression of appreciation and in prospect of the celebration in Pictou, N.S. next July 22nd, the best wishes are offered. The Special Committees respectively—one which did its work so sympathetically and the other now planning with the highest expectations—are worthy of all praise.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That suitable provision be made for a historical library and that the Principal of Knox College be interviewed and the Board requested to make provision for the same.

2. That there be published a four-page pamphlet to arouse interest throughout the ministry, the eldership and people generally in the work of the Historical Committee.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,

Convener.

Hagersville, April 17th. 1936.

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1935, the fifty-seventh in the history of the *Record* and the ninth under the present Editor and Manager.

For another year your Committee is pleased to present a satisfactory financial statement with respect to the proportion of expenditure to receipts. The Treasurer's statement shows a balance to credit of \$44.72. The receipts for 1934 were \$13,101.47, and for 1935 \$12,497.84, showing a reduction of \$603.63. In 1934 the expenditure was \$13,061.46 while for 1935 it was \$12,452.12, a reduction in expenditure for the year of \$609.34. Therefore while receipts were lower compensation was found in reduced expenditure. After charging to publicity the sum of \$175, there remained to credit the sum of \$44.72.

The reduction in receipts is due in part to loss of circulation but chiefly to the smaller volume of advertising which for 1934 was \$1,440.19 and for 1935, \$899.86 a reduction of \$540.33.

Comparison is still favourable to us in regard to circulation both with respect to the publications of other churches and our own prior to disruption. The number of *Records* circulated in 1924 was less by several thousand than one-third the number of families. Now the *Record* reaches nearly 4,000 more than one-third the families.

Throughout the year the *Record* has been at the disposal of the Budget and Stewardship Committee for the prosecution of its work. In this particular the closest co-operation has been maintained, and the Church fully and regularly informed of the Committee's plans and effort. In particular during the past year each issue has carried a report of progress in respect of the Diamond Jubilee Thankoffering and the matter kept constantly before the Church. It has closely co-operated also with the other boards and committees of the Church in maintaining communication with their constituency. Careful attention was again given to the report of the General Assembly with a view to conveying full and accurate information of its deliverances and its work to all the members and adherents of the Church. This service, as correspondence indicates, seems to have been very gratefully received and has been productive of interest and liberality.

The *Record* has sustained its effort to provide information of the work of the Church in the home fields and in foreign parts as fully and in as interesting form as possible.

It has endeavoured also to inspire its readers to larger participation in the Church's service, to awaken liberality, and to bring messages of encouragement, comfort, and hope to all who have the opportunity of reading its pages.

It is the judgment of your Committee that the time has come for definite and energetic measures on the part of the Assembly to put into effect its policy of placing the *Record* in every family. Such effort is indeed long overdue. The object for which the *Record* has been established requires such action. If it is to be the Church's

medium of communicating with all its members and adherents the Committee believes the Church should see that the *Record* is actually placed in their hands. In other words its policy in this regard should be carried into effect.

To this matter your Committee has given very serious thought and commends to the consideration of the Assembly the placing in the Church's annual estimates a sum sufficient to put into effect its policy. It believes that the advantage accruing to the Church from this policy in the awakening of interest and the promotion of liberality would amply justify this policy and it appears to be the only way by which the Assembly's purpose could be effected.

PUBLICITY

The year has shown that it is still necessary to pursue misrepresentations and correct misunderstandings about the standing of our Church. Attention was again directed to Australia in this connection and statements sent to persons and the press there. In the United States a theological conference held towards the close of the year in Indianapolis presented a brief opportunity to set this matter right before a very representative body. The words spoken then by the Editor attracted sufficient attention to call for correspondence covering a wide area. Whilst depending upon letters in some measure we have supplemented correspondence by brief, comprehensive statements specially prepared, by the circulation of Dr. Scott's book on Church Union, copies of the *Record* reporting legal decisions and dealing with other aspects of the question, and the pamphlet entitled *The Presbyterian Church in Canada, An Outline of the Church's Work*. This last has been specially helpful because it is not controversial and by presentation of the Church's work permits the Church to speak for itself.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Secretary.

G. M. DUNN,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Pension Board begs leave to submit the following report:—

The following ministers, annuitants and rate-payers have been called to their rest during the year:—Rev. G. D. Bayne, Ph.D., Rev. Jas. Greer, Rev. A. F. MacGregor, D.D., Rev. E. D. McLaren, D.D., Rev. Thos. H. Rogers, Rev. H. F. Thomas, Rev. Lachlan MacLean, Rev. W. G. Smith, D.D., Rev. G. S. Scott (Annuitants); Rev. Alfred Macfarlane, Rev. R. B. Ledingham, Rev. Peter Mathieson, Rev. Peter M. Colquhoun (Rate-paying).

On account of the Church seeking to remove the burden of deficit through the Jubilee Thank-Offering, your Board thought it wise for this year to refrain from sending down to congregations any supplications for funds; but desire here to express their gratitude to all congregations who have so generously donated to the Fund, and hope that other Sessions and Board of Management will in the very near future be able to comply with the General Assembly's directions.

Your Board gave due consideration to the resolution of last Assembly *re* "the generous consideration of all members of the Fund who are in arrears to the Fund, and especially with regard to interest" but could not see their way clear to the reduction of the interest charged below the 5 per cent suggested by the Board at last Assembly.

The five overtures sent down to the Board from last Assembly were referred to the Actuary and considered by the Board. To grant the request of the Overtures would require nearly double the capital in hand and an increased grant from the Budget of the Church.

In view of the falling rate of interest earned by the Fund and the persistency of the Overtures which have been reaching the Board for some time now we have thought it wise to give the Church the following information of the Assets and Liabilities of the Fund for their consideration:—

The total assets of the Pension Fund as at January 31st, 1936 were as follows:—

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 16,364.92
Bonds and Mortgages.....	741,816.53
Interest due and accrued on Investments.....	10,927.72
Receivable from Church Budget.....	38,310.83
	\$807,420.00
Rates and Interest due the Fund as at January 31st, 1936.....	\$11,780.04
	\$819,200.04

GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE PENSION FUND FROM JANUARY 31st, 1928, TO JANUARY 31st, 1936

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Capital Account	\$505,610.94	\$544,895.87	\$588,587.00	\$630,206.46	\$659,171.75	\$686,548.30	\$702,957.13	\$721,568.42	\$739,850.36
Income Account	14,311.11	17,250.86	23,312.45	23,092.59	47,135.33	60,878.54	59,133.21	68,464.15	67,569.64
Total	\$519,922.05	\$562,146.73	\$611,899.45	\$659,299.05	\$706,307.08	\$747,426.84	\$762,090.34	\$790,332.57	\$807,420.00

EXPENDITURE

Annuitants to	1925	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Ministers	\$15,194.24	\$20,896.55	\$19,998.55	\$18,709.57	\$17,990.30	\$15,585.39	\$17,264.75	\$18,384.64	\$20,581.46
Widows	12,379.00	16,761.43	18,251.38	19,642.96	19,976.31	19,874.79	20,106.50	19,850.25	20,588.50
Special	2,564.41	400.00	650.00	600.00	930.00				
Management	1,969.90	1,209.82	1,927.99	504.62	546.49	631.31	773.05	885.41	1,038.33
Total	\$32,107.55	\$39,267.80	\$40,827.92	\$39,457.15	\$39,443.10	\$36,091.49	\$38,144.30	\$39,120.30	\$42,208.29

There has been added to the Assets of the Fund during the nine years reported the sum of \$299,277.95 or 57.5%.
 There has been paid to Annuitants and Special Grants the magnificent sum of \$337,181.00.
 The average annual cost of management for the same time has been \$1,054.10 per annum, or three-twentieths of one per cent upon the Assets of the Fund.
 The earnings upon the Assets of the Fund for 1935 have averaged nearly 4.5%.

LIABILITIES

The outstanding Liability against the Pension Fund is to provide sufficient funds to meet the following Actuarial obligations:—

1. Annuitants now receiving benefits from the Fund—69 ministers, 70 widows and 11 children.
2. To provide prospective annuities for:—
 - (a) 32 women missionaries now paying rates;
 - (b) 316 rate-paying ministers (226 paying full rates while 90 pay optional rates), 25 of whom have completed their payment of rates, and 16 others have only one payment to make.
 - (c) The prospective widows of the above 316 ministers.
3. Liability to 94 non-rate-paying ministers who have an equity in the Fund by virtue of the finding of the Dominion Commission in 1927.

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1935

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1936

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS	Paid
Anderson, Mrs. C. I., Ottawa, Ont.	\$300.00
Annand, Mrs. M. A. R., Kingston, Ont.	300.00
Beattie, Mrs. W. T., Winnipeg, Man.	300.00
Burnett, Mrs. Evelyn, (3 children) Niagara Falls, Ont.	375.00
Clay, Mrs. W. L., Victoria, B.C.	250.00
Cockburn, Mrs. Jean, Hamilton, Ont.	300.00
Craw, Mrs. W. W., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Crawford, Mrs. R., San Francisco, U.S.A.	300.00
Dawson, Mrs. Agnes, Halifax, N.S.	300.00
Drysdale, Mrs. Beatrice, Montreal, Que.	300.00
Fee, Mrs. Effie E., Peterborough, Ont.	300.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Alexander, Halifax, N.S.	300.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Harriet, Chesley, Ont.	300.00
Fisher, Mrs. Mary Ann, Vancouver, B.C. (Deceased)	300.00
Fletcher, Mrs. Phyllis E., Hamilton, Ont.	75.00
Greer, Mrs. James, Belfast, Ireland	242.00
Hanna, Mrs. R. M., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Hardy, Mrs. M. F., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	300.00
Hastie, Mrs. Isabel, Pasadena, Cal., U.S.A.	300.00
Hemphill, Mrs. M. A., (2 children), Hamiota, Man.	354.00
Henderson, Mrs. I. A., Chatham, N.B.	300.00
Hewitt, Mrs. M., Fergus, Ont.	300.00
Hirst, Mrs. E. E., Bournemouth, England	200.00
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M., New York, U.S.A.	300.00
James, Mrs. M. St.M., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	250.00
Kippan, Mrs. E., Stratford, Ont.	300.00
Lang, Mrs. E., Edmonton, Alta.	300.00
Ledingham, Mrs. R. B., (3 children), Weston, Ont.	187.50
Lewis, Mrs. E. A., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Linton, Mrs. A. R., Port Credit, Ont.	300.00

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1935—Continued

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS	Paid
Love, Mrs. A. T., Quebec, Que.	\$300.00
Lord, Mrs. C. S., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	300.00
MacFarlane, Mrs. M., Kirkcaldy, Scotland	133.33
MacGregor, Mrs. A., Toronto, Ont.	200.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. M., Lucknow, Ont.	300.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. M., Winnipeg, Man.	300.00
Mackie, Mrs. A. D., Lachute, Que. (deceased)	225.00
Mackintosh, Mrs. T. N., Cromarty, Ont.	300.00
MacLeod, Mrs. K., Maxville, Ont.	300.00
MacPhee, Mrs. S. D., Avonmore, Ont.	300.00
MacVicar, Mrs. M., Valleyfield, P.E.I.	300.00
Marsh, Mrs. Cora, North Bay, Ont.	250.00
Mathieson, Mrs. Peter, Hamilton, Ont.	25.00
McConnell, Mrs. J. A., (1 child) Toronto, Ont.	275.00
McCorkindale, Mrs. M. M., Toronto, Ont.	250.00
McCullough, Mrs. M. E., Uxbridge, Ont.	250.00
McEachern, Mrs. J., Toronto, Ont. (deceased)	300.00
McGillivray, Mrs. M. R., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
McQueen, Mrs. C., Edmonton, Alta.	300.00
Miller, Mrs. A. M., Willowdale, Ont.	300.00
Milne, Mrs. L., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Mitchell, Mrs. G., Cote des Neiges, Que.	300.00
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Muir, Mrs. E., New York, U.S.A.	300.00
Nicol, Mrs. M., Simcoe, Ont.	300.00
Paterson, Mrs. J. J., Sarnia, Ont.	250.00
Patterson, Mrs. M. A., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Radford, Mrs. H., Smithville, Ont.	300.00
Reid, Mrs. H. O., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.	300.00
Richardson, Mrs. M. B., (1 child) Waterloo, Ont.	275.00
Scott, Mrs. A. G., Perth, Ont. (deceased)	300.00
Scott, Mrs. R. S., Toronto, Ont.	262.50
Shaver, Mrs. J. A., Winchester, Ont.	300.00
Sinclair, Mrs. L., Regina, Sask.	300.00
Smith, Mrs. M. C. M., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Smith, Mrs. M. McK., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Smith, Mrs. S. G., (1 child) Toronto, Ont.	330.00
Smith, Mrs. M. F., Toronto, Ont.	79.17
Sutherland, Mrs. M., Edmonton, Alta.	300.00
Thomson, Mrs. A. F., Truro, N.S.	300.00
Turnbull, Mrs. L. J., Hamilton, Ont.	300.00
Wallis, Mrs. A. M., Toronto, Ont. (deceased)	300.00
White, Mrs. E., Merrett, B.C.	250.00
Wilkie, Mrs. A. W.	300.00
	\$20,588.50

MINISTERS

MINISTERS	Paid
Anderson, Rev. David, Toronto, Ont.	\$240.00
Barnett, Rev. J. H., Goderich, Ont.	561.50
Barnes, Rev. E., Victoria, B.C.	30.12
Bayne, Rev. G. D., Regina, Sask., (deceased)	218.75
Beaton, Rev. L., Toronto, Ont.	567.90
Boyd, Rev. Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.	347.50
Bradford, Rev. Chas. C., Chicago, U.S.A.	92.44
Brown, Rev. Hugh, Havelock, Ont.	382.50
Cameron, Rev. Hugh, Ottawa, Ont.	600.00
Cameron, Rev. D. G., Swift Current, Sask.	367.49
Campbell, Rev. A. U., Chatham, Ont.	487.49
Campbell, Rev. M. C., Toronto, Ont.	120.00
Campbell, Rev. Neil, Barrie, Ont.	228.13
Colquhoun, Rev. J. G. A., Moncton, N.B.	240.00
Craig, Rev. R. J., Demorestville, Ont.	600.00
Craire, Rev. A., Sackville, N.B.	150.00

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1935—Continued

MINISTERS	Paid
Cree, Rev. M. F., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	\$133.65
Drumm, Rev. A. H., Hamilton, Ont.	600.00
Elder, Rev. John, London, Ont.	96.00
Fisher, Rev. Peter, Winnipeg, Man.	400.00
Fowler, Rev. W. J., Montreal, Que.	581.24
Fraser, Daniel J., Montreal, Que.	341.00
Glassford, Rev. T. S., Albernie, B.C.	600.00
Graeb, Rev. S. C., Toronto, Ont.	120.00
Grant, Rev. H. R., Fort William, Ont.	324.65
Graham, Rev. D. J., Calgary, Alta.	219.00
Greer, Rev. Jas., Belfast, Ireland (deceased)	109.83
Hanna, Rev. W. G., Toronto, Ont.	352.51
Herdman, Rev. W. K., Hamilton, Ont.	150.00
Hosie, Rev. John, St. Thomas, Ont.	347.48
Innis, Rev. Bryce, Vancouver, B.C.	96.00
Johnston, Rev. Robert, St. Catharines, Ont.	270.00
Larkin, Rev. F. H., Toronto, Ont.	600.00
Lee, Rev. Ed., Winnipeg, Man.	171.00
Lindsay, Rev. J., Whitby, Ont.	488.00
Lowry, Rev. Chas., Toronto, Ont.	234.00
MacGregor, Rev. A. F., Toronto, Ont. (deceased)	105.02
MacKay, Rev. G. J., Mimico, Ont.	417.50
MacLeod, Rev. J. W., Edinburgh, Scotland	60.48
MacLean, Rev. Hector N., Vancouver, B.C.	60.00
MacLean, Rev. Lachlan, Lefroy, Ont. (deceased)	80.00
MacLeod, Rev. Peter A., Maxville, Ont.	150.00
Macpherson, Rev. J. M., (deceased)	33.75
McConachie, Rev. J. C., Toronto, Ont.	53.17
McGregor, Rev. Geo., Prescott, Ont.	174.00
McInnis, Rev. J. P., Lipton, Sask.	363.72
McKenzie, Rev. D. A., South Monaghan, Ont.	433.50
McKersie, Rev. J., (deceased)	14.25
McLaren, Rev. E. D., Vancouver, B.C. (deceased)	86.53
McMullen, Rev. A. J., Markham, Ont.	420.05
McNabb, Rev. Peter, Victoria, B.C.	400.00
McNair, Rev. John, London, Ont.	413.99
McQueen, Rev. E., Victoria, B.C.	313.77
Millar, Rev. R. J., St. Andrew's East, Que.	246.88
Munro, Rev. D., North Battleford, Sask.	202.50
Murray, Rev. Allister, Sherbrooke, Que.	152.50
Oswald, Rev. Thos., New Westminster, B.C.	195.00
Paterson, Rev. Robt., Glenboro, Man.	180.00
Rogers, Rev. Thos. H., Toronto, Ont. (deceased)	506.23
Scott, Rev. G. S., Ingersoll, Ont.	591.25
Simmons, Rev. Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	330.00
Simpson, Rev. John L., Markham, Ont.	487.49
Simpson, Rev. Robt., Brooklin, Ont.	51.24
Skene, Rev. James, Norwich, Ont.	152.99
Smith, Rev. W. G., Glenarm, Ont., (deceased)	133.34
Steven, Rev. James, Montreal, Que.	202.48
Sutherland, Rev. Angus, Priceville, Ont.	192.00
Taylor, Rev. T. Wardlaw, Goderich, Ont.	157.13
Thomas, Rev. H. F., Toronto, Ont., (deceased)	79.35
Thomson, Rev. Archibald, Port Credit, Ont.	331.00
Townley, Rev. D. J., Calgary, Alta.	78.00
West, Rev. W. J., Atwood, Ont.	64.17
Whillans, Rev. Geo., Montreal, Que.	600.00
Wilson, Rev. Thos., Vancouver, B.C.	600.00
	<u>\$20,581.46</u>
SUMMARY	
Ministers and Missionaries	\$20,581.46
Widows and Orphans	20,588.50
	<u>\$41,169.96</u>

PENSION FUND

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1936

ASSETS		
Cash in Bank		\$ 16,364.92
Investments (book value):		
Bonds	\$717,816.53	
Mortgages	24,000.00	
		<u>741,816.53</u>
Interest Due—Accrued on Investments		10,927.72
Receivable from Church Budget		38,310.83
		<u>\$807,420.00</u>

LIABILITIES		
Capital Account as at 31st January, 1935	\$721,868.42	
Additions thereto:		
Ministers' Rates	\$12,539.26	
Congregations	3,992.08	
W.M.S. (W.D.)	1,339.55	
Estates	1,355.61	
		<u>19,226.50</u>
		<u>\$741,094.92</u>
Deduct: Refunds		1,244.56
		<u>\$739,850.36</u>
Capital as at 31st January, 1936		
Income Account as at 31st January, 1935	\$68,442.53	
Add:		
Interest on Investments	\$33,378.67	
Bank Interest	582.51	
Interest on amount owing from Budget	1,586.23	
Interest re Ministers' Rates	78.87	
From Church Budget, 1935	5,000.00	
		<u>40,626.28</u>
		<u>\$109,068.81</u>
Deduct:		
Annuities	\$41,169.96	
Expenses	1,038.33	
		<u>42,208.29</u>
		<u>66,860.52</u>
Balance as at 31st January, 1936		
Emergency Fund as at 31st January, 1935	\$ 21.62	
Add:		
Subscriptions	300.00	
Bequest	1,000.00	
		<u>\$1,321.62</u>
Deduct: Grants		612.50
		<u>709.12</u>
Balance as at 31st January, 1936		<u>\$807,420.00</u>

A list of securities held for the Pension Fund will be found on page 185.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Re RETIRING MINISTERS

1. That the Rev. David Lister of the Presbytery of Westminster, age 71 years with 22 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$220.00.
2. That the Rev. Alexander Forbes of the Presbytery of Toronto, age 76 years and 42 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$600.00.
3. That the Rev. A. L. Budge of the Hamilton Presbytery, age 70 with 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$600.00.
4. That the Rev. Jas. G. Potter of the Presbytery of Montreal, age 72 years and 6 months, with 47 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$600.00.
5. That the Rev. P. A. MacLeod of the Presbytery of Glengarry, age 73 years with 45 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$600.00 as at October 1st, 1935.
6. That the Rev. D. J. Townley of the Presbytery of Calgary, age 71 years and 8 months, with 26 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$156.00 as at September 20th, 1935.
7. That the Rev. Hector N. MacLean of the Presbytery of Victoria, age 69 years, with 24 years and 8 months' service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$288.00 as at October 18th, 1935.
8. That the Rev. A. E. Hannahson of the Presbytery of Sarnia, age 74 years and 4 months, with 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$400.00 as at January 14th, 1936.
9. That the Rev. Allister Murray of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, age 70 years with 30 years and 6 months' service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$457.50 as at September 1st, 1935.
10. That the Rev. Ewen Macdonald of the Presbytery of Toronto, age 66 years with 33 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$237.67.
11. That the Rev. J. M. Jaffray of the Presbytery of Toronto, age 66 years and 6 months, with 9 years' service, as a non-rate-payer, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$43.00.
12. That the Rev. Thomas Dodds of the Presbytery of Sarnia, age 67 years with 37 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$438.45.
13. That the Rev. Robert Ballantyne of the Presbytery of Montreal, reported last year, age 67 years with 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$474.00.
14. That the Rev. Jonathan Goforth, D.D., retired by the General Board of Missions, age 77 years, 4 months with 48 years, 8 months' service, be granted an annuity of \$600.00.
15. That the Rev. J. B. Cropper, D.D., retired by the General Board of Missions, age 71 years with 40 years of service be granted an annuity of \$600.00 commencing September 8th, 1936.
16. That the Rev. Wm. France of the Presbytery of Barrie, age 67 years, with 17½ years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$81.80 as a non-rate-paying minister.

Re WIDOWS

1. That an annuity of \$200.00 be granted to Mrs. Alfred Macfarlane, widow of the late Rev. Alfred Macfarlane, commencing May 4th, 1935.
2. That an annuity of \$200.00 be granted to Mrs. James Greer, widow of the late Rev. Jas. Greer, commencing
3. That an annuity of \$375.00 be granted to Mrs. R. B. Ledingham, and three children, widow of the late Rev. R. B. Ledingham, commencing July 24th, 1935.
4. That an annuity of \$200.00 be granted to Mrs. W. G. Smith, widow of the late W. G. Smith, commencing August 5th, 1935.
5. That an annuity of \$200.00 be granted to Mrs. Peter Mathieson, widow of the late Rev. Peter Mathieson, commencing November 15th, 1935.
6. That an annuity of \$300.00 be granted to Mrs. T. H. Rogers, widow of the late Rev. Thos. H. Rogers, commencing December 17th, 1935.
7. That an annuity of \$300.00 be granted to Mrs. G. F. Scott, widow of the late Rev. G. F. Scott, commencing April 20th, 1936.
8. That an annuity of \$ be granted to Mrs. P. Colquhoun, widow of the late Rev. Peter M. Colquhoun, commencing March 17th, 1936, when the case shall have been referred to the Actuary, after information comes to the Board from the Presbytery of Peterborough.

Re WOMEN MISSIONARIES

1. That an annuity of \$92.80 be granted to Dr. Jessie MacBean, retired by the W.M.S. on account of ill health, age 57 years and 6 months, with 31 years of service.
2. That an annuity of \$52.76 be granted to Miss Bertha Robson, retired from the W.M.S. on account of ill health, age 57 years and 4 months, with 24 years of service, the annuity to be computed by the Actuary.

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE BOARD

1. Resolved that the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) be given representation on the Board as on the Mission Board of the Church.
2. The request of the W.M.S. (W.D.) to the effect that having fulfilled all the regulations of the Pension Fund as far as all the missionaries and workers connected with the Fund under the W.M.S. are concerned, we, as a Board, recommend to the General Assembly that when the computation of the pensions are considered with regard to the above mentioned missionaries and workers, that it be on the basis of all the regulations of the Fund being fulfilled as far as these missionaries and workers above mentioned are concerned, namely, \$500.00 after 40 years of service and reaching the age of 70, all this however, to be subject to actuarial computation in so far as payments by the W.M.S. are concerned.
3. That Section 4, Sub-Section 2 (l) namely "4 years' arrears in payments of rates voids membership" be changed to "7 years" for a period of three years.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Chairman.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Executive Secretary.

ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Preamble: No. 31 Presbytery of Toronto. Mr. Skene appeared in support and upon his motion, seconded by Mr. Dutton, it was agreed that a small committee be appointed by the Moderator to consider and report next year. Committee: Dr. J. G. Inkster, Convener, Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Dr. A. T. Barr and Mr. James Dutton.

REPORT

Your Committee met and conferred with Prof. Daniel Lamont, of New College, Edinburgh, who is convener of the Committee of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland on the "Maintenance of the Ministry", and received from him some valuable information.

The Committee then sent out a letter and questionnaire on the question of the Sustentation, to all ministers in charges in Canada—a total of 600. Ninety replies were received. Seventy-two favoured a change from augmentation to sustentation, 15 were opposed to a change and 3 were neutral. Nearly all saw some difficulties in any change. Some said a change now would be unwise. The great majority, however, said a change was necessary and overdue.

Your Committee, after careful consideration, are agreed—with one exception—that in their judgment the sustentation system is better than augmentation for the following reasons:—

1. Seventy per cent of the replies stated that the present system is creating dissatisfaction and producing distress.
2. The Committee believe that the sustentation system would help to relieve this condition, give relief and add dignity to the ministry.
3. While your Committee realize to the full, the difficulty in the way, nevertheless the sustentation system, without any fund or teinds has worked successfully in (a) the Old Free Church of Scotland, (b) the Presbyterian Church in England.

Believing that this question is of such paramount and pressing importance your Committee would respectfully recommend as follows:—

1. That the committee be continued and enlarged.
2. That the principle alone, underlying this question, be now remitted to Presbyteries with definite instructions from the Assembly to thoroughly discuss the principle and report to the 1937 Assembly.
3. That an outline of the sustentation system be prepared by the committee in charge and sent down with the Remit to Presbyteries.

J. G. INKSTER,

Convener.

NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS MADE BY PRESBYTERIES *Re* POSITION OF SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

DR. W. A. CAMERON—Nominated by the Presbyteries of Calgary, Chatham, Westminster, Ottawa, Victoria, and Kootenay.

DR. A. J. MACGILLIVRAY—Nominated by the Presbyteries of Bruce and Guelph (Home Missions).

DR. A. S. REID—Nominated by the Presbyteries of Cape Breton and Newfoundland, and Superior.

REV. W. G. BROWN—Nominated by the Presbyteries of Saskatoon and Prince Albert.

DR. J. S. SHORTT—Nominated by the Presbyteries of Barrie and Orangeville.

REV. H. R. HORNE—Nominated by the Presbyteries of Calgary and Red Deer.

DR. H. M. PAULIN—Nominated by the Presbytery of Sarnia.

REV. A. C. STEWART—Nominated by the Presbytery of Guelph (Foreign Missions).

DR. W. M. KANNAWIN—Nominated by the Presbytery of MacLeod.

DR. W. F. MCCONNELL—Nominated by the Presbytery of Paris.

DR. R. G. STEWART—Nominated by the Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming.

REV. C. L. COWAN—Nominated by the Presbytery of Hamilton.

DR. JAS. MACKAY—Nominated by the Presbytery of London.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF PRESBYTERIES

Presbytery of Quebec. "In response to the request of the Board of Missions for the nomination of some one to fill the position left vacant by the death of Dr. Grant, Secretary of the Mission Board, this Presbytery of Quebec respectfully recommends that no appointment be made to this position at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1936.

That the General Assembly appoint a strong Committee at its 1936 meeting to survey the whole central organization of the Church and the Secretarial work in connection therewith; this Committee to report at the General Assembly in 1937.

That this Committee be authorized to call for nominations from Presbyteries for positions it considers necessary to be filled.

That in the meantime Dr. J. W. MacNamara be appointed Acting-Secretary of the Mission Board for one year, with such assistance and remuneration as the General Assembly may deem advisable."

Presbytery of Montreal. "At the November meeting of this Presbytery, a communication from the Board of Missions *re* the nomination of a successor to Dr. Grant, as General Secretary of the Board of Missions, was referred to this Committee.

In response to this communication we beg to recommend as follows:—That this Presbytery of Montreal respectfully recommends that no appointment be made to this position at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1936.

That the General Assembly appoint a strong Committee at its 1936 meeting to survey the whole central organization of the Church and the secretarial work in connection therewith; this Committee to report at the General Assembly in 1937.

That this Committee be authorized to call for nominations from Presbyteries for such positions as it considers necessary to be filled.

Further that before any name or names come before the General Assembly, this Committee shall specifically consult Presbyteries regarding these.

That in the meantime Dr. J. W. MacNamara be appointed Acting-Secretary of the Board of Missions for one year, with such assistance and remuneration as the General Assembly may deem advisable.

It was moved by Mr. Mulligan, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, and agreed that this report as a whole be adopted."

Presbytery of Glengarry. "In considering the request of the Executive of the Board of Missions of our Church to nominate a successor to the late Dr. Grant to fill the position of Secretary of the Board of Missions at the coming Assembly in 1936, the Presbytery of Glengarry would suggest in view of its importance, that the present arrangement be continued and in the meanwhile the Assembly to consider the advisability of appointing a Committee to study the situation with a view, if possible, of consolidating the Committees and considering the advisability of effecting changes in the heads of Departments, all with a view of economy, at the same time not injuring the operations of the Church.

That the Rev. James Wilson and the Rev. J. W. MacNamara be continued as at present, until the Committee report be received by the Assembly, and to receive such remuneration as the Mission Board may decide."

Presbytery of Peterborough. "Re the request from the General Board of Missions that Presbyteries send in names of those especially qualified for the position of Secretary of the General Board of Missions, the following resolution was agreed upon motion of James Dutton, duly seconded by J. F. MacGregor, viz.:—That the Presbytery of Peterborough respectfully recommend that no appointment be made to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions for at least one year. This Court would also suggest the appointment of two Boards, namely, the Board of Home Missions and the Board of Foreign Missions, and that Rev. J. W. MacNamara, D.D., be continued as temporary Secretary of these respective Boards."

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew. "We request the fullest information possible as to the proposed changes of Policy that we may be the better qualified to suggest a name for the office of General Secretary of the Board of Missions."

Presbytery of Brockville. "In response to the request of the Executive of the Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for nominations to fill the position of General Secretary of the Board of Missions, we beg to recommend that no appointment to this position, or any other official position in the Church be made at the 1936 Assembly, and we would, further, respectfully suggest that a Committee be appointed at the General Assembly to make a survey of the re-organization of the Church in all respects during the year 1936-37 and to report at the 1937 General Assembly, and that this Committee be authorized to ask the Presbyteries for nominations for such positions as it considers necessary to be filled."

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee in obedience to the terms of its appointment by the General Assembly of 1935, (see Minutes of 1935, page 65,) has made a substantial beginning in the work of finding out where this Church stands touching eligibility of its settled Ministers with sister Presbyterian communions. The field of world Presbyterianism is wide, and the work of securing data is not yet finished but the Committee has gathered the following information which it considers to be most valuable to the Assembly.

1. *Re The Church of Scotland—*

There is no mutual eligibility at present between The Presbyterian Church in Canada and this Church.

2. *Re The United Free Church of Scotland—*

The following classes of persons are qualified to be elected, called and admitted as Ministers of congregations.

Ministers settled in Charges.

Presbyterian Churches in the Colonies which are in connection with this Church.*

3. *Re The Presbyterian Church in England—*

We have no mutual eligibility between our two Churches.

4. *Re The Presbyterian Church in Ireland—*

It is hereby overtured to the General Assembly to rescind the resolution on mutual eligibility. Minutes, 1929, page 40, Annual Reports, 1929, page 69, and to enact that an application from a Minister of any other Church than the Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church in England to be received as a Minister of this Church shall be dealt with on its merits. This was made an interim act.

Although this communication does not explicitly say so, it is a fair conclusion from the facts that there is no mutual eligibility as between The Presbyterian Church in Canada and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

The law of this Church at present is set forth in Book of Forms, section 215 and section 248, and a comparison of these sections with the above replies will reveal that while settled ministers in the Church of Scotland, Presbyterian Church in England and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, are eligible for call in this Church, settled ministers of this Church are not so eligible in the Churches named.

Your Committee is still continuing correspondence with the Presbyterian Churches with a view of gathering more data on the whole question, but in the meantime respectfully begs to recommend:—

1. That the Committee be continued to further carry on its work of gathering data from Presbyterian Churches not yet heard from.

2. To approach the Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church of England and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland with a view to securing a basis of mutual eligibility of settled Ministers.

Your Committee would point out that mutual eligibility appears to exist between this Church and The United Free Church of Scotland at the present time.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. B. SKENE,
Convener.

*These are the Canadian, Australian, New Zealand and South African Presbyterian Churches.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies respectfully presents the following report for the year 1935.

Your Board met in the school room of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, on March 19th and 20th and passed the work of the year under review.

THE GENERAL SECRETARY

The General Secretary reported that besides visiting many congregations in Ontario, he had spent about two and one-half months in Western Canada. During that trip he concentrated on British Columbia and the newer parts of Alberta and Saskatchewan. This was in accordance with the requests from those places. On account of adverse weather conditions, that have prevailed for years in the southern parts of the prairie provinces, many settlers have deserted their farms and trekked to the north where there is more moisture. Here they are repeating their pioneering experiences and the Church is doing its utmost to bring to them its message of consolation and cheer. Rev. James Wilson, in Northern Saskatchewan, has built five new churches, at very little expense, the settlers providing almost all the labour and material. His first care was to organize Sabbath Schools and out of them grew preaching services. What he did is emblematic of the beginnings in every other district.

The Peace River District is a very promising area, but the great distance from markets continues to handicap the farming community. On that account the Church will require financial assistance for some time. Our faithful band of ministers and deaconesses are laying foundations and are giving particular attention to work amongst the young. Wherever possible day schools are visited and mission bands are organized. It was your secretary's privilege to visit some of these schools and to witness the work that is being done.

During the latter part of October and the first half of November he reached almost every Sabbath School in British Columbia with the exception of Prince Rupert.

He wishes to commend the ministers and other workers for the splendid service they are rendering, many of them under very adverse conditions.

Special reference must be made to the development of Summer School and Young People's work. These will receive due attention in those sections of the report.

GIRLS' WORK SECRETARY

It was with very deep regret that your Board received the resignation of Miss O. Mary Hill, M.A., who, for the past three years, has held the position of Girls' Work Secretary, with great acceptance to the Church in general, and particularly to the leaders of teen-age girls. During her all too brief term of office she journeyed throughout the Dominion, and, wherever she went, she was an inspiration to all whom she visited. The Board particularly regrets that illness was the cause of her resignation, and the fervent prayer of every member is that she may be speedily restored to her accustomed health and strength.

During the first six months of 1935 she worked continuously throughout Ontario and Quebec and it was while conducting a Girls' Leaders Camp at Glenmohr that she was forced to relinquish her active duties. Her field letters to leaders and her ready response to private appeals for help, endeared her to all workers amongst girls, and her literary ability was just beginning to find expression in such productions as "Tales from Taiwan", a "Service for Youth for the World's Day of Prayer", "Treasure Book of Books", and articles in *The Glad Tidings*. The Board realizes that the task of finding a worthy successor will not be an easy one.

During Miss Hill's absence many of her duties, particularly those pertaining to the office, were assumed by the office secretary, Miss Doris Winchester, who, with the assistance of Mrs. John Kelman, of the Women's Missionary Society, has given leadership to this department of our work. The Board wishes to heartily thank these ladies for the splendid service they have rendered. The wisdom of employing a Girls' Work Secretary is very evident when the work of the Church as a whole is reviewed. Graduates from Girls' groups are now leaders in Sunday Schools, Young People's Societies and Women's Organizations.

SYNODS' CONVENERS

With one exception the conveners of the different Synods' Committees were at the Board meeting and each of them gave an interesting and concise report of the work within the bounds. The importance of the work was stressed by all, and more than one deplored the lack of a Boys' Work Secretary. As a rule the teen-age girls are well cared for, but too often the teen-age boys are neglected through the lack of leadership. In the wide spaces in the west and north there is also great need for missionaries or deaconesses who could visit from place to place and organize Sunday Schools or extend the Sunday School by Post.

REPORTS

The compiling of a worthwhile report for the General Assembly is becoming increasingly difficult because of the incomplete reports from Presbyteries. Many ministers, Sunday School superintendents, and Young People's presidents, are very particular to give the necessary information, but too often their neighbours send no report, or one that is only partially filled in, thus spoiling the work as a whole. Would that we could find some way of getting the information that is absolutely essential if the office is to give a true picture to the Church, and carry on its work throughout the year.

PUBLICATIONS

Presbyterian Publications continue to render a very efficient service. All helps for the International Uniform Lessons are now edited and printed in Canada. The illustrated Sunday School papers are greatly appreciated as they provide very wholesome reading for all ages within the family. Your Board placed on record its deep appreciation of the excellent work being done by Rev. N. A. MacEachern, and his staff, on behalf of the youth of our Church.

Besides the Uniform Lesson Helps, the Publications department also supplies Graded Lesson material, Bibles, Books of Praise, Duplex Envelopes, etc. Through a refund on the Book of Praise and Duplex Envelopes the Budget of our Church receives several hundreds of dollars.

We bespeak for Presbyterian Publications the continued loyal support of the entire Church.

THE SABBATH SCHOOL

Most people think of the Sabbath School as consisting of only those who attend the Sunday session. They forget that the entire congregation should be enrolled in this educational organization.

Your Board wishes to emphasize again the importance of the Cradle Roll and the Home Department. The former is for those who are too young to attend, and the latter for those who, on account of age, infirmity, or other reason cannot attend.

From the moment of birth physical and mental habits are forming which will determine character. During those fateful years the child is entirely at the mercy of the family into which it is born. The home is the child's whole world during those first four years. It is the high privilege of the Cradle Roll Superintendent to form the connecting link between the family with the child and the Church; to inspire and assist the parents in providing Christian nurture in the home and to introduce the child, when he becomes old enough, to the Beginner's Department.

The function of the Home Department is to provide supervision for those who are not able to attend the regular sessions of the school, but who can be induced to undertake courses of study at home. The officers are a general superintendent and visitors. The members agree to spend at least half an hour each week studying the Sunday School lesson for the coming Sunday. The work of this department is most important in maintaining a contact between the Sabbath School and the families of the Church. Careful co-operation between the Home Department Visitors and the Cradle Roll Superintendent and her assistants can do much to promote Christian Education in the family.

MEMORY WORK

Too great emphasis cannot be placed on the memorization of Scripture and the Catechism. That which is learned during the days of childhood becomes a permanent possession. During the year 3,753 memory work awards were sent out from the office of the General Secretary, though the statistical report shows only 2,994. This may be some indication of the accuracy of the reports that reach Presbytery conveners. Of the above number 258 were for repeating the Shorter Catechism, an increase of 32 over the previous year.

SPECIAL PROGRAMMES

The special programmes issued for Mother's Day and Rally Day were very generally used. The offerings amounted to \$6,312.87. These programmes afford a special opportunity to emphasize the importance of the Home and the Church, and where due attention is given to them the financial response is very gratifying.

MISSIONS

Your Board advocates the giving of the offering on at least one Sunday each month to the Missionary Budget of the Church. Most schools have adopted this plan. A few use the duplex envelopes and thus give weekly to missions. A very limited number of schools are supported by the congregation, thus permitting the entire offering to be devoted to missions.

The educational value of adopting some definite method of giving to the Missionary Budget of the Church should not be lost sight of. The Sabbath School is a place of training and too much attention cannot be given to the development of an interest in world-wide evangelization.

On account of the decrease in our allocation the Board is unable to carry on the practical missionary work that it formerly did in the prairie provinces. Miss Ruby Blyth continues her work in British Columbia, and one of the tangible results of that work was the erection of a building for Sunday School purposes, at Dunbar Heights in Vancouver. It is believed that before long this will develop into a regular preaching appointment.

A number of isolated families in British Columbia, Saskatchewan, Northern Ontario and New Brunswick are supplied with Sunday School literature through the S. S. by Post. This number might be greatly increased if ministers and missionaries would send the names of such families to the General Secretary.

New schools, and schools in localities where most of the people are on relief, are supplied with free Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers. These are paid for out of the Rally Day offering.

WEEK-DAY RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION

We are scarcely beginning to realize the unlimited possibilities of week-day religious instruction in our public schools. In 185 schools in the Province of Ontario the local ministers are taking advantage of the provision made for such work by the school regulations. Statistics for the other provinces are not at hand.

Most of the provincial departments of Education, and local school boards, are very sympathetic, and your Board urges the ministers to seize the opportunity of bringing to all the children in the community the message of the Bible.

For further information write to the General Secretary.

In Normal School centres, especially in the Province of Ontario, our resident ministers continue to do excellent work in imparting religious instruction to the teachers in training. Your Board, on behalf of the entire Church, wishes to thank these men for their services so freely given.

TEMPERANCE EDUCATION

The temperance question demands the serious attention of all who have the best interests of youth at heart. Increased facilities for the beverage use of alcohol have made the problem acute. We cannot urge too strongly the diligent use of the quarterly temperance lesson, the supplementary temperance lessons in our Illustrated Sunday School Papers each Autumn, and all other means at our disposal to educate the rising generation in the dangers associated with strong drink. Christianity is the world's greatest bulwark against all forms of evil. Thus would we fortify the youth of our land against the inroads of this insidious temptation.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

The leading Protestant denominations have adopted the Daily Vacation Bible School into their yearly programmes of Christian Education, and the movement is spreading with great rapidity. For two or more weeks, in July and August, the boys and girls meet in the Church every forenoon for worship, instruction and training. A definite curriculum is followed and the results are surprising.

This department of work is highly commended by your Board. Write to the General Secretary for further information.

SUMMER SCHOOLS AND CAMPS

The Summer School and Training Camp has become an integral part of our yearly programme. Our ideal is to have such a place of instruction and training within easy reach of every congregation. Through the generosity of interested friends of youth we have now several splendidly equipped camp grounds. Write to your Synod's Convener for dates, and plan to send delegates to your nearest school or camp.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Throughout the Dominion the young people of our Church are taking a new interest in the work. The number of societies is increasing and in almost every Presbytery there is a Presbyterial Society.

In two of the provinces there are provincial organizations. In Saskatchewan this Provincial Society has its centre in the annual Summer School at Saskatoon. Last July the enrolment was 115.

Ontario has a very active provincial organization. The annual convention at Galt in October was very largely attended. A week-end camp at Glenmohr for Young People's leaders had an enrolment of 72. Besides emphasizing the value of a strong devotional and intellectual weekly programme this Society has fostered debating and oratorical contests.

In August your Board issued a "Programme for Presbyterian Young People" for the ensuing year—October to September. This programme was well received and was followed by most of our societies. We commend this series of studies to the thoughtful consideration of every minister and leader.

FINANCES

During the year the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies raised \$21,143 for the Budget of our Church. The amount allocated to the Board, with which to carry on its work, was \$10,000. Of this amount the sum of \$938.03 was spent on printing and mailing Mother's Day and Rally Day Programmes, the returns from which go directly to the Budget of the Church.

Your Board hopes the time is not far distant when its allocation will be sufficient to provide for a Boys' Work Secretary, who will give to the teen-age boys of our Church the same kind of leadership that the teen-age girls are enjoying. Even under the present conditions we think the investment would be a profitable one, as the boys of to-day will be the men of to-morrow upon whom the Church must depend.

THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

We very gladly acknowledge our continued indebtedness to *The Presbyterian Record* for the service it is rendering to the youth of the Church. The section, "Children and Youth" should be read in every home.

THE POSSIBILITIES

We conclude this report with the following quotation,—"Lambs become sheep by and by". When through the agency of the Scripture, boys and girls are won for Christ there is not only a soul but a life saved. Many an older person is won and the soul is saved, but the life is lost. Not so with children. Cleanse the spring and you cleanse the output of the stream. The stream is purified. The outflow is enriched.

"Get Bobbie Moffat, the mite, and finally you have Dr. Robert Moffat—the missionary. Get Mary Slessor, the mill girl, and you have won a missionary heroine for Africa. Get the truth home to Charlie Spurgeon, the lad, and you have one of the world's greatest preachers.

"Get the soul of the boy and you have the service of the man. God alone can tabulate the results of a distant day. Eternity will tell that it was more than worthwhile."

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly enjoins each Presbytery to give increased attention to the procuring of full and accurate reports from every Sabbath School and Young People's Society within the bounds.

2. That the General Assembly expresses its sincere appreciation of the faithful services of those teachers and officers who give so freely of their time and talents to work in the Sabbath School.

3. That the Lesson Helps, Illustrated Papers and other Sabbath School supplies provided by the Board through its Editorial Committee, and distributed by Presbyterian Publications, be used by all of our Schools.

4. That increased attention be given to memorizing Scripture and the Primary and Shorter Catechisms, and instruction in Temperance.

5. That every Sabbath School and Young People's Society be urged to study the missionary work of the Church, and to give at least one offering each month to the Missionary Budget.

6. That increased attention be given to the Cradle Roll and the Home Department with a view of fostering religion in the home.

7. That the attention of ministers be called to the wonderful possibilities of week-day religious instruction in the public schools, and Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

8. That in the absence of a Boys' Work Secretary, Presbyteries be urged to give special oversight to this work, by enlisting such voluntary assistance as may be available.

9. That the thanks of the General Assembly be tendered to those ministers who conducted classes in Religious Knowledge in the Normal Schools.

10. That we place on record our appreciation of the service rendered to our Sabbath Schools by Rev. N. A. MacEachern, and commend Presbyterian Publications to the loyal support of every congregation.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1934	1935
Number of Sabbath Schools.....	1,157	1,138
Number of Teachers and Officers.....	11,742	11,428
Number on Cradle Roll.....	13,372	12,837
Number in Home Department.....	1,748	1,659
Total Enrolment.....	120,176	116,123
Number coming into Full Communion.....	2,606	2,451
Number using Presbyterian Publications.....	1,016	1,026
Number of Schools Studying Catechism.....	526	650
Number of Schools Studying Temperance.....	494	592
Number of Schools Studying Missions.....	429	537
Number of Schools Studying Scripture Memory Work.....	538	666
Number of Awards for Memory Work.....	2,985	2,994
Mid-Week Organizations for Juniors and teen-age boys and girls.....	1,102	1,107
Amount given to Mother's Day Fund.....	\$2,837	\$2,970
Amount given to Rally Day Fund.....	\$3,587	\$3,226
Amount given to Missions.....	\$19,469	\$18,349
Amount raised for Local Expenses.....	\$83,500	\$80,080
Number of Young People's Societies.....	611	636
Total Enrolment.....	\$19,544	\$19,765
Amount raised for Local Expenses.....	\$23,181	\$24,539
Amount given to Missions.....	\$3,385	\$2,794

E. A. THOMSON,
Convener.

W. M. KANNAWIN,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1935

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS													YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Total Enrollment	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	No. of Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Juniors and Teen-age	Mother's Day Offering	Rally Day Offering	Amount Given to Missions	Amount Spent for Local Purposes	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Spent for Local Purposes	Amount Given to Missions
Cape Breton and Newfoundland.....	42	226	189	98	2202	8	37	303	18	88	76	294	1458	28	744	821	65
Pictou.....	47	294	293	30	2992	131	37	191	29	54	57	353	1021	33	957	500	50
Halifax and Lunenburg.....	22	165	190	10	1603	46	18	28	14	26	39	115	650	8	281	668	91
Saint John.....	22	145	182	96	1411	44	21	26	16	41	63	190	950	9	199	151	25
Miramichi.....	22	92	99	.....	824	15	19	30	7	27	41	98	514	13	234	491	117
Prince Edward Island.....	49	242	98	.....	2128	37	43	257	18	92	134	292	890	21	831	668	72
Total.....	204	1164	1051	234	1116	281	175	835	102	328	410	1342	5483	112	3246	3299	420

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec.....	13	72	76	.....	708	16	10	7	10	29	26	137	590	4	163	300	35
Montreal.....	46	766	1087	78	7329	167	44	116	67	137	179	1648	7012	24	671	1371	139
Glenagarry.....	18	131	252	18	1331	33	16	81	5	43	65	209	855	11	506	778	19
Ottawa.....	19	261	398	122	2531	64	17	85	25	113	95	769	2550	14	360	689	132
Lanark and Renfrew.....	23	163	170	.....	1630	31	18	60	13	61	65	260	1722	10	384	811	20
Brockville.....	26	196	190	12	1603	16	24	10	10	34	26	161	463	8	279	509	49
Total.....	145	1589	2173	230	15132	327	129	359	130	417	456	3184	13192	71	2363	4458	255

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston.....	20	180	258	22	1817	62	20	5	26	58	59	228	1250	15	434	371	49
Peterborough.....	23	260	384	18	2565	81	22	71	23	68	79	210	2334	12	527	656	70
Lindsay.....	20	178	148	26	1648	61	20	40	11	68	52	248	1447	16	675	921	50
Toronto.....	80	1968	1788	170	21037	199	75	141	162	262	258	2853	7684	60	2062	1453	209
Orangeville.....	22	141	82	6	1188	18	18	57	8	42	37	145	939	9	325	216	48
Barrie.....	50	455	610	.....	4447	87	48	91	37	158	186	775	3562	25	857	945	124
North Bay and Temiskaming.....	19	120	122	25	1248	7	15	42	14	29	34	121	917	5	153	244	20
Algoma.....	9	75	150	.....	835	17	8	33	12	15	23	74	714	5	134	151	5
Saugeen.....	15	115	72	15	1060	13	15	24	9	36	34	122	707	10	260	715	54
Guelph.....	25	403	652	76	4695	117	25	205	43	127	145	981	4072	22	787	1368	100
Total.....	283	3895	4266	358	40540	662	266	709	345	863	907	5757	23623	180	6214	7040	729

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton.....	54	754	782	255	8621	232	46	52	104	218	257	1741	7587	43	1430	1632	256
Paris.....	15	210	281	65	2357	64	15	55	18	59	53	432	2184	14	485	797	189
London.....	35	390	328	.....	3452	140	33	64	22	95	107	535	2597	26	738	866	86
Chatham.....	20	241	405	.....	2900	101	20	12	21	90	78	357	2499	17	481	706	24
Sarnia.....	28	315	241	6	2438	72	27	63	14	81	74	541	2235	19	587	285	113
Stratford.....	19	248	494	65	2598	67	17	58	20	72	85	791	2110	17	622	1251	138
Huron.....	10	95	95	12	957	49	10	7	10	23	70	199	856	5	149	114	.....
Maitland.....	22	196	221	34	1693	36	22	139	10	111	96	381	1492	14	489	849	167
Bruce.....	23	204	248	7	1864	48	23	61	14	50	73	292	1263	12	406	948	188
Total.....	226	2653	3095	444	26880	809	213	511	233	799	893	5269	22813	167	5387	7448	1161

*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS													YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Total Enrolment	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	No. of Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Juniors and Teen-age	Mother's Day Offering	Rally Day Offering	Amount Given to Missions	Amount Spent for Local Purposes	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Spent for Local Purposes	Amount Given to Missions
Superior.....	16	185	312	...	2157	41	16	103	14	\$ 25	\$ 41	\$ 240	\$ 1059	5	134	\$ 435	...
Winnipeg.....	17	170	198	...	1623	35	16	...	28	33	39	223	1625	9	235	266	6
Brandon.....	23	170	168	3	1849	33	18	74	19	42	48	145	990	10	323	174	25
Total.....	56	525	678	3	5629	109	50	177	61	100	128	608	3674	24	692	875	31

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Regina.....	16	160	163	5	1600	46	13	3	11	19	18	58	686	6	195	68	.....
Moose Jaw.....	13	97	64	.....	846	2	12	3	10	45	32	217	763	7	108	60	12
Prince Albert.....	24	97	172	276	1389	1	18	.....	12	8	4	35	120	5	141	.....	.....
Saskatoon.....	21	133	118	.....	1352	35	19	12	30	40	41	111	1060	9	236	95	8
Total.....	74	487	517	281	5187	84	62	18	63	112	95	421	2629	27	680	223	20

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Peace River.....	24	57	74	.....	669	1	21	59	10	4	6	30	103	1	.....	.....	.....
Edmonton.....	24	194	109	.....	1781	29	21	66	19	29	20	83	1186	8	247	93	.....
Red Deer.....	16	90	94	10	787	7	14	35	16	19	20	59	449	4	122	52	.....
Calgary.....	14	153	140	.....	1667	43	13	86	19	69	67	517	1087	5	119	68	65
Macleod.....	6	43	43	7	562	13	5	5	13	44	33	114	499	5	77	260	.....
Total.....	84	537	400	17	5466	93	74	251	77	165	146	803	3324	23	565	473	65

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay.....	10	54	112	.....	656	2	10	14	8	23	24	135	629	2	48	14	.....
Westminster.....	45	423	377	89	4494	83	36	108	69	138	131	631	3612	23	438	540	101
Victoria.....	11	101	108	3	979	1	11	12	19	25	36	199	1101	7	132	169	12
Total.....	66	578	597	92	6129	86	57	134	96	186	191	965	5342	32	618	723	113

SYNODS

SUMMARY

Maritime Provinces.....	204	1164	1051	234	11160	281	175	835	102	328	410	1342	5483	112	3246	3299	420
Montreal and Ottawa.....	145	1589	2173	230	15132	327	129	359	130	417	456	3184	13192	71	2363	4458	255
Toronto and Kingston.....	283	3895	4266	358	40540	662	266	709	345	863	907	5757	23623	180	6214	7040	729
Hamilton and London.....	226	2653	3095	444	26880	809	213	511	233	799	893	5269	22813	167	5387	7448	1161
Manitoba.....	56	525	678	3	5629	109	50	177	61	100	128	608	3674	24	692	875	31
Saskatchewan.....	74	487	517	281	5187	84	62	18	63	112	95	421	2629	27	680	223	20
Alberta.....	84	537	460	17	5466	93	74	251	77	165	146	803	3324	23	565	473	65
British Columbia.....	66	578	597	92	6129	86	57	134	96	186	191	965	5342	32	618	723	113
Total.....	1138	11428	12837	1659	116123	2451	1026	2994	1107	2970	3226	18349	80080	636	19765	24539	2794

OVERTURES

No. 1.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re A SUMMER SESSION IN THEOLOGY

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the fourteenth day of November, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five, at the hour of two-thirty o'clock, the Synod of Manitoba of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—Mr. Cundy presented the report of the Committee appointed to prepare an overture from the Synod to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the welfare of the Church is being jeopardized by reason that many of its Mission Fields are being left indifferently manned during the winter months,

WHEREAS, the majority of the students for the ministry of the Church must of necessity attend College during the time the Colleges are in session, and are therefore unavailable for the supply of Mission Fields during that part of the year,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Manitoba humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly that steps be taken to provide a Summer Session in Theology at one or other of the Church's Colleges, so as to set free a number of students for mission work, equal to the number thus employed in summer,

It was moved by Mr. Floyd, seconded by Mr. McMahon, that the overture be received and adopted, and transmitted to the Clerks of the General Assembly, and that Commissioners from the Presbyteries of the Synod support it at the General Assembly. Carried.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Manitoba, this 27th day of November, 1935, by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 2.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Re ONE YEAR OF MISSION WORK FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS BEFORE ORDINATION

At Medicine Hat, and within St. John's Church there, on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Synod of Alberta met, pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—On motion of Messrs. Hugh Jack and Harry Lennox it was agreed to forward the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the mission fields of western Canada are suffering because of failure to obtain winter supply, and many are closed for the winter,

WHEREAS, a year in mission work in western Canada would be of immense value in the training and education of a vigorous ministry,

The Synod of Alberta hereby overtures the General Assembly to require that all students, on completion of their course in theology, be compelled to spend one year on a mission field, before ordination.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Alberta, this sixth day of December, 1935.

F. D. ROXBURGH,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 3.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Re EXTENSION OF HOME MISSION WORK WITHIN THE SYNOD

At the city of Vancouver, and within the Mount Pleasant Church there, on Wednesday, the ninth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five, and at eight o'clock in the evening, which time and place the Synod of British Columbia met in regular annual session as per adjournment last year and was duly constituted.

Inter alia.—Dr. Campbell reported that no progress had been made by the Committee appointed to bring in resolutions arising out of the Mission Committee's Report. Therefore it was moved, duly seconded and carried, that a Committee of all members of Synod able to attend be appointed with power to issue, when a meeting of Westminster Presbytery deals with Mission Work.

Extract Minute of Synod.

Sooke, B.C., March 5th, 1936.

S. LUNDIE,
Clerk.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

INASMUCH AS large districts of this Province, formerly cared for largely by the Presbyterian Church, have not, since the disruption, been so served, or explored, or visited to any extent—we might mention such regions as the old Cariboo Country, extending from Ashcroft, three hundred miles northward including Wells and Barkerville, and large agricultural activity; the Chilcotin Country, one of the great grazing countries of the World; the Lillooet Country; Bridge River; the Omineca, and many other areas of good promise, where mining, agriculture, lumbering, and stock raising are becoming increasingly active, and where these industries and other necessary business engage an increasing population, which is larger at the present time than ever before in the history of the Province;

AND INASMUCH AS these districts have a considerable school population and large representation in the Legislature, while, at the same time, our Church has made no adequate effort to meet the growing need with the services of our Church and the Gospel of Christ;

INASMUCH, also, as our Church promised at the time of the disruption to care for our people who remained loyal to their Church;

THEREFORE, the Synod of British Columbia, through its Special Committee, appointed at the last regular meeting, with power to issue, hereby overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to inaugurate a more aggressive missionary effort in this Synod, and while we admit a considerable overhead for Missions for the amount of work being done, would beg leave to pray that a missionary be appointed to this work, to explore and do mission work, and bring in a report of the situation to the Board at the earliest possible date.

Signed, in behalf of the Synod's Special Committee.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL,
Convener.

October, 1935.

No. 4.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Re CLOSE OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR

At Sherbrooke and within St. Andrew's Church there, the Presbytery of Quebec met on the third day of March, nineteen hundred and thirty-six and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—

WHEREAS, it is understood by this Presbytery that the set time for closing the Financial books of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, is the 31st day of January each year.

AND WHEREAS, it now appears that these books are usually kept open for a considerable time after that date, which means that two sets of books are being kept open, one for the year closed and one for the current year.

AND WHEREAS, this is evidently leading to confusion in the Reports received by the Presbytery *re* Budget Contributions, it being almost impossible to know what contributions have been credited to the different years.

THEREFORE, in order to avoid all confusion, we, the Presbytery of Quebec, respectfully Overture the Venerable, the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, to the effect that the Books of the Church be closed definitely and permanently on the 31st day of January of each year, and that any amounts received after that date be credited to the current Financial year.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Quebec, this the eleventh day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

ROBERT STEWART,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 5.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. R. G. MCKAY ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

At Melfort, Saskatchewan, and within St. James Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday, September the third, nineteen hundred and thirty-five, the Presbytery of Prince Albert met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Henderson, seconded by Mr. Rowat, that in view of the appointment of Rev. R. G. McKay as Protestant chaplain of the Saskatchewan Penitentiary in Prince Albert and the need of his continued services as a member of this Presbytery that a letter be sent to the clerk of the General Assembly requesting the Assembly to grant permission to place the name of Mr. McKay on the constituent roll of the Presbytery.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Prince Albert this seventh day of February, 1936.

W. LYALL DETLOR,
Clerk of Presbytery of Prince Albert.

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

Re MINIMUM STIPEND

At Petrolia, and within St. Andrew's Church there at half past ten o'clock, on Tuesday, the third day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, which day the Presbytery of Sarnia met pursuant to adjournment and was duly constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved, seconded and agreed to forward the following overture to the General Assembly indicted to meet in Hamilton, on the first Wednesday of June next.

WHEREAS, many of our congregations are at present unable to pay the minimum stipend, and

WHEREAS, on this account, the resort to the use of stated supplies is becoming more frequent throughout the Church, and

WHEREAS, the office of stated supply is not provided for in our doctrinal standards and does not create a pastoral relation within the meaning of the Westminster Form of Presbyterian Church Government.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Sarnia respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to reduce the minimum stipend to sixteen hundred dollars per year with free manse or rented house until such times as conditions warrant a return to the present minimum.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Sarnia this twenty-third day of March, nineteen hundred and thirty-six.

Alvinston, Ont., March 23rd, 1936.

R. T. RUTHERDALE,
Clerk.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

Re STATUS OF MINISTERS

The Presbytery of Stratford, meeting in regular session in Knox Church, Stratford, on Tuesday the twenty-fifth day of February anno domini nineteen hundred and thirty-six.

Inter alia.—Mr. W. J. West presented the following overture to the General Assembly indicted to meet in McNab Street Church, Hamilton, on the first Wednesday in June, 1936.

1. THAT WHEREAS there are 236 ministers in Charges receiving less than \$1,800.00 stipend,
2. WHEREAS these ministers according to the rule of the Church are not entitled to be inducted as regular ministers of the Church,
3. WHEREAS in consequence they are debarred from having their names placed on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery.
4. AND WHEREAS in consequence of their names not being on the Constituent Roll they are prevented from taking part in the business of the Presbytery and higher Courts of the Church,

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Stratford, overtures the General Assembly to be held in Hamilton in June, to declare what stipend a minister should receive that he may be inducted into a Charge as a regular minister with his name on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery.

After due deliberation it was agreed on motion of Mr. West and Mr. Mallion that the Presbytery approves of the overture and the Clerk was authorized to transmit it to the Clerk of Assembly urging the Assembly to take action thereon.

Extract from the Minutes of Stratford Presbytery this 24th day of March, 1936.

WM. J. WEST,
Clerk.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

OVERTURE FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

At Niagara Falls, and within Drummond Hill Church there, April 28, 1936, at 2.30 o'clock, afternoon, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—Mr. H. D. Cameron, Moderator et al.

Inter alia.—An Overture from the Presbytery of Stratford was read, re the Status of Ministers receiving less than the minimum stipend.

Mr. W. J. West stated that it had been forwarded to the General Assembly and the Presbytery desired to have the support of the Synod. He therefore moved that said Overture be received and sent to the Assembly with the Synod's approval. It was seconded and the matter discussed.

The vote being taken the motion carried.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

39 Cliffe Ave., Hamilton.

No. 8.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Re APPOINTMENTS TO SECRETARIAL POSITIONS

At Kingston, Ontario, the third day of March in the year 1936, which day the Presbytery of Kingston met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed on motion of C. E. Kidd, seconded by A. E. Cameron, to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Presbytery in considering the matter of appointments to secretarial positions in our Church, decided to overture the General Assembly asking that a strong committee be appointed this year to survey the entire secretarial organization of our Church, and that in the meantime no appointments be made to any secretarial office. The said committee to report to the Assembly of 1937; Synods and Presbyteries being asked for their deliverances, the same to be forwarded to the committee before May fifteen, 1937.

R. J. CRAIG,
Kingston, Ont., March 3rd, 1936.
Kingston Presbytery Clerk.

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. P. A. MACLEOD, M.A., D.D., ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

At Maxville and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the third day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at 10.30 a.m., the Presbytery of Glengarry met and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Rev. W. E. Davies, Moderator; W. B. MacCallum, E. E. Preston, et al.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. Quigley, seconded by Mr. P. E. Campbell and agreed that Presbytery apply to the General Assembly to place the name of Dr. P. A. MacLeod on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery, as follows:—

The Presbytery of Glengarry humbly overtures the General Assembly indicted to meet in Hamilton on Wednesday, June 3rd, 1936, to place the name of Rev. P. A. MacLeod, M.A., D.D., on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery on account of long service and experience as Clerk of Presbytery.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Glengarry, this twenty-sixth day of March, 1936, and certified by me to be a correct copy.

P. A. MACLEOD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 10.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

Re THE TRANSFER OF THE PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

At Fort William, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on the twenty-seventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at the hour of two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Superior met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—On the motion of Judge John McKay, seconded by the Rev. P. Cundy, it was agreed that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly, indicted to meet in McNab Street Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Ontario, on the first Wednesday in June, this year:— WHEREAS the bounds of the Presbytery of Superior lie wholly within the Province of Ontario, and

WHEREAS North Western Ontario is closely linked with the older sections of that province rather than with the Province of Manitoba, by educational, commercial, financial, social and transportation ties, and

WHEREAS the mineral and other natural resources of North Western Ontario are being extensively developed by individual and corporations, most of whom have their headquarters in the City of Toronto and other Ontario centres, and

WHEREAS this rapid and extensive development has resulted in a large influx of population, thus presenting a great missionary challenge and opportunity to the Presbyterian Church, and

WHEREAS it is most desirable for the better promotion of the Church's work that its workers and activities should be associated as closely as possible with the larger centres of the rest of the Province, to which they must look for active co-operation and financial support,

The Presbytery of Superior therefore humbly overtures the General Assembly to effect the transfer of the Presbytery of Superior from the Synod of Manitoba to the Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Superior this second day of April, nineteen hundred and thirty-six.

J. A. McMAHON,
Port Arthur, Ont. Clerk.

No. 11.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Re NAME OF CHURCH

At Halifax, N.S., and within St. David's Church there, on Thursday, the 3rd day of October, 1935, and at 8 o'clock in the evening, which place and time the Synod of the Maritime Provinces met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Name of Church.

On motion of the clerk, duly seconded it was resolved as follows:—

THAT the Synod overture the General Assembly to instruct its representatives in the western section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, to the effect that, inasmuch as the "authoritative decision" on the question of the name of the church (See Minutes of Boston Council, 1929, page 208) has now been given by the Supreme Court of Canada, the asterisk and footnote touching the name, "The Presbyterian Church in Canada" be deleted from the Records of the Alliance in the future, such recommendation to be made to the meeting of the Fifteenth General Council of the Alliance appointed to meet in the city of Montreal in June, 1937.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, this seventh day of April, 1936.

FRANK BAIRD,

Clerk of Synod.

Pictou, N.S., April 7, 1936.

No. 12.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Re DATE OF ELECTIONS

At Halifax, N.S., and within St. David's Church there, on Wednesday, the 2nd day of October, 1935, and at half-past two in the afternoon, which place and time the Synod of the Maritime Provinces met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Date of Elections.

On motion of Rev. N. D. Kennedy, seconded by Dr. George E. Ross, it was unanimously resolved to overture the General Assembly as follows:—

WHEREAS, the Synod has been informed by the Secretary of State that there is statutory provision for holding all Dominion elections on a Monday; and,

WHEREAS, there exists in the minds of many people that this enactment interferes with worship and the due observance of the Sabbath preceding the election, by creating unnecessary distraction and an atmosphere unfavourable to a proper observance of the Lord's Day.

THEREFORE, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to approach the Parliament of Canada with a view to securing a revision of this statute, and with the request that Dominion elections be held on some day other than a Monday or a Saturday.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, this seventh day of April, 1936.

FRANK BAIRD,

Clerk of Synod.

Pictou, N.S., April 7, 1936.

No. 13.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Re A SURVEY OF THE WORK OF THE CHURCH

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Chapel there, the tenth day of March, 1936, which day and place the Presbytery of Hamilton met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, it is now eleven years since the re-organization of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Presbytery of Hamilton, seeking like other Presbyteries to be loyal to the Budget appeals, but oppressed by its own local burdens, respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Administration to survey the work of the Church at Home and Abroad with a view to such re-adjustments as shall prevent the recurrence of annual deficits in Budget Expenditures, and to report to the next General Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Hamilton by

W. I. McLEAN,

Hamilton, April 8, 1936.

Assistant Clerk.

No. 14.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. AUSTIN L. BUDGE, M.A., ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Chapel there, the third day of March, in the year 1936, which day the Presbytery of Hamilton met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Mr. A. L. Budge, M.A., having resigned the pastorate of St. Andrew's Church, Hagersville, has made application to retire from the active duties of the ministry after more than forty years of distinguished and devoted service to his church and country.

AND WHEREAS, he contemplates residing within the bounds of the Presbytery of Hamilton, where, in addition to his ministerial activities, he has, with great acceptability to all, been the able and efficient clerk.

AND WHEREAS, it is the unanimous desire of his fellow-presbyters that he should continue to reside within the bounds and also to continue as their highly esteemed clerk.

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Hamilton, do respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to grant permission to place the name of the said Rev. Austin L. Budge, M.A., on our Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Hamilton by

W. I. McLEAN,

Hamilton, April 8, 1936.

Assistant Clerk.

No. 15.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Re A SUSTENTATION FUND

The Presbytery of Lindsay meeting in regular session in St. Andrew's Church Lindsay, on Tuesday, the third day of March, anno domini, nineteen hundred and thirty-six.

Sederunt.—Messrs. D. A. Ferguson, J. C. Grier, G. M. Jamieson, D. J. McMillan, W. A. Kerr *et al.*

Inter alia.—Mr. J. C. Grier presented the following overture:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

THAT in as much as the Church in general has not sufficient information regarding the Sustentation system, the Assembly be asked to continue its committee; give further study to the question and provide Presbyteries with further data.

On motion of J. C. Grier, seconded by W. A. Kerr this overture was received, considered, approved and ordered to be forwarded to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Lindsay this twenty-ninth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

ROBERT SIMPSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

Brooklin, Ont.

No. 16.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

Re DEVELOPING A DEEPER SPIRIT OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY

At Chatham, and within First Church, on Tuesday, the tenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, which day the Presbytery of Chatham met and was duly constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly:—

WHEREAS, the Christian Church has never approached the leaders of Judaism with a view to creating a spirit of Love and Friendship between them, and

WHEREAS, there is an increasing appreciation of Jesus and His Message in modern Judaism,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Chatham humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to invite the leaders of Judaism to meet leaders of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to be appointed by the General Assembly, with a view to developing a deeper spirit of Friendship between Judaism and Christianity and thus help to allay the long estrangement between Jews and Christians.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Chatham, this 23rd day of April, 1936.

Thamesville, Ont.

J. C. HERBISON,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 17.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Re DISCONTINUING SYNODICAL MISSIONARIES

At Lindsay and within St. Andrew's Church there at half past ten o'clock on Tuesday, the twenty-eighth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, which day the Presbytery met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—Mr. John Kennedy presented the following overture:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church in Canada has five Synodical Missionaries who undertake the work from coast to coast and,

WHEREAS, these were originally temporary appointments, and to meet an emergency in 1925, and

WHEREAS, it is the opinion of this Presbytery that the emergency no longer exists, and

WHEREAS, the financial condition of the Church, at the present time does not warrant the expenditure in salaries alone of \$12,330.00 per annum, and

WHEREAS, we believe there is no apparent measure of growth of the mission work throughout Canada to warrant such an expenditure from the Budget, and

WHEREAS, the Home Mission Committee of each Presbytery in close proximity to their bounds can undertake the supervision of such work, as has been done in the past, and

WHEREAS, the present travelling expenses, roughly amounting to \$1,876.00 per annum, would more than cover the total expenses of the Home Mission Committee of the Presbyteries,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Lindsay does respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada that the Synodical Missionaries be dispensed with for a period of five years, which would effect the immense saving to the Budget, in salaries alone, of \$61,650.

On motion of John Kennedy, seconded by G. M. Jamieson, this overture was received, considered, approved and ordered to be forwarded to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Lindsay this twenty-ninth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

ROBERT SIMPSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

Brooklin, Ont.

No. 18.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

At Cornwall, Ontario, and within St. John's Church there, at eight o'clock in the evening, on the eighth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five, the Synod of Montreal met according to adjournment, was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Report *re* Pre-Synod Conference.

The Clerk reported for the Committee appointed by the Pre-Synod Conference to prepare a Resolution to be submitted to the Synod for its approval.

Further, the Synod would respectfully pray the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that at its next meeting a due portion of its time be given to the considering of such subjects as Church Attendance. Can it be improved? How the Prayer Life of our people may be promoted? How we may

secure a more careful and general study of God's Word? The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa is convinced that these things are vital to the well-being of our Church.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, this twenty-ninth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

ALLAN S. REID,
Synod Clerk.
Montreal, Que.

No. 19.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

At Montreal, and within Knox Crescent Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, on the fourteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, the Presbytery of Montreal met as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Overture re Statistical Report Form.

This overture was submitted by Rev. W. J. Fowler and recommended that the next meeting of the General Assembly be overtured in the following terms:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Re Provision of a column in the Statistical Returns of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the enrolment of all persons not communicants, under pastoral oversight.

WHEREAS, five columns are provided in the Statistical Returns of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the enrolment of communicants.

WHEREAS, two columns are provided in the Statistical Returns of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the enrolment of yearly baptisms, viz., one column for infants and one for adults, but at present no column is provided for the total enrolment of all persons under pastoral oversight who are not communicants.

WHEREAS, all persons under pastoral oversight in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, who are not communicants, are under the care, instruction, discipline and government of the Presbyterian Church.

WHEREAS, the Census of the Dominion of Canada for the year 1931 reported the number of Presbyterians in the Dominion of Canada as 870,482, while the Statistical Returns for the same year give the number of communicants in the Presbyterian Church in Canada as 180,956, or less than one fourth of the total number of Presbyterians reported in the Dominion Census.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED to respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, at its next meeting in the City of Hamilton, on Wednesday evening, the third day of June, 1936, to provide a column in the Statistical Returns of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the total enrolment of all persons under the pastoral oversight who are not communicant members, said column to be entitled "Total Enrolment of all persons, not communicants, under Pastoral Oversight", and to instruct all pastors and interim moderators with other members of Session, in their respective congregations throughout the whole Church to give diligent attention to make this enrolment.

It was moved by Mr. Fowler, seconded by Rev. George Rowland, and agreed that this be approved and that Dr. A. S. Reid and Mr. D. M. Rowat be appointed to support the same on the floor of the Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this first day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.
Montreal, Que.

No. 20.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re COURSE OF STUDY IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

At Niagara Falls, and within Drummond Hill Church there, Wednesday, April twenty-nine, 1936, at nine o'clock, forenoon, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was duly constituted, Rev. H. D. Cameron, Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. Gilmour, seconded by Rev. B. F. Walden that we Overture the Venerable the General Assembly that the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies be requested to approach the appropriate bodies in other denominations in order to draw up a Course of Study in Religious Education for the Schools of the Province of Ontario for recommendation to the Minister of Education.

A long and careful reasoning followed when Messrs. C. L. Cowan, E. G. Thompson, A. R. Ferguson, B. F. Walden and William Barclay took part. The vote being taken the motion carried.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London by

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

Hamilton, May 1, 1936.

No. 21.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re REQUEST OF GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Presbytery of Toronto met in regular session in Knox Church, Toronto, on Tuesday, the fifth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

Inter alia.—It was moved, seconded and carried that the Presbytery approve of the following Overture, and instruct the Clerk to transmit it to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly, meeting at McNab Street Church, Hamilton, on June the third, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

WHEREAS, the Presbyteries of the Church have been asked to make nominations for the position of General Secretary for Missions, and

WHEREAS, the filling of this position involves considerations affecting the finance and administration of the Church, and,

WHEREAS, conditions existing in the Church, as manifest, for example, in the accumulated deficit, demand a review of the policy and activities of the Church.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Toronto respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to enact as follows:—

THAT a Committee of Assembly be appointed forthwith and be instructed to make a careful examination of the policy, and investigation of the activities of the Church, to formulate such changes as shall be found necessary or advisable for the most economical and efficient prosecution of these, and present the same for consideration at the next General Assembly.

THAT the said Committee be composed of ministers and elders other than those holding official position in the Church (by "Official Position" is meant all salaried appointees of the General Assembly, chairmen and secretaries of all Standing Committees) and that the said Committee shall be authorized

to call into consultation any, or all, members of the Church who, in their opinion, have such information as would be of service to them in arriving at their conclusions.

THAT officials of the various Boards and Committees of the General Assembly be instructed to furnish the said Committee, on request, with all information required, including finance, administration and methods of operation.

THAT the said Committee prepare, for the information of the whole Church, a clear and detailed statement of the financial position of the Church, including receipts and expenditures, and have same printed in the *Record* at an early date.

THAT no permanent appointment be made to the position formerly held by the late Rev. Dr. A. S. Grant, at this meeting of the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Toronto, this fifth day of May, 1936, and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 22.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. PETER FISHER ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Wednesday, the twenty-sixth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at the hour of three o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Winnipeg met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Johnstone, duly seconded, and carried unanimously, that the Presbytery of Winnipeg overture the Venerable the General Assembly, indicted to meet in McNab Street Church in the City of Hamilton on the first Wednesday of June next, for permission to place on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery the name of the Rev. Peter Fisher, a retired minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the following reasons:—

THAT he is now resident within the bounds of this Presbytery.

THAT he has given forty-three years of faithful service to the Church, all of it in the three Prairie Provinces, except eighteen months in the Presbytery of Toronto.

THAT he is held in high esteem by his brethren in the Church for his scholarship, his ability as a preacher, and for his unflinching loyalty to the principles of our Church.

AND THAT his long experience would be of greater value to a small Presbytery like ours, if he were a regular member of Presbytery.

THEREFORE, we humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to grant the request of the Presbytery of Winnipeg for permission to place on its Constituent Roll the name of Rev. Peter Fisher.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,

Presbytery Clerk.

Winnipeg, May 5th, 1936.

No. 23.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. EDWARD LEE ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Wednesday, the twenty-sixth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, at the hour of three o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Winnipeg met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Johnstone, duly seconded and carried unanimously that the Presbytery of Winnipeg overture the Venerable the General Assembly indicted to meet in McNab Street Church, in the City of Hamilton on the first Wednesday of June next for permission to place the name of Rev. Edward Lee, a retired minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Winnipeg for the following reasons:—

THAT he has given more than twenty years of good and faithful service to the Church.

THAT he has now retired and established his home in Winnipeg, and will continue to reside within the bounds of the Presbytery.

THAT for the last year he has supplied the congregations of Kildonan and Stonewall with much acceptance by the people.

THAT his services would be of greater value to a small Presbytery like ours, if he were a regular member of the Presbytery.

THEREFORE, it is humbly overtured that the Venerable the General Assembly grant the request of the Presbytery of Winnipeg for permission to place on its Constituent Roll the name of Rev. Edward Lee.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,

Presbytery Clerk.

Winnipeg, May 5th, 1936.

No. 24.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Re MINIMUM STIPEND

At Ottawa, and within Knox Church there, Tuesday, March the third, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, which day the Presbytery of Ottawa met in regular session at ten o'clock forenoon, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved, seconded and agreed to forward the following Overture to the General Assembly indicted to meet in McNab Church, Hamilton, on the first Wednesday of June next.

WHEREAS, many congregations because of financial difficulties and lessened numbers are unable to call a minister at the stipulated minimum of \$1,800, and

WHEREAS, many congregations have regularly called ministers at less than \$1,800 thus weakening the authority of our Church Courts.

The Presbytery of Ottawa therefore earnestly and humbly overtures the General Assembly to reduce the minimum stipend to \$1,600.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Ottawa this sixth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

HUGH CAMERON,

Presbytery Clerk.

No. 25.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN.

Re MISSIONARY-AT-LARGE FOR NEW BRUNSWICK

At Saint John, and within the Church of St. John and St. Stephen there, on Tuesday, the fifth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, and at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Saint John met, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator pro tem, Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. A. W. Fraser, Elder, seconded by Mr. A. K. McBean, Elder, and agreed to forward the following overture to the General Assembly indicted to meet in the City of Hamilton, and within McNab Street Church there on the first Wednesday of June next, at eight o'clock in the evening.

WHEREAS, it has come to the knowledge of the Presbytery of Saint John that by letter received from the Secretary of the General Board of Missions under date of April twenty-ninth, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, it has been decided by the said Board to recommend to the forthcoming General Assembly the termination of the office of Missionary-at-Large for New Brunswick at the end of three months after the rising of the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Saint John views with alarm the suggestion that this most important and most necessary work be terminated,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saint John earnestly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to confirm and continue the work of the travelling Missionary in the Province of New Brunswick for such a period as may appear necessary to bring this work to a fruitful conclusion.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Saint John, this seventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

ALEX CRAISE,
Presbytery Clerk.

Sackville, N.B.

No. 26.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

Re REPRESENTATION OF SMALLER PRESBYTERIES ON STANDING COMMITTEES

At Orangeville, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Monday the sixteenth day of March, nineteen hundred and thirty-six, and at the hour of half-past ten in the forenoon, which time and place the Presbytery of Orangeville met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Rev. George Aitken, Moderator, and Rev. T. O. Miller, Rev. J. A. Grant, Rev. T. W. Goodwill, Dr. Woodside, Rev. C. Graham Jones et al.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. Woodside and seconded by Mr. Goodwill, that a committee be appointed to draft an overture to the General Assembly, calling attention to the fact that the smaller, outlying Presbyteries are not adequately represented on the Assemblies Standing Committees, and asking that the Assembly take steps to remedy the situation; also that our commissioners be appointed to support the overture on the floor of the Assembly. The motion was carried.

Moved by Mr. Goodwill, seconded by J. A. Grant that Dr. Woodside, Dr. Aitken and the Clerk be a committee to draft the overture. Carried.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Orangeville, and certified a true copy, this twenty-first day of April, nineteen hundred and thirty-six.

T. O. MILLER,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 26 (Continued).

The report of this Committee is as follows:—

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS the Presbyterian Church in Canada has always been a democratic Church, and in consequence all the Presbyteries within the bounds should have a voice and share in the Church's administration, and

WHEREAS rules have been enacted by the General Assembly whereby ministers should not be placed on more than one Standing Committee, which rule has been persistently ignored, and

WHEREAS by this practice of lawlessness much dissatisfaction has been caused amongst the smaller Presbyteries of the Church, as some Presbyteries have not had even one member on a Standing Committee for many years; a situation which cannot be otherwise than hurtful to the Church.

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Orangeville humbly and respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take immediate steps to enforce the law of the Church and remedy the situation.

The above Report was adopted at a meeting of the Presbytery on May 14th, 1936.

T. O. MILLER,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 27.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Re AGE OF RETIREMENT

At London, and within New St. James Presbyterian Church, on Tuesday, the twelfth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, which day the Presbytery of London met at ten o'clock forenoon, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—On motion the Presbytery received and approved of the following overture, ordered it to be forwarded to the General Assembly, and appointed Revs. James MacKay, D.D., and John Hosie to support it before the Assembly.

WHEREAS the Church of Jesus Christ should ever have as her chief concern the advancement of His Kingdom and Glory, and

WHEREAS that Kingdom and Glory are advanced by Him through the instrumentality of man, and

WHEREAS man can render effective service only when he is fully possessed of all his faculties, and

WHEREAS it is the exceptional individual who is fully possessed of all his faculties after he passes the allotted span of life, and

WHEREAS this fact is realized by the great industrial concerns of our own and other lands, and by some of the larger Christian Communion of the World, and they have placed an age limit in which to serve;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of London humble overtures the General Assembly to send this question down to the Presbyteries of our Church, to ascertain what the mind of the Church is on the desirability of having all servants of our Church who have been appointed by the General Assembly, retire upon attaining their seventieth birthday, as is done in the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.; and in the event of the majority of Presbyteries voting being in favour of such action, that the General Assembly of 1937 declare it to be the law of the Church, and that it become operative on May thirty-first, 1938.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London this thirteenth day of May, 1936.

JOHN McNAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 28.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Re SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS IN NORTHERN ONTARIO

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday, the seventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, which place and time the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met, and was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt.—Dr. H. E. Abraham, Moderator; Mr. J. Lindsay, Clerk, et al.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. J. B. Skene, seconded by Mr. J. R. Sanderson that in view of the representations made on the floor of this Synod by members of the Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming anent the report and recommendations of Synod's Home Mission Committee, this Synod of Toronto and Kingston agrees to humbly overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada indited to meet in McNab Street Church, Hamilton, on Wednesday, the third day of June next to come, praying the General Assembly to take steps at once to place a Superintendent of Missions to reside and work aggressively within the bounds of that Presbytery and adjoining areas not covered by any other Presbytery. This was agreed to.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, this fifteenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 29.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Re THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

At Arnprior, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, the twelfth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew met in regular session and was constituted with prayer.

Sederunt.—Rev. G. W. Connors, Ph.D., Moderator; and James Foote, Clerk, et al.

Inter alia.—Upon motion of Thomas McAfee and J. McBeath Miller, the Presbytery agreed to transmit to the General Assembly Overtures re the RECEPTION OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES, and re COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, this fifteenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

JAMES FOOTE.

The Overtures were as follows:—

Re THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

1. WHEREAS, Presbyteries of the Church have informed the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew of their applications to receive certain Ministers and Licentiates.
2. AND WHEREAS, the Colleges are able to meet the needs of the Church at the present time.
3. AND WHEREAS, men of sound training and experience are without pastoral charges.
4. AND WHEREAS, there has been a suggestion of disparity between applications originating with small congregations and those of large congregations.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly that for the period of three years no applications be granted, except on their merits in the case of students who have had definite status within our Church.

No. 30.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Re COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

1. WHEREAS, students in Arts having scholarships and grants from College funds, and upon completion of their Arts course, have failed to take the Theological course,

2. AND WHEREAS, students who have received aid, have taken part or all of their Theological course in foreign Colleges,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct our Colleges to make clear to all students, receiving aid, their obligations to the College giving such scholarships and grants.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, this fifteenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

JAMES FOOTE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 31.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Re SECRETARY TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

At Regina, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the seventh day of November, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Synod met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. W. L. Detlor, seconded by Rev. J. A. Munro, that the following Overture be presented to the next meeting of the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the office of Secretary of the General Board of Missions is vacant, and WHEREAS, it is in the best interests of the Church to have this office filled without delay, by the General Assembly of 1936, and

WHEREAS, the Rev. W. G. Brown, of Saskatoon, is eminently qualified for this office by a life long association with the Home Mission work of our Church and by his first hand knowledge of our Foreign Mission Fields,

THEREFORE, the Synod of Saskatchewan respectfully overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly:

To appoint the Rev. W. G. Brown, of Saskatoon, to the office of Secretary to the General Board of Missions.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan, this 15th day of May, 1936, by

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Synod Clerk.

No. 32.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Re IRREGULARITIES IN CALLING MINISTERS

At Regina, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the seventh day of November, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Synod met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Mr. Stuart Muirhead moved and Rev. Samuel Farley seconded that the following Overture be sent to the next General Assembly.

WHEREAS, for some time there has been a growing unrest throughout the Church in the settlement of ministers, and

WHEREAS, ministers who well served the Church in her hour of greatest need are in many cases being ignored, and

WHEREAS, some ministers are using methods unworthy of ministers of Jesus Christ to secure a call, while others are using the influence of their official or congregational reputation to make recommendations to Selection Committees thereby creating undue prejudice in favour of the one recommended in the minds of the congregation,

THEREFORE, we the Synod of Saskatchewan humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly, to pronounce against all such practices as unworthy of the members of the Church, and urge upon vacant congregations, and ministers seeking a change of pastorate, to adhere to the long established and sound Presbyterian method in such matters.

It was moved by the Rev. W. G. Brown, seconded by Rev. Jas. Wilson, that the Commissioners to Assembly from the Presbyteries of Regina and Saskatoon be instructed to support this overture. Carried.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Saskatchewan, this 15th day of May, 1936, by

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Synod Clerk.

No. 33.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF THE REV. DAVID LISTER ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

At Vancouver and within Vancouver Heights Church there, on Tuesday May 12th, at two o'clock in the afternoon in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six, which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Rev. J. R. Frizell submitted the following overture relative to retaining the name of the Rev. David Lister upon the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery, which said overture was seconded by Mr. A. H. McRobbie and approved by the Court.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS Rev. David Lister has rendered valuable service to our Church for a number of years and particularly during disruption in 1925,

AND WHEREAS, he has placed his resignation of the Pastoral Charge of Kerrisdale, in the hands of the Presbytery to take effect on the first day of September of this year,

AND WHEREAS, the said Rev. David Lister purposes making his home permanently within the bounds of this Presbytery,

AND WHEREAS, he has always been a regular attendant at all meetings of Presbytery, and has served efficiently on various Committees, and filled for considerable time the office of Clerk of Presbytery, and has a first class knowledge of procedure and laws of our Church,

AND WHEREAS, this Presbytery is one of the largest geographically in Canada, covering almost all the mainland of British Columbia, and is often in dire need of men to do our Presbytery work and serve on various boards and committees,

AND WHEREAS, several members of Presbytery experience great difficulty in attending sederunts by reason of distance and expense incurred,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Westminster hereby requests the Venerable the General Assembly to grant permission to retain the name of the Rev. David Lister upon the Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster this thirteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-six.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET AND STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Budget and Stewardship Committee beg leave to report as follows:—

The Committee, as per instructions of the General Assembly of 1934 is composed of three members from the Board of Administration, one of whom shall be appointed chairman, three members from the General Board of Missions, one representative from each of the other spending Boards of the Church, and one from each of the Colleges.

Rev. T. D. McCullough was elected Chairman, Rev. A. C. Stewart Vice-Chairman, Dr. A. S. Grant and Dr. J. W. MacNamara Joint Secretaries. Upon the lamented death of Dr. Grant last July, Dr. MacNamara was requested to undertake the full duty of Secretary of the Committee.

Your Committee desires to put on record its deep sense of sorrow in the removal by death of Dr. A. S. Grant, and to express its sincere sympathy with Mrs. Grant and the members of his family, and with the whole Church in the loss of this noble and devoted servant of God and of His Church.

At its first meeting, soon after last Assembly, your Committee decided to continue its appeal to congregations for a Diamond Jubilee Thank-offering Fund. This action was taken because that up until last Assembly comparatively few congregations had responded to the earlier appeal. And to enable every congregation to have some part in this special effort, Diamond Jubilee Thank-offering boxes for each family were sent out to all congregations, early in September, with an accompanying letter asking for an offering of at least a cent a day from each member. Also a letter from the Moderator of Assembly urging response to this appeal was sent to each family throughout the Church.

The Church was kept fully informed as to plans and aims. Letters to Synod and Presbytery conveners urged hearty co-operation, a majority of the Presbyteries, and practically every Synod was visited and had the claims presented, either by the Moderator of Assembly, or by the chairman and members of the Committee. The columns of the *Record* were freely used, and much helpful publicity given to the Church through this medium, the Editor co-operating most heartily with the Committee.

Budget estimates for the year 1935 were \$420,000, and allocations to Synods were made on this basis. The amount of \$286,495.16 was received. This shows a falling off in receipts from 1934 of \$16,262.40. Receipts from the Diamond Jubilee Thank-offering Fund up to January 31st, were \$32,864.44, and \$8,915.49 has since been received.

The accumulated deficit as at January 31st, 1935, was \$163,282.36, and at January 31st 1936, \$174,262.15

The amount received from the Diamond Jubilee Thank-offering since January 31st, will bring the deficit down to practically where it stood a year ago. The

Diamond Jubilee Fund thus has saved the Church from an increase in the accumulated deficit of approximately the same amount as was secured by this special effort.

A special list is appended of the congregations that have responded to this special appeal, with the amounts contributed. These congregations are deserving of the gratitude of the Church for their loyalty in responding to her call.

Congregations to the number of 66 met their Budget allocation, and 123 exceeded their allocation.

From many congregations only the amount contributed by the Sabbath Schools for Mother's Day and Rally Day were received. And a very considerable number of congregations contributed absolutely nothing.

Your Committee begs to submit the following recommendations:—

1. That Presbyteries forward to the Budget and Stewardship Committee a statement of the allocations made to congregations as soon as these are made, which should not be later than the month of December for the following year.

2. That in every congregation a functioning Missionary Committee be appointed, with its own separate treasurer.

3. That Budget Treasurers of congregations be urged to make returns monthly in larger congregations, and at least quarterly in all congregations, to the General Treasurer of the Church.

4. That an annual every person canvass be made in all congregations, in order to secure, if possible, a wider use of the Duplex Envelope. At present only forty per cent of our families, and less than twenty per cent of our members are using the Budget end of the duplex envelope. A thorough-going annual canvass would, we feel, increase this number.

5. That Budget Conveners of Presbyteries seek to keep in close touch with their congregations within their bounds and report progress frequently to the Assembly's Committee.

6. That for the present year the giving energies of our people be focussed on the regular Budget, and that no special appeals be made.

7. That Presbyteries be instructed to make special efforts to impress upon congregations the claims of the wider work of the Church. Your Committee would suggest:—

- Special hours set apart at Presbytery meetings for conference and prayer.
- Group meetings for members of Session and Boards of Managers to enlist their sympathy and co-operation.
- Meetings of congregations or groups of congregations, for informing the members and urging a more hearty response to the missionary appeal of the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. D. McCULLOUGH,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET RECEIPTS BY PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

Presbyteries	Amount Raised 1934	Allocation 1935	Amount Raised 1935	Amount Short	Per cent Raised
Cape Breton and New- foundland.....	\$ 5,940.20	\$ 6,300.00	\$ 6,164.23	\$ 135.77	\$ 97.84
Pictou.....	6,959.87	8,928.00	7,045.61	1,882.39	78.92
Halifax and Lunenburg.	4,149.62	4,200.00	3,991.65	208.35	95.05
Saint John.....	2,091.91	.....	1,748.47	.....	.....
Miramichi.....	828.45	1,290.00	789.43	500.57	61.16
Prince Edward Island..	3,336.18	5,452.00	3,487.23	1,964.77	63.95
Quebec.....	2,608.48	3,780.00	2,505.87	1,274.13	66.29
Montreal.....	30,507.17	42,814.31	23,973.26	18,841.05	55.99
Glengarry.....	4,026.30	5,880.00	3,767.04	2,112.96	64.06
Ottawa.....	15,607.46	13,429.00	15,870.22	2,441.22	118.17
Lanark and Renfrew...	4,317.94	5,000.00	3,608.45	1,391.55	72.16
Brockville.....	3,925.22	5,765.00	3,217.02	2,547.98	55.82
Kingston.....	4,941.12	8,000.00	4,897.89	3,102.11	61.22
Peterborough.....	5,613.46	9,000.00	5,785.87	3,214.13	64.28
Lindsay.....	2,978.45	5,500.00	2,644.23	2,855.77	48.07
Toronto.....	63,266.49	86,000.00	59,685.05	26,314.95	69.40
Orangeville.....	1,363.92	3,000.00	1,452.76	1,547.24	48.33
Barrie.....	9,445.93	14,600.00	8,670.64	5,929.36	59.39
North Bay and Temis- kaming.....	884.26	1,200.00	620.18	579.82	51.66
Algoma.....	640.87	800.00	1,288.14	488.14	161.00
Saugeen.....	1,989.67	3,500.00	1,714.03	1,785.97	48.97
Guelph.....	17,556.52	23,000.00	18,069.67	4,930.33	78.56
Hamilton.....	26,092.88	36,960.00	25,712.94	11,247.06	69.56
Paris.....	7,838.96	9,569.00	7,594.14	1,974.86	79.36
London.....	9,487.60	15,054.00	9,029.39	6,024.61	59.97
Chatham.....	5,041.94	10,101.25	5,364.29	4,736.96	53.10
Sarnia.....	4,539.21	6,154.46	4,984.66	1,169.80	80.98
Stratford.....	9,231.94	12,818.62	8,531.60	4,287.02	66.56
Huron.....	3,655.40	5,101.00	3,379.64	1,721.36	66.26
Maitland.....	6,366.15	8,820.00	5,792.42	3,027.58	65.66
Bruce.....	4,499.61	7,762.00	4,306.19	3,455.81	55.48
Superior.....	2,032.37	3,000.00	2,071.80	928.20	69.06
Winnipeg.....	2,163.14	3,400.00	2,076.16	1,323.84	61.06
Brandon.....	1,343.83	2,000.00	874.98	1,125.02	43.75
Regina.....	2,212.91	3,525.00	1,641.80	1,883.20	46.58
Moose Jaw.....	1,066.12	1,300.00	931.26	368.74	71.61
Prince Albert.....	648.88	1,160.00	713.24	446.76	61.47
Saskatoon.....	1,155.10	1,820.00	1,059.20	760.80	58.18
Edmonton.....	2,940.75	3,990.00	2,496.55	1,493.45	62.58
Peace River.....	679.76	630.00	870.56	240.56	138.18
Red Deer.....	598.81	1,120.00	534.70	585.30	47.77
Calgary.....	3,972.62	4,620.00	3,765.86	854.14	81.52
Macleod.....	1,054.14	1,386.00	1,169.23	216.77	84.34
Kootenay.....	734.89	800.00	493.58	306.42	61.75
Westminster.....	6,777.07	9,100.00	6,065.49	3,034.51	66.55
Victoria.....	2,305.25	2,700.00	2,045.51	654.49	75.77
Synods					
Maritime Provinces....	23,306.23	31,920.00	23,226.62	8,693.38	72.76
Montreal and Ottawa..	60,992.57	79,800.00	52,941.86	26,858.14	66.34
Toronto and Kingston..	108,614.84	154,560.00	104,828.46	49,731.54	67.82
Hamilton and London..	77,819.34	114,240.00	74,695.27	39,544.73	65.42
Manitoba.....	5,539.34	8,400.00	5,022.94	3,377.06	59.80
Saskatchewan.....	5,083.01	6,720.00	4,345.50	2,374.50	64.67
Alberta.....	9,246.08	11,760.00	8,836.90	2,923.10	75.14
British Columbia.....	9,817.21	12,600.00	8,604.58	3,995.42	68.29

RECEIPTS FOR DIAMOND JUBILEE THANK-OFFERING FUND
TO APRIL 30th, 1936

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEW- FOUNDLAND.	East River, St. Mary's.....	\$ 64.63
Baddeck.....	Caledonia.....	47.01
Boulardarie.....	Glenelg.....	58.50
Knox.....	Lower Caledonia.....	17.26
St. James.....	Gairloch.....	.....
Glace Bay.....	Middle River.....	.....
Grand Falls, Nfld.....	West River Station.....	38.71
Grand River.....	Hopewell.....	.....
Framboise.....	Little Harbour.....	.....
Loch Lomond.....	Pictou Landing.....	40.57
Ingonish.....	Merigomish.....	9.43
Cape North.....	French River.....	99.02
Neil's Harbour.....	New Glasgow, First.....	5.00
Lake Ainslie.....	St. Andrew's... Westminster...	152.82
Strathlorne.....	Oxford.....	8.00
Marion Bridge.....	Pugwash.....	5.00
Middle River.....	Pictou, First.....	140.00
Mira Ferry.....	St. Andrew's.....	20.55
Catalone.....	River John.....	77.63
North River.....	Brule.....	.....
French River.....	Middleton.....	.....
Indian Brook.....	Cape John.....	.....
North Sydney, St. Giles.....	Scotsburn.....	20.53
Orangedale.....	West Branch.....	34.57
Malagawatch.....	Sherbrooke.....	.....
River Denys.....	Goldenville.....	.....
South Gut.....	Sonora.....	.....
Englishtown.....	Stillwater.....	.....
St. John's, Nfld.....	Wine Harbour.....	21.00
Sydney.....	Stellarton.....	23.81
Sydney Mines.....	Tatamagouche.....	.....
Whycocomagh.....	Waugh's River.....	.....
Little Narrows.....	Thorburn.....	.....
Mission Fields.....	Sutherland's River.....	65.00
Louisburg.....	West River.....	.....
Port Morien.....	Green Hill.....	32.00
Birch Grove.....	Salt Springs.....	48.10
Broughton.....	Westville.....	.....
Caledonia Mines.....	Mission Fields.....	.....
Chalmer's Jack Mission.....	Cariboo River.....	.....
	Sundridge.....	.....
	Earlton.....	.....
	The Falls.....	.....
PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.	Eureka.....	.....
Barney's River.....	Lochaber.....	.....
Avondale.....	McLellan's Mountain.....	.....
Laggan.....	McLellan's Brook.....	22.00
Marshy Hope.....	Moser's River.....	.....
Riverside.....	Harrigan Cove.....	.....
Blue Mountain.....	Mulgrave.....	.....
Garden of Eden.....	Pictou Island.....	.....
East River.....	Wallace.....	.....
Bridgeville.....	Stake Road.....	.....
Springville.....		
St. Paul.....		
Sunny Brae.....		
		\$1,151.14

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton	\$149.00
Elmsdale	
Nine Mile River	
Great Village	
Portauisque	7.66
Halifax, Knox	58.75
St. David's	
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	
Mahone Bay, Knox	14.00
Musquodoboit Harbour	3.50
Dean	171.00
New Dublin	
Conquerall	
Rose Bay	
East Middle La Have	15.00
Springhill, St. David's	7.05
Truro, St. James'	21.50
Windsor, St. John's	
Mission Fields	5.00
Economy	
Lower Economy	
Kennetcook	
Noel Road	
East Noel	
Minasville	
Parrsboro	
Diligent River	
River Hebert, East	
Wolfville	
Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg	11.81
	\$464.27

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN.

Fredericton	\$115.04
Harvey, Knox	
Acton	
Moncton	
Port Elgin	40.94
Sackville	11.56
Dorchester	11.04
St. Andrew's, Greenock	
St. George	
Bocabec	
Pennfield	
St. John City:	
St. Columba, Fairville	309.43
St. John and St. Stephen	4.04
St. Matthew's	14.71
Stanley	
Williamsburg	
Tay Falls	
St. Stephen	28.67
Woodstock	
Mission Fields	
Kirkland	
New Maryland	
Hanwell	
Prince William	
Lower Southampton	

Shediac	
Buctouche	
Mill Creek	
McDougall's	\$ 6.82
Sussex	
Hampton	
Hammond River	
Titusville	
Barnesville	
Saltsprings	
Upperton	
Westfield	
Nerepis	26.00
Amherst	\$568.25

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

Bass River	\$13.15
West Branch	20.78
Bathurst	
Jacquet River	10.00
New Mills	47.35
Campbellton, Knox	
Chatham, First	20.80
Newcastle	38.62
Dalhousie, St. John's	
Harcourt, St. Andrew's	
Beersville	
Clairville	
Cails Mills	
Millerton	1.60
Derby	
McKinleyville	
Sunny Corner	5.00
Whitneyville	
Sillikers	
Mission Fields	2.50
Black River	
Kouchibouguac	6.50
Richibucto	
New Carlisle	
Tabusintac	4.50
New Jersey	.80
Oak Point	
	\$171.60

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Alberton	\$ 23.55
Belfast	4.21
Bradalbane	
Rose Valley	
Brookfield	5.00
Hartsville	
Hunter River	29.70
Caledonia	18.00
Murray Harbour South	38.66
Cardigan	
Lorne Valley	29.00
Dundas	
Charlottetown, St. James	
Zion	326.25

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
—Continued.

Clifton	
Long River	\$ 2.06
French River	
Granville	
North Rustico	10.75
Clyde River	
West River	
Bonshaw	5.12
West Point	5.50
Kensington	10.00
Freetown	56.25
Malpeque	4.12
Marshfield	9.80
Mount Stewart	
Harrington	
Highfield	
Montague	15.35

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Danville and Asbestos	
Hampden and Milan	\$ 8.29
Inverness and Adderly	
Kinnear's Mills	
Reid's	
Lake Megantic	18.65
Leggatt's Point	13.00
Levis	
Charny and Breakeyville	
Marlow and Jersey Mills	
Marsboro	
Melbourne	
Richmond and Flodden	215.00
Quebec, St. Andrew's	
Scotstown and Lingwick	41.85
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	5.75
Valcartier and Stoneham	
	\$302.54

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Athelstan	\$ 64.25
Elgin	28.50
Beauharnois	77.78
Georgetown	140.78
Huntingdon	126.44
Dewittville	
Lachine	18.95
Margaret Rodger Mem., Lachute	68.74
Brownsburg	
Montreal:	
Cote des Neiges	10.00
Montreal West	4.70
Ephraim Scott	40.00
Fairmount-Taylor	26.94
First	
Kensington	
Knox Crescent	53.00
Kydd Memorial	

Murray Harbour North	\$ 31.00
Peter's Road	
Cambridge	
Summerside	49.00
Tryon	
Borden	
Hampton	
Tyne Valley	38.05
Freeland	15.62
Victoria West	10.00
Lot 14	20.33
Wood Islands	
Wood Islands East	17.25
Canoe Cove & Nine Mile Creek	36.00
	\$810.57
	\$4,518.13

Livingstone	
Maisonneuve	
St. Andrew and St. Paul	\$ 277.38
St. Cuthbert's	
St. Matthew's	8.22

Outremont:	
MacVicar Memorial	127.13
Outremont	
Ormstown	
Rockburn	
Riverfield	
Howick	
St. Andrew's East	
St. Lambert	
Valleyfield	
Verdun, First	7.05
Westmount, Stanley	
Melville	

Ordained Mission Fields.

Campbell Memorial	15.50
Hemmingford	
Covey Hill	
Italian Mission, Amherst	39.38
" " Rossland	22.64
" " Ville Emard	3.78

Mission Fields.

Beechridge	
Crystal Falls	
Lost River	
Dundee	
Gordon Mission	
Mille Isles	
Cote St. Gabriel	
Tyndale House	
Welsh Church	7.61
Riverview	
Cote St. Paul	
	\$1,168.77

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

Avonmore.....	\$80.00
Cornwall.....	52.00
Finch.....	32.00
Crysler.....	
Gravel Hill.....	
Monklands.....	64.70
Kenyon.....	
Kirk Hill.....	
Lancaster.....	3.85
Martintown.....	
Williamstown.....	6.45
Maxville.....	6.09
Moose Creek.....	
St. Elmo.....	
Vankleek Hill.....	2.30
Woodlands.....	
Farran's Point.....	
Aultsville.....	

Mission Field.

Cote St. George.....

\$247.39

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Aylmer.....	\$10.00
Westboro.....	18.93
Bristol.....	
Stark's.....	1,108.96
Fort Coulonge.....	63.23
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's.....	
Hull, Cushman.....	5.50
Kars.....	9.45
Manotick.....	
Kinburn.....	
Pakenham.....	
Torbolton.....	
Ottawa, Erskine.....	
Knox.....	
St. Andrew's.....	1,407.10
St. Giles.....	

Richmond.....

Stittsville.....

Vernon.....

Mission Fields.

Buckingham.....

Thurso.....

Grenville.....

Gloucester.....

Waltham.....

\$2,623.17

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Almonte.....	\$50.00
Arnprior.....	7.87
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's.....	94.53
Cobden.....	16.12
Wolfstown.....	
Scotland.....	

McDonald's Corners..... \$ 26.28

Elphin..... 5.40

Snow Road..... 6.69

Pembroke..... 175.25

Perth, St. Andrew's.....

Renfrew.....

Ross.....

Smith's Falls, Westminster.....

Mission Fields.

Alice..... 68.00

Petawawa..... 17.50

Beachburg.....

Braeside.....

White Lake.....

Chalk River..... 1.00

Douglas..... 5.00

Gratton.....

Lockwinnoch.....

Dewars.....

Stewartville.....

Micksburg.....

Lake Dore.....

\$473.64

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Brockville, First Church.....	
Caintown.....	
Lansdowne.....	\$ 40.00
Cardinal.....	12.75
Mainsville.....	58.76
Chesterville.....	
Dunbar.....	
Iroquois.....	
Dixon's Corners.....	
Kemptville.....	14.35
Oxford Mills.....	
Morwood.....	31.05
Russell.....	
Morrisburg.....	
Prescott.....	20.51
South Mountain.....	
Mountain Station.....	
Spencerville.....	12.45
East Oxford.....	
Westport.....	10.87
Newboro.....	4.00
Winchester.....	
Winchester Springs.....	

Mission Fields.

Merrickville.....

Stone's Corners.....

Fairfield.....

\$204.74

\$5,020.25

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Amherst Island, St. Paul's.....	\$ 7.52
Belleville, St. Andrew's.....	608.00
Camden East.....	1.90
Glenvale.....	
Wilton.....	
Deseronto.....	12.07
Foxboro.....	14.00
Fuller.....	
Roslin.....	25.00
Gananoque, St. Andrew's.....	290.00
Kingston, St. Andrew's.....	
Madoc, St. Peter's.....	27.53
Pictou, St. Andrew's.....	10.27
Pittsburg, St. John's.....	8.00
Sand Hill, Zion.....	
Seymour, St. Andrew's.....	
Stirling, St. Andrew's.....	4.02
West Huntingdon.....	
Trenton, St. Andrew's.....	

Mission Fields.

Tweed, St. Andrew's.....

Sunbury.....

1.25

\$1,009.56

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Ballyduff.....	\$ 10.00
Janetville.....	4.00
Nestleton.....	29.63
Bowmanville.....	13.10
Newtonville.....	
Brighton.....	25.78
Campbellford.....	43.15
Centreville.....	3.21
Millbrook.....	90.00
Cobourg.....	30.47
Colborne, St. Andrew's.....	
Lakeport.....	
Grafton.....	13.60
Hastings.....	
Havelock.....	27.00
Keene.....	58.92
Westwood.....	
Warsaw.....	
Norwood.....	559.58
Peterborough, St. Paul's.....	
Port Hope, St. Paul's.....	
Warkworth.....	

Mission Fields.

Hall's Bridge..... 13.25

Lakehurst..... 8.86

Rockcroft..... 10.61

Omeme..... 16.41

Lakevale..... 17.18

Presbytery of Peterborough.....

\$974.75

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Beaverton.....	\$15.26
Gamebridge.....	
Bobcaygeon.....	7.00
Cannington.....	24.86
Eldon.....	.90
Eldon Station.....	
Fenelon Falls.....	1.00
Glenarm.....	
Kirkfield.....	6.45
Bolsover.....	
Leaskdale.....	
Zephyr.....	57.86
Lindsay.....	16.40
Port Perry.....	1.00
Ashburn.....	
Utica.....	
Sonya.....	
Wick.....	
Creswell.....	49.77
Uxbridge.....	56.58
Quaker Hill.....	
Woodville.....	

\$237.08

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Aurora.....	\$ 10.35
Bolton.....	19.97
Nashville.....	18.11
Brampton.....	
Boston.....	
Omagh.....	
Eversley.....	
Strange, St. Andrew's.....	
West King.....	
Tenth Line King.....	
Georgetown.....	41.73
Limehouse.....	210.46
Markham.....	
Stouffville.....	34.34
Milton, Knox.....	21.13
Newmarket.....	30.30
Norval.....	15.00
Union.....	71.48
Oakville.....	
Oshawa, Knox.....	
Port Credit, St. Andrew's.....	
Richmond Hill.....	
Thornhill.....	
Melville, West Hill.....	
St. Andrew's, Scarboro.....	28.86
Agincourt, Knox.....	20.28
Streetsville.....	20.51
Vaughan, St. Paul's.....	19.00
St. Andrew's.....	19.00
Whitby, St. Andrew's.....	8.20
Pickering.....	15.57
Woodbridge.....	
Vaughan, Knox.....	
Toronto:	
Beaches.....	
Bonar.....	38.50

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.

Calvin.....	\$ 29.65
Central.....	39.78
Chalmers.....	163.61
Cooke's.....	420.01
Dale.....	4.48
Davenport Road.....	
Dovercourt Road.....	
Dufferin Street.....	
Emmanuel.....	
Glebe.....	
Glenview.....	74.22
High Park.....	127.00
Knox.....	1,948.93
Parkdale.....	1.00
Patterson Memorial.....	34.93
Queen Street East.....	
Riverdale.....	
Rogers.....	158.72
Rosedale.....	114.17
Royce Avenue.....	
Runnymede.....	
St. Andrew's.....	1,800.00
St. John's.....	500.00
St. Matthew's.....	
St. Paul's.....	
Victoria.....	269.93
Wychwood.....	151.48
Fairbank.....	
Macpherson.....	4.59
Mimico.....	18.45
Morningside.....	
Oakwood.....	
Weston.....	
Willowdale, Westminster.....	

Missions.

Dixie.....	
Islington.....	15.70
Evangel Hall.....	38.22
Hornby.....	
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial.....	
Mount Dennis.....	
Scott Institute.....	
Sutton.....	33.00
Mount Pleasant.....	7.00
Todmorden (now Westminster).....	

Non Anglo-Saxon.

Ukrainian, Oshawa.....	
Ukrainian, Toronto.....	
Chinese.....	
Hungarian.....	8.00
	\$6,605.66

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

Caledon East, Knox.....	\$52.78
Claude.....	34.61
Caledon, St. Andrew's.....	
Dundalk, Erskine.....	24.80
Ventry, Knox.....	13.88

Erin, Burns.....	
Osprings.....	
Grand Valley, Knox.....	
South Luther.....	
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's.....	\$ 31.95
Price's Corners, Bethel.....	27.32
Maple Valley.....	31.79
Feversham.....	5.32
Singhampton.....	
Markdale, Cooke's.....	
Flesherton, Chalmers.....	
Orangeville.....	57.53
Waldemar.....	
Priceville.....	8.50
Swinton Park.....	10.00
Shelburne, First Church.....	
Horning's Mills.....	13.65

Mission Fields.

Corbetton.....	
Rosemont.....	
Orangeville Presbytery.....	13.17

\$325.30

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

Allandale.....	\$ 51.00
Stroud.....	17.03
Alliston.....	11.00
Mansfield.....	2.35
Bala.....	23.75
Port Carling.....	28.70
Barrie.....	338.84
Bracebridge.....	53.13
Bradford.....	25.00
West Gwillimbury.....	
St. John's.....	
Collingwood.....	28.87
Cookstown.....	5.25
First Essa.....	2.00
Creemore.....	26.25
Dunedin.....	19.50
East Nottawasaga.....	
Duntroon.....	31.08
West Nottawasaga.....	8.19
Nottawa.....	21.00
Elmvale.....	58.89
Flos, Knox.....	
Esson.....	9.00
Willis.....	2.50
Guthrie.....	
Central.....	10.40
St. Andrew's.....	7.23
Hillsdale.....	29.00
Moonstone.....	1.50
Craighurst.....	
Midland.....	
Orillia.....	500.00
Penetanguishene.....	28.82
Wyebridge.....	6.90

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—Continued.

Stayner.....	\$ 56.67
Sunnidale.....	20.75
Thornbury.....	
Meaford.....	
Tottenham.....	
Beeton.....	
Schomberg.....	
Townline.....	
Ivy.....	
Baxter.....	
Victoria Harbour.....	5.54
Port McNicoll.....	
Coldwater.....	6.95
Uptergrove.....	11.00

Mission Fields.

Angus.....	11.75
Everett.....	
Banks.....	
Gibraltar.....	
St. Andrew's.....	
Gravenhurst.....	3.20
Torrance.....	4.00
Vankoughnet.....	9.62
Windermere.....	
Wyevale.....	

\$1,476.66

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING.

Burk's Falls.....	\$17.36
Englehart.....	
Hill's Lake.....	
Tomstown.....	
Huntsville.....	
New Liskeard.....	27.64
North Bay.....	51.35
Parry Sound.....	84.10

Mission Fields.

Cochrane.....	
Brower.....	
Kapuskasing.....	
Earlton.....	
Hunter's Point.....	
Magnetawan.....	45.00
Croft, Ahmic Lake.....	
Port Carmen.....	
Spence.....	
Sundridge.....	22.00

\$247.45

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

Sault Ste. Marie.....	
St. Paul's.....	\$73.00
Victoria, West Korah.....	
Westminster.....	
Sudbury, Knox.....	29.04

Mission Fields.

Bar River.....	\$ 22.70
Laird.....	
Sowerby.....	
Thessalon.....	
Webbwood.....	
Massey.....	
Presbytery of Algoma.....	44.10

\$168.84

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

Amos, Dromore.....	\$21.25
Normanby, Knox.....	25.15
Arthur, St. Andrew's.....	21.29
Gordonville, St. Andrew's.....	
Drayton, Knox.....	
Moorefield, St. Andrew's.....	
Durham.....	14.74
Burns, Rocky Saugeen.....	
Harriston, Knox.....	
Holstein, Knox.....	
Fairbairn.....	
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's.....	
Conn, Knox.....	
Palmerston, Knox.....	16.70
Rothsay, Calvin.....	

Mission Field.

Clifford.....	
	\$99.13

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

Acton.....	
Alma.....	\$ 2.00
Elmira.....	39.67
Winterbourne.....	
Elora.....	3.16
Fergus, St. Andrew's.....	
Galt, Central.....	400.00
Knox's.....	
St. Andrew's.....	
Guelph, Knox.....	
St. Andrew's.....	163.51
St. Paul's.....	35.41
Hespeler.....	
Kitchener, St. Andrew's.....	88.67
Nassagaweya.....	9.00
Campbellville.....	99.00
Preston.....	55.08
Doon.....	
Puslinch, Duff's.....	73.30
Knox.....	25.00
Rockwood.....	
Eden Mills.....	
Waterloo.....	119.67

Mission Fields.

Ayr.....	
Baden.....	160.00
Presbytery of Guelph.....	57.38

\$1,330.85**\$12,475.28**

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Ancaster	\$ 6.04
Alberton	7.27
Beamsville	6.94
Burlington	
Carluke	3.95
Bimbrook	6.68
Caledonia	16.97
Chippawa	29.50
Crowland	48.00
Port Robinson	
Dundas	
Dunnville	50.38
Flamboro	3.10
Kirkwall	
Sheffield	
Fort Erie North	2.73
Fort Erie, St. Andrew's	
Grimsby	
Hagersville	308.55
Hamilton, Calvin	
Central	1,199.47
Chalmers	61.15
Erskine	50.00
Knox	
McNab	253.65
St. Andrew's	42.84
St. David's	
St. Enoch's	3.00
St. Paul's	1,077.00
St. James	
St. John's	183.50
New Westminster	
Jarvis	
Walpole	10.00
Merritton	13.45
Nelson	
Sixteen	14.50
Niagara-on-the-Lake	
Niagara Falls	351.69
Pelham	15.00
Louth	
Fenwick	35.00
Port Colborne	256.30
Port Dover	5.51
St. Catharines, Knox	55.73
St. David's	13.00
Smithville	2.00
Wellandport	
Thorold	
Waterdown	28.00
Kilbride	
Welland	450.00
Mission Fields.	
Crystal Beach	
Hungarian, Hamilton	
Italian, Hamilton	2.00
Neighbourhood House	
Niagara Falls North	40.70
Welland, Hungarian	
Port Colborne, Hungarian	

Stoney Creek	\$ 5.80
Hamilton Presbytery	156.15
Stamford	7.14
	\$4,822.69

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

Brantford	
Alexandra	\$74.00
Central	
Knox	
Mount Pleasant	11.38
St. George	5.75
Embro	7.00
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	120.07
Innerkip	38.75
Ratho	41.00
Norwich	
Bookton	
Paris	93.36
Simcoe, St. Paul's	
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	
Windham Centre	
Woodstock, Knox	
Paris Presbytery	29.40
	\$420.71

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Ailsa Craig	\$ 27.47
Appin	43.85
Melbourne	24.25
Argyle	2.25
Dunwich, Duff's	
Belmont, Knox	21.55
Yarmouth, St. James	
Bethel	17.50
Bryanston	
Ilderton	10.00
Delaware, St. Andrew's	
North Street	3.34
Dutton, Knox	175.00
Dunwich, Chalmers	
Fingal	26.00
Glencoe	88.75
Wardsville	13.70
Kintyre	13.00
London, Chalmers	
Elmwood Avenue	17.23
Hamilton Road	
Knollwood Park	
New St. James	333.40
St. George's	62.55
Dorchester	
Mount Brydges, St. Andrew's	
North Caradoc	1.33
Komoka	
Mosa, Burns	31.90
South Nissouri	9.77
Kintore	

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—Continued.

New Glasgow	
Rodney, St. John's	\$ 2.80
Port Stanley	
Alma Street, St. Thomas	5.39
Knox	111.75
Forest Avenue	
Wallacetown	4.00
West Lorne	24.10
	\$1,070.88

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	
Blytheswood	
Chatham, First	
Dresden	
Rutherford	
Duart	
Turin	\$ 11.50
Leamington, Knox	100.00
Puce, St. Andrew's	6.00
Essex	1.02
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	
Blenheim	
Thamesville, St. James	45.00
Kent Bridge, Knox	10.40
Tilbury East, Valetta	59.55
New St. Andrew's	
Wallaceburg, Knox	119.50
Windsor, St. Andrew's	395.00
Knox	
Hungarian	
Riverside	
	\$747.97

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

Alvinston, Guthrie	\$ 19.68
Euphemia, Cameron	
Arkona	
Thedford, Knox	7.20
Warwick, Knox	5.00
Brigden	17.69
Bear Creek	20.90
Centre Road	36.14
West Adelaide	
Corunna, St. Andrew's	1.18
Courtright, Stewart	13.46
Moore, Knox	14.36
Mooretown, St. Andrew's	13.40
Forest, St. James	
Nairn	
Beechwood	12.07
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	35.09
Point Edward	37.00
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	758.59
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	33.27
Watford	20.60
Brooke, Chalmers	
Napier, St. Andrew's	

Wyoming, St. Andrew's	\$ 32.00
Aberarder	34.34
Mission Fields.	
Camlachie	58.00
Dawn	35.70
Oil Springs	41.49
Paterson Memorial	47.82
	\$1,294.98

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

Atwood	\$ 14.20
Avonton	106.75
Avonbank, Motherwell	44.00
Cromarty	54.51
Harrington	18.42
Burns, Zorra	
Listowel	
Milverton	122.68
North Mornington	11.38
Mitchell	51.45
Monkton	
St. Mary's, First	66.34
" Knox	
Stratford, Knox	500.00
" St. Andrew's	60.43
Shakespeare	
Tavistock	33.60
St. Andrew's, N. Easthope	2.37
North Easthope	
Stratford Presbytery	25.00
	\$1,111.13

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

Auburn, Knox	\$ 44.73
Belgrave	10.40
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's	46.00
Smith's Hill	7.92
Clinton	12.00
Exeter, Caven	109.59
Goderich, Knox	205.75
Goderich, S.S.	
Hensall, Carmel	23.89
Seaforth, First	
Mission Field.	
Bayfield	
	\$460.28

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

Ashfield	\$115.00
Bluevale	
Eadies	
Brussels	43.12
Cranbrook	
Ethel	4.00
Kincardine	52.81
Kinloss S.	28.44
Kinlough	6.50

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND—Continued.

Lucknow.....	\$ 80.56
Dungannon.....	31.50
Molesworth.....	10.87
Gorrie.....	17.82
Ripley.....	
Bervie.....	
Teeswater.....	
Belmore.....	
Whitechurch.....	32.50
Calvin.....	19.50
Langside.....	6.87
Wingham.....	
Maitland Presbytery.....	56.81
	<u>\$506.30</u>

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

Allenford.....	\$ 16.07
Elsinore.....	5.17
Burgoyne.....	5.00
Dunblane.....	
Chatsworth.....	23.52
Dornoch.....	10.50
Williamsford.....	

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

Fort Frances, Knox.....	\$ 48.36
Fort William, St. Andrew's.....	25.00
First.....	10.00
Port Arthur, First.....	385.90
Mission Fields.....	
Kenora.....	
Cecelia Jeffrey School.....	
Current River, Port Arthur.....	
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur.....	
Lake Shore, Port Arthur.....	
Oliver Road, Port Arthur.....	
Island No. 2, Fort William.....	
North Neebing, Fort William.....	
	<u>\$469.26</u>

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Kildonan.....	\$10.78
Morden, Knox.....	
Selkirk, Knox.....	6.00
Stonewall, Knox.....	2.51
Winnipeg, First Church.....	47.00
Norwood.....	50.00
St. James.....	
St. John's.....	
Calvin.....	
Mission Fields.....	
East Selkirk, MacBeth Church.....	
Gonor, All People's Mission.....	
Roland.....	15.00
Winnipeg, Elmwood.....	
East Lockport.....	11.00
	<u>\$142.29</u>

Chesley.....	
Glamis.....	
Hanover.....	\$ 8.00
Ayton.....	
Owen Sound.....	212.34
Paisley.....	4.60
Gillies Hill.....	
Salem.....	
Port Elgin.....	
North Bruce.....	
Southampton.....	18.00
Tara.....	31.25
Tiverton.....	
Walkerton.....	322.33
Warton.....	35.23
Mission Fields.....	
Lake Charles.....	
Lindsay.....	13.17
Adamsville.....	
Mar.....	
Skipness.....	
Hepworth.....	5.35
	<u>\$710.53</u>
	<u>\$11,145.47</u>

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Brandon, First.....	\$29.42
St. Andrew's.....	
Blyth.....	15.00
Carberry.....	
Hartney.....	25.94
Lenore.....	
Breadalbane.....	
Melita.....	42.20
Elva.....	1.00
Neepawa.....	
Ninga.....	5.76
Boissevain.....	16.47
Holmfild.....	
Portage la Prairie.....	19.50
Wellwood.....	6.00
Mission Fields.....	
Argyle.....	
Lizard Point Reserve.....	6.69
Bellfield.....	
Hilton.....	
Birtle.....	
Bird Tail Reserve.....	
Cranberry Portage.....	
Elphinstone.....	
Okanais Reserve.....	
Minnedosa.....	24.33
Rolling River Reserve.....	8.50
The Pas.....	13.00
Winnipegosis.....	
	<u>\$213.81</u>
	<u>\$825.36</u>

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

Bekevar.....	
Dunleath.....	
Stornoway.....	
Moosomin.....	\$ 7.50
Regina, First.....	216.30
Northside.....	
Whitewood.....	
Burrows.....	
Saint John.....	
McKay.....	
Mission Fields.....	
Arlington Beach.....	
Eddy.....	
Dunkeld.....	
Strasbourg.....	
Arcola.....	
Wordsworth.....	
Broadview.....	8.44
El Capo.....	
Bemerside.....	
Glenavon.....	
Stony Brook.....	
Estevan.....	
Indian Head.....	109.00
Qu'Appelle.....	
Stoughton.....	
Heward.....	
	<u>\$341.24</u>

PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW.

Assiniboia, St. Andrew's.....	\$ 5.00
Briercrest, Knox.....	9.10
Camlachie.....	
Moose Jaw, Knox.....	47.23
St. Paul's.....	79.00
Swift Current, St. Andrew's.....	19.33
Weyburn, Knox.....	11.91
Mission Fields.....	
Maple Creek.....	
Wapashoe.....	
Pambrun.....	34.75
Courcellette.....	
Rock Glen.....	
Bordervale.....	
Kildeer.....	
Coal Creek Colony.....	
Yellowstone.....	
Divide.....	
Ridge Cliff.....	
	<u>\$206.32</u>

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

Kinistino.....	\$217.46
Crescent Hill.....	
Crompton.....	
Norden.....	\$843.77

Melfort, St. James.....	\$40.50
Prince Albert, St. Paul's.....	20.25
Tisdale.....	10.00
Hanover.....	
Clapton.....	
Mission Fields.....	
Carragana.....	
Tall Spruce.....	
Copeau.....	
Souchez.....	
Meath Park.....	
Howard Creek.....	
Weirdale.....	
Foxford.....	
Mistawasis.....	8.00
Mount Nebo.....	
Smeaton.....	
Celtic.....	
Aldergrove.....	
Jacquie Lake.....	
Sylvania.....	
Milford.....	
Golburn.....	
Willow Hill.....	
	<u>\$78.75</u>

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

Coleville, Scott.....	\$ 34.80
North Battleford, St. Andrew's.....	
Rosetown.....	27.15
Oliver.....	
Gunworth.....	
Saskatoon, St. Andrew's.....	120.58
Wilkie.....	7.68
Palo.....	
Mission Fields.....	
Biggar.....	
Dinsmore.....	10.63
Welcome Valley.....	
Buffalo Hill.....	
Dewar Lake.....	
Prairie Dale.....	
Kindersley, St. Andrew's.....	
Ealingford.....	
Paynton.....	
Saskatoon, Mayfair.....	.62
Thornton.....	
Saskatoon, Parkview.....	
Traynor.....	16.00
Landis.....	
	<u>\$217.46</u>
	<u>\$843.77</u>

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER.	
Grande Prairie, Forbes Church	
Bear Lake, Canuck School..	
Lymburn.....	
Flying Shot.....	
Fort Saint John.....	
Baldonnell.....	
Sunrise.....	
Brownvale.....	\$10.00
Griffin Creek.....	
Blue Hawk.....	
Heart Valley.....	
Wanham.....	
Westvale.....	
Prestville.....	
Dixonville.....	10.00
Clear Hills.....	
Riverside.....	
Highridge.....	
Arras.....	
Devereaux.....	
	<u>\$20.00</u>
PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.	
Chauvin.....	
Airlie.....	
Artland.....	
Edenglassie.....	
Killarney.....	
Prosperity.....	
Edmonton, First.....	\$722.18
Rupert Street.....	6.00
Beverly.....	
St. Andrew's.....	
Strathcona.....	2.08
Westmount.....	
McQueen.....	
Independence.....	
Alcomdale.....	
Glenford.....	
Sion.....	
Vermilion School District..	
Lloydminster, Knox.....	.62
Wainwright.....	
Wetaskiwin.....	
Mission Fields.	
Cherrydale.....	
Edson.....	
Kinnaird.....	
Ganton.....	
Watson.....	
Wildwood.....	
Woodvale.....	
Killam.....	
Vegreville.....	
Ranfurly.....	10.00
Beaver Lake.....	
Vermilion.....	
Fort McMurray.....	
Leduc (Hungarian).....	
	<u>\$740.88</u>

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

Innisfail, St. Andrew's.....	
Olds, St. Andrew's.....	\$ 1.52
Carstairs, Knox.....	
Red Deer, Knox.....	26.75
Mission Fields.	
Lousana.....	
Trenville.....	
Markerville.....	
Hespero.....	
Penhold.....	
Ewing.....	8.63
Wall Lake.....	
Rocky Mountain House.....	5.00
Alhambra.....	
Arbutus.....	
Bingley.....	
Sylvan Lake.....	
Benalto.....	
Evarts.....	
Willowdale.....	
Brooksley.....	
Edwell.....	
Grassy Lake.....	
Hill End.....	
Valley Centre.....	
	<u>\$41.90</u>

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

Banff, St. Paul's.....	\$ 40.00
Bassano, Knox.....	
Lathom.....	
Makepeace.....	
Calgary, Grace.....	437.28
Knox.....	74.16
North Hill.....	24.85
Pleasant Heights.....	
St. Andrew's.....	21.15
High River.....	23.15
Cayley.....	7.56
Three Hills, St. Andrew's...	
Bethel.....	
Sarcee.....	
Orkney.....	
Mission Field.	
Calgary, Hungarian.....	
	<u>\$628.15</u>

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

Lethbridge, St. Andrew's.....	
Macleod, St. Andrew's.....	\$ 1.82
Medicine Hat, St. John's.....	70.00
Mission Fields.	
Granum.....	
Jumbo Valley.....	9.50
Standoff.....	
McBride Lake.....	
	<u>\$81.32</u>
	<u>\$1,512.25</u>

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

Cranbrook, Knox.....	
Trail, First.....	
Mission Fields.	
Creston, St. Stephen's.....	\$ 5.00
Grand Forks.....	
Kimberley.....	
Nelson.....	
New Denver.....	50.97
Slocan City.....	
Silverton.....	
	<u>\$55.97</u>

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Chilliwack.....	\$ 79.34
Kamloops.....	25.30
Penticton, St. Andrew's.....	16.30
Prince Rupert, First.....	2.50
New Westminster:	
Gordon.....	69.08
Knox.....	51.26
St. Aidan's.....	
St. Andrew's.....	27.68
St. Stephen's.....	
North Vancouver:	
St. Andrew's.....	12.50
St. Stephen's.....	45.08
Vancouver, Central:	
Fairview.....	17.00
Mount Pleasant.....	46.68
Kerrisdale.....	70.00
Richmond.....	
Robertson.....	98.79
St. Paul's.....	
Vancouver Heights.....	23.00
West Point Grey.....	6.01

SUMMARY TO APRIL 30th, 1936

Maritime Synod.....	\$ 4,518.13
Montreal and Ottawa.....	5,020.25
Toronto and Kingston.....	12,475.28
Hamilton and London.....	11,145.47
Manitoba.....	825.36
Saskatchewan.....	843.77
Alberta.....	1,512.25
British Columbia.....	1,483.35

Lethbridge, Hungarian.....
 Raymond, Hungarian.....
 Brooks.....
 Taber.....

Mission Fields.

St. Columba.....	\$ 15.77
Armstrong.....	53.63
Salmon Arm.....	
Canoe.....	
Buchanan.....	
Chinese.....	95.00
Hammond.....	6.78
Haney.....	
Livingstone.....	
Mount Lehman.....	
Bradner.....	
Murrayville.....	12.95
Coglin.....	
Strawberry Hill.....	8.50
Main Street.....	
Broadview.....	
South Hill Branch S.S.....	1.50
Westminster Presbytery.....	138.00
	<u>\$1,103.89</u>

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Nanaimo, St. Andrew's.....	\$ 36.71
Gorge, Victoria.....	5.03
Erskine.....	
Victoria, St. Andrew's.....	191.25
" St. Paul's.....	5.00
" Knox.....	
Mission Fields.	
Duncan.....	
Port Alberni.....	18.00
Sooke.....	13.00
Port Renfrew.....	
Victoria, Chinese.....	54.50
Hollywood S.S.....	
	<u>\$323.49</u>
	<u>\$1,483.35</u>

SUNDRIES:

Native Ch., Manchuria...	80.87
Bhil Field Native Ch.....	39.00
Children of Jhansi.....	74.81
British Guiana Mission.....	213.00
W.M.S. (E.D.).....	526.08
Presbyterian Publications..	100.00
Personal Subscriptions....	1,869.05
	<u>\$40,726.67</u>

**SUPPLEMENTARY RECEIPTS FOR DIAMOND JUBILEE
THANK-OFFERING TO MAY 15th, 1936**

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

**PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEW-
FOUNDLAND.**

Lake Ainslie.....	\$ 2.92
Whycomomagh.....	1.27
Little Narrows.....	23.00
	<u>\$27.19</u>

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Glenelg.....	\$ 1.03
Lower Caledonia.....	.50
New Glasgow, First.....	.99
West River.....	5.75
Green Hill.....	15.05
Lochaber.....	7.25
	<u>\$30.57</u>

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Sherbrooke.....	<u>\$27.04</u>
-----------------	----------------

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Montreal City:	
MacVicar Memorial.....	\$ 4.00
Westmount, Melville.....	50.00
	<u>\$54.00</u>

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Janetville.....	\$11.50
Nestleton.....	1.00
Grafton.....	15.00
Millbrook.....	28.28
	<u>\$55.78</u>

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Cambridge.....	\$13.35
Fenelon Falls.....	2.85
	<u>\$16.20</u>

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN.

St. Stephen.....	<u>\$90.58</u>
------------------	----------------

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

Tabusintac.....	\$ 6.40
W.M.S. Cails Mills.....	10.00
	<u>\$16.40</u>

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Ottawa City, St. Giles.....	\$72.19
Richmond.....	17.34
Stittsville.....	12.06
	<u>\$101.59</u>

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Cobden.....	<u>\$27.49</u>
-------------	----------------

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Caintown.....	<u>\$61.75</u>
---------------	----------------

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Dovercourt.....	\$ 29.70
St. Paul's.....	129.00
	<u>\$158.70</u>

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

South Luther.....	<u>\$6.47</u>
-------------------	---------------

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

Oro, Guthrie.....	<u>\$11.00</u>
-------------------	----------------

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Kirkwall.....	\$14.70
Sheffield.....	13.00
Hamilton, Knox.....	27.01
Port Dover.....	2.00
St. Catharines.....	44.27
	<u>\$100.98</u>

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

Paris.....	<u>\$5.00</u>
------------	---------------

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

Tilbury East.....	<u>\$1.01</u>
-------------------	---------------

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

Wyoming.....	\$29.87
Wyoming Y.P.S.....	7.00
	<u>\$36.87</u>

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

Burns, Zorra.....	\$ 2.00
Stratford, St. Andrew's.....	1.85
Knox.....	25.67
	<u>\$29.52</u>

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

Cranbrook.....	\$5.76
Ethel.....	6.10
South Kinloss.....	8.46
	<u>\$20.32</u>

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Morden.....	\$15.25
Winnipeg, Calvin.....	18.40
	<u>\$33.65</u>

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

The Pas.....	<u>\$10.00</u>
--------------	----------------

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

Tisdale.....	<u>\$11.73</u>
--------------	----------------

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

Traynor.....	<u>\$6.00</u>
--------------	---------------

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Penticton.....	\$4.61
Vancouver, Central.....	3.00
Robertson.....	.81
	<u>\$8.42</u>

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Victoria, St. Andrew's.....	\$5.00
Total.....	<u>\$953.26</u>

**DIAMOND JUBILEE THANK-OFFERING RECEIPTS
TO MAY 15th, 1936**

Page 167.....	\$40,726.67
Supplementary Total.....	953.26
Personal Subscription.....	\$100.00
Grand Total.....	<u>\$41,779.93</u>

For Amount Received Since May the 15th, 1936, See Page 314

REPORT OF BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board desires to place on record our deep sense of the loss which the Church has suffered during the past year, through the death of two men, each prominent in his own sphere, who rendered valuable service to the Church, and whose place it will be hard to fill—Dr. Andrew S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions since 1925, for several years a member of this Board, and with a long record of outstanding service, and Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., who for many years, and especially since 1925, was able because of his long experience, and intimate knowledge of law and legislation affecting the Church to give valuable guidance in many difficult questions.

The following resolutions were passed by the Board, and ordered to be placed in the Minutes as tokens of appreciation:—

Re DEATH OF DR. A. S. GRANT

The Board of Administration desires to place on record its deep sense of the great loss sustained by the Presbyterian Church in Canada through the death of Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions. We recall with gratitude the fine record of heroic service, his deep interest in and love for the Church to which he devoted unsparingly his time, and strength, and his unique talents, and the great contribution made by him in many ways to the work of the Church during his long and active ministry. The sincere sympathy of the Board is extended to Mrs. Grant and to the other members of the family.

Re DEATH OF MR. R. S. CASSELS, K.C.

The Board of Administration has learned with deep regret of the death of Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., who for many years, has been the trusted adviser of the Church. We wish to place on record our high appreciation of the valuable services rendered to the Church by Mr. Cassels, and of his deep interest in and thoughtful consideration for the Church he loved and served most willingly and unselfishly, and which has enjoyed the advantage for many years of his wide knowledge and wide experience. The sincere sympathy of the Board is extended to Mrs. Cassels and to the other members of the family.

Turning to a survey of the year's operations and the financial situation as the result of the past year's work, your Board regrets to report a further decrease in Budget Receipts from congregations. It is evident that the improvement in business conditions, which was anticipated has not yet been reflected in the givings of our people. There are no doubt various reasons that could be given to account for the steady decrease in Budget contributions. Congregations that are carrying heavy indebtedness incurred in recent years through the erection of churches are finding it difficult to meet payments of interest and principal when due. In some cases the struggle to meet local congregational obligations has resulted in a spirit of discouragement. In many cases the tendency is noted to concentrate all efforts upon the local needs of the congregation, and to ignore the appeal of the larger work of the Church, and the responsibility for a share in its support.

On the other hand many congregations in similar circumstances, struggling with local problems just as difficult, have been able by special efforts to reach their Budget Allocations, and to respond to the appeal for the Diamond Jubilee Thank-Offering Fund. This would seem to indicate that failure in other cases is due in large measure to lack of leadership on the part of many of our ministers and office holders and to lack

of systematic methods of raising the money required for congregational purposes, or for the larger work of the Church at home and abroad.

Your Board cannot believe that the Budget givings of the past year represent in any adequate degree the giving power of our Church. We believe that there is need of a revival of missionary interest, and a greater recognition of the principle of Stewardship.

It is disappointing to note that no effort has been made by very many of our congregations to carry out the repeated instructions of the General Assembly regarding the prompt remittance of Budget Funds. The common practice of holding a large proportion of the givings for the whole year until the last month or two, or even after the date set for the closing of the financial year inflicts a heavy and unfair burden upon the Church for the payment of interest, and cannot be too strongly condemned.

Referring to expenditures your Board begs to report that every effort has been made to reduce expenditures where possible. Conferences were held in September and March with representatives of the Spending Boards when the financial situation was carefully considered, and the hearty co-operation of the Spending Boards has been secured. It will be found that some reduction in expenditures has been effected in most of the departments.

Your Board is pleased to learn that the General Board of Missions is urging upon the Presbyteries of the Church greater consolidation in the work of the rural districts, and in this way it is hoped that further savings can be effected.

The Treasurer's report will show a deficit on the year's operations of \$46,257.48.

The accumulated deficit carried over from the previous year of \$163,282.36 was reduced during the year by \$37,434.69 received from the Diamond Jubilee Thank-Offering Fund and other sources. It is expected that further contributions will be received from the Diamond Jubilee Fund.

Looking to the future it seems evident that the Church cannot continue the practice of making special appeals in order to meet its obligations. Every effort should be made to raise the funds required through the ordinary and regular channels, and the obligation therefore rests upon the individual congregations to take definite measures whereby a greater use could be made of the Duplex Envelopes.

Your Board desires to point out, that unless measures of this kind are carried out, and a definite increase secured in the funds available for the work of the Church in its various departments at home and abroad, the only course left open will be to call for drastic reductions affecting every department with a consequent serious impairment of the work hitherto carried on by our Church. We cannot continue indefinitely making special appeals, and at the same time creating large deficits in our yearly operations.

SECURITIES

The report of the Auditor, and the list of securities printed in accordance with the instructions of the Assembly will show that the Endowments and Reserve Funds held on behalf of Knox College, the Pension Fund, and other Trust Funds are in a sound and healthy condition.

INCORPORATION

In 1929 authority was granted by the Assembly for the Incorporation of a Board of Trustees with power to hold and administer the property and funds of the Church. This authority was withdrawn by the Assembly in 1932. The Board has reason to believe that the time is now opportune to secure the passing of an Act incorporating a Board of Trustees. We therefore recommend that authority be granted to this Board through its Legal Committee to prepare such a Bill, and to appoint Trustees not less than seven in number whose names shall appear in the Bill.

THE DIAMOND JUBILEE THANK-OFFERING FUND

Your Board is pleased to learn that many of our congregations and many individuals have responded to the appeal to commemorate the Diamond Jubilee of our Church by a special thank-offering to be applied in the reduction of the deficit. The

Board respectfully suggests that the General Assembly express its appreciation of the earnest efforts put forth by a formal resolution.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Under the present regulations members of Standing Committees are appointed for a term of three years, and at the end of that period are not eligible for re-election. Experience has shown us that this restriction is found detrimental to the work of the Board and in practice has not been satisfactory. Your Board therefore, while in favour of the principle, that members should retire at the end of the three year period, would respectfully recommend that the present regulation be changed to allow members so retiring to be eligible for re-election.

BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR 1937

Your Board recommends that no special appeals be made during the year, but that we earnestly endeavour to raise the sum of \$420,000.00 in order that the work of the Church at home and abroad may be carried on more effectively. Your Board further recommends that the above amount be allocated to the Synods for 1937 as follows:—

Maritime Provinces.....	\$ 31,920.00
Montreal and Ottawa.....	79,800.00
Toronto and Kingston.....	154,560.00
Hamilton and London.....	114,240.00
Manitoba.....	8,400.00
Saskatchewan.....	6,720.00
Alberta.....	11,760.00
British Columbia.....	12,600.00

Total..... \$420,000.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted, and recommend to the Synods of the Church, that their respective allocations be approved, and in turn allocated to the Presbyteries within their bounds, at the earliest possible date.

2. That while one-third of the members of the Board retire each year, they shall be eligible for re-election.

3. That authority be granted to this Board through its Legal Committee to prepare a Bill incorporating a Board of Trustees with power to hold and administer the property and funds of the Church, and to appoint Trustees, not less than seven in number, whose names shall appear in the Bill.

4. That the thanks of the General Assembly be tendered to all congregations and individuals who have contributed to the Diamond Jubilee Thank-Offering Fund.

5. That Henry Barber, Mapp & Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be continued as the auditors of the Church accounts, under the same terms as were approved by the Assembly last year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON,
Chairman.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1936

ASSETS

PENSION FUND:

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 16,364.92
Investments (book value):	
Bonds and Debentures.....	\$717,816.53
Mortgages.....	24,000.00
	741,816.53
Interest Due and Accrued on Investments.....	10,927.72
Receivable from Church Budget.....	\$33,310.83
Receivable from Church Budget (subsequently paid on 17th March, 1936).....	5,000.00
	38,310.83
	<u>\$807,420.00</u>

LIABILITIES

PENSION FUND:

Capital Account as at 31st January, 1935.....	\$721,868.42
Additions thereto:	
Ministers Rates.....	\$12,539.26
Congregations.....	3,992.08
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.).....	1,339.55
Estates.....	1,355.61
	19,226.50
	<u>\$741,094.92</u>
Deduct:	
Refunds.....	1,244.56
	<u>\$739,850.36</u>
Capital as at 31st January, 1936.....	\$68,442.53
Income Account as at 31st January, 1935.....	
Add:	
Interest on Investments.....	\$33,378.67
Bank Interest.....	582.51
Interest on Amount owing from Budget....	1,586.23
Interest re Ministers Rates.....	78.87
From Church Budget, 1935.....	5,000.00
	40,626.28
	<u>\$109,068.81</u>
Deduct:	
Annuities.....	\$41,169.96
Expenses.....	1,038.33
	42,208.29
	<u>66,860.52</u>
Balance as at 31st January, 1936.....	

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Emergency Fund as at 31st January, 1935... \$ 21.62

Add:

Subscriptions.....	300.00
Bequest.....	1,000.00
	<u>\$1,321.62</u>

Deduct:

Grants.....	612.50
-------------	--------

Balance as at 31st January, 1936.....	709.12
	<u>\$807,420.00</u>

ASSETS

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 1,651.80
Loans on Properties.....	\$163,009.88
Less Reserve Provided.....	97,805.93
	65,203.95
Property Held for Sale.....	3,980.53
	<u>\$70,836.28</u>

LIABILITIES

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Liability to Presbytery of Toronto.....	\$ 1,537.03
Capital Account.....	69,299.25
	<u>\$70,836.28</u>

ASSETS

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Loans to Congregations.....	\$227,578.99
Less Reserve Provided.....	60,000.00
	\$167,578.99
Investments, including interest (book value).....	4,381.00
Receivable from General Funds re Budget Deficit and Extension Funds..	12,827.50
	<u>\$184,787.49</u>

LIABILITIES

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bank Overdraft.....	\$ 38,318.09
Capital Account.....	146,469.40
	<u>\$184,787.49</u>

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

ASSETS

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Knox College:		
Land and Buildings.....	\$921,021.00	
Endowments.....	362,951.27	\$1,283,972.27
Montreal College:		
Land and Buildings.....	\$315,634.00	
Endowments.....	285,328.40	600,962.40
Home Mission Properties:		
Land, Buildings and Equipment.....		188,938.45
Foreign Mission Properties:		
Land, Buildings and Equipment.....		418,238.01
Pictou Boys' Residence Property.....	\$65,000.00	
Less Reserve Provided.....	20,000.00	45,000.00
Deaconess Training Home:		
Land, Buildings and Equipment.....		36,019.82
Scott Institute Property.....		40,391.79
Palmerston Boulevard Property.....		20,000.00
		<u>\$2,633,522.74</u>
Cash on Hand.....		\$ 225.00
Investments:		
Bonds and Mortgages, including interest due and accrued (book value).....		65,187.90
		65,412.90
Sundry Accounts Receivable.....		105.53
Loan Montreal College.....		5,000.00
Collections subsequent to 31st January, 1936, to apply on 1935 Budget...		21,067.45
Deficit.....		174,264.15
		<u>\$2,899,372.77</u>

LIABILITIES

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Capital.....	\$1,714,267.74
Reserves for Depreciation:	
Knox College.....	\$401,921.00
Montreal College.....	150,000.00
Home Mission Properties.....	42,331.17
Foreign Mission Properties.....	161,396.64
Scott Institute.....	9,472.52
	<u>765,121.33</u>
Mortgages and Agreements Payable:	
Pictou Academy Educational Foundation.....	\$32,500.00
Deaconess Training Home.....	15,000.00
Palmerston Boulevard Property.....	10,900.00
Vancouver Property.....	2,575.00
Accrued Interest.....	1,139.73
	<u>62,114.73</u>
Bank Overdraft.....	\$112,705.77
1936 Budget Receipts.....	512.00
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.):	
British Guiana Building.....	5,150.00
Accounts Payable.....	1,100.00
Pension Fund.....	38,310.83
Church Extension Fund.....	12,827.50
Sundry Trust Funds.....	28,524.79
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries.....	4,147.89
	<u>203,278.78</u>

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Liability Reserves:		
To Home Missions.....	\$81,647.63	
To Foreign Missions.....	50,305.50	
		131,953.13
Liability Reserves for Equipment:		
To Home Missions.....	\$10,680.66	
To Foreign Missions.....	11,956.40	
		22,637.06
Contingent Liability, \$9,875.00		\$2,899,372.77

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 3,532.15
Investments, including accrued interest (book value).....	51,350.60
	<u>\$54,882.75</u>

LIABILITIES

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND:

Capital.....	\$53,930.24
Income.....	952.51
	<u>\$54,882.75</u>

ASSETS

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 39.94
Investments (book value).....	982.56
	<u>\$1,022.50</u>

LIABILITIES

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Capital.....	\$1,000.00
Income.....	22.50
	<u>\$1,022.50</u>

ASSETS

M. AND J. BURNS—DEACONESS TRAINING HOME SCHOLARSHIP FUND:

Investments (book value).....	<u>\$300.00</u>
-------------------------------	-----------------

LIABILITIES

M. AND J. BURNS—DEACONESS TRAINING HOME SCHOLARSHIP FUND:

Capital.....	<u>\$300.00</u>
--------------	-----------------

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

ASSETS

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Cash on Hand and in Bank.....	\$ 108.80
Investments, including accrued interest (book value):	
Bonds.....	\$9,810.80
Mortgage.....	6,060.00
	15,870.80
Alterations to Building.....	1,469.65
	<u>\$17,449.25</u>

LIABILITIES

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Loan.....	\$ 193.50
Capital.....	16,260.10
Income.....	995.65
	<u>\$17,449.25</u>

ASSETS

BELLA SUTHERLAND:

Investments (book value).....	<u>\$3,200.00</u>
-------------------------------	-------------------

LIABILITIES

BELLA SUTHERLAND:

Capital.....	<u>\$3,200.00</u>
--------------	-------------------

Toronto, 8th April, 1936.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE PERIOD 1st FEBRUARY, 1934, TO 31st JANUARY, 1936

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	1st Feb., 1934 to 31st Jan., 1935	1st Feb., 1935 to 31st Jan., 1936
BUDGET REVENUE		
Unapportioned.....	\$203,577.68	\$192,508.44
Home and Foreign Missions.....	92,381.72	87,673.85
Rally Day Collections.....	4,046.30	3,429.23
Mother's Day Collections.....	2,773.86	2,883.64
	<u>\$302,779.56</u>	<u>\$286,495.16</u>
SUNDY BUDGET REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS		
Sunday School and Young People's Society.....	45.00	45.00
Royalties "Church Praise".....	777.07	765.29
Royalties "Book of Forms".....	50.40	28.80
Sundries.....	1,136.35	288.43
Rent Received from Home Mission Properties.....	191.08	247.96
W.M.S. (E.D.) Pyeng Yeng College.....	500.00	
Legacies.....		2,565.30
	<u>\$305,479.46</u>	<u>\$290,435.94</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

	1st Feb., 1934 to 31st Jan., 1935	1st Feb., 1935 to 31st Jan., 1936
GENERAL ASSEMBLY		
Commissioners' and Speakers' Expenses.....	\$6,214.33	\$7,693.89
The Alliance of Reformed Churches.....	270.11	269.32
Moderator's Expenses.....	920.72	1,426.42
Printing and Sundries.....	4,290.83	4,606.11
Totals.....	<u>\$11,695.99</u>	<u>\$13,995.74</u>
COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES		
Constitution of Boards.....	\$ 16.15	.....
Correspondence with other churches.....	291.35	92.47
Board of Education.....	61.90	107.20
Knox College, Dr. Morrow complaint.....	34.75	372.91
Supervise Knox College.....	34.80	6.70
Evangelism, Church Life and Work.....	129.65	168.39
Appoint Standing Committees.....	18.05	82.00
Knox College Matter.....	959.77	.....
Diamond Jubilee.....	23.75	.....
Formosa.....	19.50	.....
Presbyterian Publications.....	5.75	7.70
Insurance.....	1.53	.....
Prescott.....	.....	47.20
Advise with the Moderator.....	.....	5.90
Totals.....	<u>\$1,596.95</u>	<u>\$890.47</u>
KNOX COLLEGE		
From Church Budget.....	<u>\$12,000.00</u>	<u>\$12,800.00</u>
MONTREAL COLLEGE		
From Church Budget.....	<u>\$13,000.00</u>	<u>\$15,000.00</u>
PICTOU BOYS' RESIDENCE		
From Church Budget.....	\$2,190.37	\$3,009.09
Payments to Royal Bank.....	5,000.00	2,000.00
Totals.....	<u>\$7,190.37</u>	<u>\$5,009.09</u>
GENERAL OFFICE		
Rent.....	\$3,232.80	\$3,232.80
Office Expenses.....	1,560.93	1,616.14
Totals.....	<u>\$4,793.73</u>	<u>\$4,848.94</u>
ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries.....	\$13,544.19	\$13,845.46
Expenses.....	1,890.72	1,731.16
Totals.....	<u>\$15,434.91</u>	<u>\$15,076.62</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1934 to 31st Jan., 1935	1st Feb., 1935 to 31st Jan., 1936
SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		
Salaries.....	\$5,526.00	\$5,526.00
Travelling Expenses.....	860.91	1,037.53
Publications, Supplies, etc.....	278.91	413.46
Sundries.....	200.00	200.00
Rally Day Charges against the Fund.....	2,750.49	2,280.99
Mother's Day Fund Expenses.....	436.65	464.93
Totals.....	<u>\$10,052.96</u>	<u>\$9,922.91</u>
DEACONESS TRAINING HOME		
Salaries.....	\$2,616.00	\$2,763.00
Expenses.....	1,255.51	1,149.83
Totals.....	<u>\$3,871.51</u>	<u>\$3,912.83</u>
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS		
Salaries.....	\$8,250.00	\$5,650.22
Travelling Expenses.....	2,187.89	2,454.64
Sundries.....	386.52	447.43
Totals.....	<u>\$10,824.41</u>	<u>\$8,552.29</u>
HOME MISSIONS		
Synodical Missionaries' Salaries.....	\$9,180.00	\$11,880.00
Travelling Expenses.....	1,876.58	2,383.72
Dr. Allan S. Reid—Salary and Expenses.....	1,561.62	(Included with Synodical Missionaries)
Missionary-at-Large, N.B.—Salary and Expenses..	.....	3,283.20
Missionaries and Chaplains, Salaries.....	\$12,618.20	\$17,546.92
“ “ “ Rent.....	17,360.16	16,457.32
“ “ “ Expenses.....	1,144.00	1,283.10
Students Travelling Expenses.....	931.34	325.95
Home Mission Committees and Conveners.....	3,130.29	3,714.28
Grants.....	511.80	262.72
Tyndale House, Montreal.....	98,231.49	91,705.04
Neighborhood House, Hamilton.....	3,346.00	3,300.00
Redemptive Home, Toronto.....	2,820.00	2,720.00
Jewish Work, Toronto, Salaries.....	1,531.50	1,504.50
“ “ “ Expenses.....	3,240.00	3,240.00
Chinese Work in Canada, Rent.....	1,300.00	1,375.57
“ “ “ Salaries.....	420.00	403.30
“ “ “ Travelling.....	6,840.00	6,840.00
Lantern Slide Department.....	533.60	258.80
Property Expenses.....	88.69	73.37
St. Pierre School.....	414.11	561.17
New Carlisle School Home.....	67.50	13.80
Sundry Expenses.....	206.25	206.25
Less Transfer from Scott Institute Reserve \$2,929.18	86.67	18.29
Less Transfer from Home Mission Reserve 8,624.91	<u>\$154,821.60</u>	<u>\$151,810.38</u>
	\$ 376.67	
Totals.....	<u>\$143,267.51</u>	<u>\$136,433.71</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1934 to 31st Jan., 1935	1st Feb., 1935 to 31st Jan., 1936
FOREIGN MISSIONS		
Sundries.....	\$ 228.26	\$ 255.47
Bhil Mission, Salaries and Expenses.....	22,911.55	22,822.37
Jhansi " " " ".....	13,597.18	13,666.56
Manchuria " " " ".....	11,359.40	11,729.33
Formosa " " " ".....	28,337.00	23,520.97
Korean " " " ".....	12,708.48	12,060.58
British Guiana " " " ".....	16,009.80	16,493.25
Shanghai—S. K. Zia, Salary.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Canadian School of Missions.....	155.00	150.00
Canadian Academy, Kobe.....	800.00	350.00
Pyeng Yeng College, Korea.....		500.00
	<u>\$107,306.67</u>	<u>\$102,748.53</u>
Less—Transfer from Foreign Mission Reserve.....	\$4,056.36	\$10,000.00
Received from the W. M. S. (E.D.) for the Foreign Mission Work for which they are responsible.....	8,500.00	7,400.00
	<u>12,556.36</u>	<u>17,400.00</u>
Totals.....	<u>\$94,750.31</u>	<u>\$85,348.53</u>
Net Total for Home and Foreign Missions.....	<u>\$248,842.23</u>	<u>\$230,334.53</u>
Budget and Stewardship Expenses.....	<u>\$6,181.48</u>	<u>\$1,328.43</u>
Missionary-at-Large, N.B., Salary and Expenses...	<u>\$1,875.00</u>	(Included in Home Missions)
Pension Fund.....	<u>\$7,500.00</u>	<u>\$5,000.00</u>
Cost of Buying Rupees—Bhil and Jhansi Fields....	<u>\$3,557.39</u>	<u>\$3,163.25</u>
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest and Exchange.....	\$7,455.29	\$6,888.38
Interest on Pension Fund Liability.....	1,724.60	1,586.23
Interest on Church Extension Fund Liability.....		570.55
Interest allowed on Mission Reserves and Other Funds.....	4,815.48	5,144.89
Annuity—McCallum.....	100.00	100.00
Interest Deaconess Training Home Mortgage.....	900.00	900.00
Honorarium Dr. Wardlaw Taylor.....	400.00	100.00
Publicity.....	110.00	175.28
Totals.....	<u>\$15,505.37</u>	<u>\$15,465.33</u>
Net Total Expenditure.....	<u>\$363,097.89</u>	<u>\$336,748.14</u>
The Presbyterian Record—		
Subscriptions and Advertising.....	\$13,101.47	\$12,497.84
Printing, Salaries and other expenses.....	13,061.46	12,453.12
Surplus.....	<u>40.01</u>	<u>\$44.72</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

SUMMARY

Net Expenditure 1st February, 1935, to 31st January, 1936.....	\$336,748.14
Revenue 1st February, 1935, to 31st January, 1936.....	290,435.94
General Deficit.....	<u>\$46,312.20</u>
Less Surplus on Record.....	44.72
Total Deficit for Year.....	<u>\$46,267.48</u>

DEFICIT ACCOUNT

Deficit as at 31st January, 1935.....	\$163,282.36
Deduct:	
Contribution St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa.....	\$ 1,250.00
Contribution Knox Church, Toronto.....	4,000.00
Budget Deficit Fund Collections.....	927.10
*"Diamond Jubilee" Thank-Offering.....	30,857.59
	<u>37,034.69</u>
	\$126,247.67
Add:	
Deficit for year ending 31st January, 1936.....	\$46,267.48
Adjustment re Bhil Field.....	1,749.00
	<u>48,016.48</u>
Deficit as at 31st January, 1936.....	<u>\$174,264.15</u>
*"Diamond Jubilee" Thank-Offering contributions received from 1st February, 1936, to 6th April, 1936, \$7,171.16.	

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

In accordance with your instructions, we have audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, for the year ending 31st January, 1936.

The Cash on Hand was verified by actual count during the course of our audit and we received confirmation of the respective bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safe-keeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The investments are shown on the Balance Sheet at book value.

No provision has been made for any further depreciation on the various properties shown in the Balance Sheet and we have not verified the title to the real estate, mortgage investments, or loans, by search, certificate of title, confirmation or otherwise.

Subject to the foregoing, we certify that the Balance Sheet is, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church, according to the information and explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 8th April, 1936.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1936

KNOX COLLEGE—GENERAL ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			Book Value
Morrisburg.....	1944-45	4½%	\$ 5,496.07
Calgary.....	yearly	5 %	666.69
Selkirk.....	1951	5 %	10,000.00
Taber.....	yearly	5 %	6,237.93
Port Elgin.....	"	4½%	1,360.73
Calgary.....	"	5 %	666.69
Markham.....	"	5 %	3,344.83
Edmonton.....	1954	5 %	9,908.00
Hydro Ontario.....	1941	6 %	10,008.57
Galt.....	1934-37	6 %	7,942.67
Dominion.....	1959	4½%	50,226.30
Oshawa.....	1939	5 %	4,906.00
Sudbury.....	1949	5 %	3,147.47
Montreal Protestant School.....	1956	5 %	10,977.00
Calgary.....	1970	5 %	5,089.00
Swansea.....	1942	5 %	6,001.80
Toronto.....	1940	6 %	3,162.50
".....	1946	5 %	1,992.50
".....	1950	5½%	2,104.44
".....	1936	6 %	1,011.60
New Brunswick.....	1957	5 %	2,209.29
".....	1952	5½%	5,841.97
Winnipeg.....	1943	5 %	1,011.12
".....	1944	5 %	5,067.50
".....	1942	6 %	4,178.05
Ontario.....	1948	5 %	4,414.00
".....	1947	5½%	11,322.00
			\$178,294.72
Stocks.....			10,065.75
Mortgages and Interest.....			55,282.26
Total.....			\$243,642.73

KNOX COLLEGE—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			
Dominion Coal.....	As drawn	5 %	\$4,000.00
Toronto.....	1944	5 %	9,760.00
".....	1946	5 %	8,717.19
".....	1947	5½%	2,238.36
Vancouver.....	1968	4½%	9,303.99
Napanee.....	1943	5 %	3,905.20
Montreal.....	1944	6 %	1,050.22
Dominion.....	1958	4½%	1,079.07
Ontario.....	1948	5 %	1,103.50
			\$41,157.53
Mortgages and Interest.....			12,100.75
Total.....			\$53,258.28

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

KNOX COLLEGE—NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT:

Bonds:			Book Value
Vancouver.....	1968	4½%	\$9,304.01
Windsor.....	1940	5 %	2,500.00
Toronto.....	1947-50	5½%	2,432.28
Montreal.....	1944	6 %	1,575.33
New Brunswick.....	1957	5 %	552.32
			\$16,363.94
Mortgage.....			3,500.00
Total.....			\$19,863.94

KNOX COLLEGE—DONALD McLELLAN ESTATE:

Bonds:			
Alberta.....	1958	4½%	\$4,762.50
Montreal.....	1944	6 %	1,575.33
Dominion.....	1958	4½%	8,956.21
			\$15,294.04
Mortgages and Interest.....			4,500.00
Total.....			\$19,794.04

KNOX COLLEGE—THE JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY:

Bonds:			
Bell Telephone.....	1957	5 %	\$5,000.00
Dominion.....	1958	4½%	1,834.40
Total.....			\$6,834.40

KNOX COLLEGE—THE M. G. ABEY BURSARY:

Bonds:			
Sudbury.....	1949	5 %	\$1,100.00
Toronto.....	1946	5 %	1,245.31
			\$2,345.31
Mortgage.....			4,000.00
Total.....			\$6,345.31

KNOX COLLEGE—ORGAN UPKEEP FUND:

Bonds:			
Sudbury.....	1949	5 %	\$ 600.00
Toronto.....	1950	5½%	1,167.36
Total.....			\$1,767.36

KNOX COLLEGE—Total Investments held for various funds as follows:—

General Endowment.....	\$243,642.73
Scholarship Endowment.....	53,258.28
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment.....	19,863.94
Donald McLellan Estate.....	19,794.04
The Joseph Henderson Bursary.....	6,834.40
The M. G. Abey Bursary.....	6,345.31
The Organ Up-Keep Fund.....	1,767.36
	\$351,506.06

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION RESERVES (FROM BEQUESTS):

Bonds:				Book Value
Dominion of Canada	1944	4½%	\$ 2,100.00	
" " "	1958	4½%	206.00	
" " "	1959	4½%	1,000.00	
" " "	1943	5 %	2,660.00	
" " "	1940	4½%	500.00	
" " " National Service	1936	5 %	1,786.50	
" " "	1949	3½%	1,071.40	
" " "	1945	4 %	1,500.00	
Province of Ontario	1948	5 %	2,500.00	
" " "	1942	5½%	1,095.00	
" " Saskatchewan	1940	6 %	500.00	
" " Alberta	1961	4½%	10,000.00	
Canadian National Railways	1956	4½%	982.56	
District of Oak Bay	1940	5 %	1,436.25	
Hydro Electric (Ontario)	1941	6 %	1,060.00	
St. Lawrence Petroleum			1.00	
Town of Inverness	1935	4½%	1,000.00	
Town of Thorold	1942	6 %	933.30	
Calgary School District	1956	5 %	820.00	
City of Toronto	1945	4½%	1,000.00	
Postal Telegraph and Cable	1953	5 %	721.50	
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal			161.00	
City of Halifax	1951	5 %	1,055.00	
City of Winnipeg (Acc. Paris W.M.S.)—from Martha Penman Estate	1958	4½%	4,999.99	

Mortgages:

Christina Howe Estate		\$2,060.00
Rebecca Beatty Buck Estate		5,175.00
" " " "		2,753.75
" " " "		3,000.00
" " " "		1,800.00
" " " "		3,622.50

Shares:

Bank of Montreal	2 Shares	\$ 500.00
Allied Chemical	12 "	1,344.00
Maple Leaf Milling	6 "	37.50
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation	16 "	2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal	9 "	1.00
Continental Milling	5 "	1.00
Jubilee Mining	300 "	1.00
Eastern Car	2 "	(Prefd.) 100.00
Royal Bank	12 "	1,920.00

\$63,629.25

Sabbath School and Young People's Society (Re S.S. Van.):

Bonds:				
Canadian National Railways	1956	4½%	982.56	
			\$64,611.81	
Accrued Interest			576.09	
			\$65,187.90	

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

PENSION FUND:

Bonds:				Book Value
City of Hamilton	1937	4 %	\$ 3,749.60	
" " "	1946	6 %	2,800.00	
Toronto Harbour Commission	1953	4½%	19,404.00	
Town of Cochrane	1947	5 %	35,788.51	
Province of Ontario	1944	4½%	98,250.00	
" " "	1959	5 %	25,048.00	
" " "	1955	4½%	39,700.00	
" " "	1948	5 %	11,035.00	
" " "	1947	5½%	3,387.30	
" " "	1946	5½%	13,422.00	
" " "	1943	6 %	3,299.40	
Dominion of Canada	1940	4½%	99,150.00	
" " "	1940	4½%	64,577.50	
" " "	1957	4½%	1,000.00	
" " "	1958	4½%	200.00	
" " "	1959	4½%	1,500.00	
" " "	1949	3½%	4,844.00	
" " "	1958	4½%	1,079.06	
" " "	1936	5 %	13,101.00	
" " "	1949-59	4½%	5,250.00	
" " "	1956	4½%	6,218.40	
Canadian National Railway	1957	4½%	100,455.63	
" " "	1956	4½%	13,758.24	
City of Toronto	1939	4½%	48,095.00	
" " "	1938-39	5½%	9,825.90	
" " "	1940	6 %	10,541.66	
" " Montreal	1940	6 %	9,950.00	
" " "	1941	6 %	4,209.65	
" " "	1944	6 %	6,301.32	
" " "	1952	5½%	2,061.17	
Province of New Brunswick	1950	5½%	18,759.37	
" " "	1950	5½%	5,472.50	
" " "	1952	5½%	5,750.75	
" " Nova Scotia	1959	5 %	4,460.00	
Ontario Hydro	1970	4¾%	25,371.57	

\$717,816.53

Mortgages..... 24,000.00

Total..... \$741,816.53

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bonds:				
Richmond Bay Company	1947	6½%	\$1,130.00	
Ottawa Traction	1955	5½%	450.00	

Shares:

Bell Telephone	18 Shares	1,800.00
Miscellaneous		1.00
Mortgage		1,000.00
		\$4,381.00

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD—Continued

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND FOR RELIEF OF
MINISTERS OR THEIR FAMILIES, AS CREATED BY HIS WILL:

Bonds:

Canadian National Railway	1956	4½%	\$ 3,933.57
" " " "	1957	4½%	10,878.18
Dominion of Canada	1941	5%	10,857.14
Province of New Brunswick	1960	4¾%	10,793.26
" " " "	1957	5%	2,761.60
City of Winnipeg	1944	5%	4,054.00
" " " "	1946	6%	2,121.00
" " Montreal	1944	6%	5,444.15
			<u>\$50,842.90</u>
Accrued Interest			507.70
Total			<u>\$51,350.60</u>

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Bond:

Canadian National Railway	1956	4½%	<u>\$982.56</u>
---------------------------------	------	-----	-----------------

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE:

Bond:

Dominion of Canada	1949	3½%	\$9,708.80
Mortgage			6,000.00
			<u>\$15,708.80</u>
Accrued Interest			162.00
Total			<u>\$15,870.80</u>

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME:

Bonds and Shares:

Consolidated Paper Corporation, Limited, received in exchange for \$1,000.00 (face value) Wayagamack Pulp and Paper Company, Limited, 6% bonds			<u>\$300.00</u>
--	--	--	-----------------

HOME MISSION EQUIPMENT RESERVE

1935			
Jan. 31	Balance		\$11,438.07

EXPENDITURES

Feb. 2	Chinese Mission Property, Vancouver	\$ 75.00
Mar. 27	Mountain Station, Ont.	500.00
	St. Enoch's, Hamilton, Ont.	300.00
April 23	Parkview, Saskatoon, Sask.	1,000.00
" 26	Chinese Mission Property, Vancouver	75.00
May 18	Cochrane, Ont.	771.07
" 27	Wolftown, Ont.	200.00

HOME MISSION EQUIPMENT RESERVE—Continued

June 19	Asbestos, Que.	300.00
	St. James, Winnipeg.	200.00
	Weyburn, Sask.	500.00
	Dunbar Heights.	450.00
	Kimberley, B.C.	220.00
July 10	Geraldton, Presbytery of Superior.	500.00
" 26	Chinese Mission Property, Vancouver.	75.00
Oct. 4	Moosomin.	400.00
" 18	Morden, Man.	150.00
" 26	Chinese Mission Property, Vancouver.	75.00
" 30	Selkirk, Man.	350.00
Nov. 1	Advertising in Record.	63.00

1936		
Jan. 31	Proportion of Legal Costs	21.91

RECEIPTS

1936		
Jan. 31	Interest on Home Mission Reserves	3,249.26
	Bequests	744.59
	Income on Investments	1,474.72
	Balance at Credit	<u>\$10,680.66</u>
		<u>\$16,906.64</u>

1936		
Jan. 31	Balance at Credit	\$10,680.66

FOREIGN MISSION EQUIPMENT RESERVE

1935		
Jan. 31	Balance	\$12,247.48

EXPENDITURE

Mar. 27	Jhansi	\$1,000.00
May 3	Manchuria	300.00
" 27	Formosa	1,000.00
Oct. 17	Jhansi	1,000.00
Dec. 4	Jhansi	500.00

1936		
Jan. 31	Proportion of Legal Costs	21.91

RECEIPTS

1936		
Jan. 31	Interest on Foreign Mission Reserves	\$1,434.99
	Bequests	602.68
	Income on Investments	1,493.16
	Balance at Credit	<u>\$11,956.40</u>
		<u>\$15,778.31</u>

1936		
Jan. 31	Balance at Credit	\$11,956.40

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

Congregations, Self-sustaining Charges, 405, a reduction of 14; Augmented Charges, 160, an increase of 7; Mission Fields, 213, a reduction of 3; total number of Congregations and Preaching Stations, 1,296, an increase of 1.

FINANCES

All the Synods report a decrease in the amount paid for "Stipend" by congregations. Four Synods, the Maritime Synod, Hamilton and London, Alberta, and British Columbia report slight increases in the amount raised for "All Congregational Purposes". The Maritime Synod, Hamilton and London, and Alberta report slight increases in the amount raised for "Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes". Two Synods only, the Maritime Synod, and Hamilton and London report an increase in the amount raised for "All Purposes".

THE BUDGET

A comparative statement of the Budget Receipts from Congregations by Presbyteries and Synods together with the percentages of the allocations raised will be found in the report of the Budget and Stewardship Committee, page 000.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount paid by Congregations for "Stipend"	\$1,062,372.00
Decrease from 1934	\$25,037.00
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	2,366,526.00
Decrease from 1934	\$58,411.00
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	84,242.00
Decrease from 1934	\$4,625.00
Amount raised for all Purposes	2,959,147.00
Decrease from 1934	\$67,557.00

REPORT BY SYNODS ON MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS

Synod	Amount
The Maritime Provinces	\$ 313,436.00
A decrease of	\$9,708.00
Montreal and Ottawa	593,938.00
A decrease of	\$5,860.00
Toronto and Kingston	988,507.00
A decrease of	\$8,420.00
Hamilton and London	447,394.00
An increase of	\$1,637.00
Manitoba	176,320.00
A decrease of	531.00
Saskatchewan	105,869.00
An increase of	\$3,932.00
Alberta	115,047.00
A decrease of	\$1,011.00
British Columbia	110,904.00
A decrease of	\$4,145.00
Total amount reported	\$2,851,415.00
Net decrease	\$24,106.00

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	No. of Ministers	No. of Elders	Families	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll
				By Profession	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	
Maritimes	91	786	10,938	582	168	152	422	19,143
Montreal and Ottawa	108	939	14,148	701	661	445	891	29,291
Toronto and Kingston	224	1,936	26,464	1,904	1,495	967	2,118	60,367
Hamilton and London	156	1,597	22,760	1,468	1,020	600	1,523	47,219
Manitoba	28	214	3,203	200	100	66	225	5,778
Saskatchewan	27	194	2,990	165	76	96	75	5,163
Alberta	33	257	3,734	176	115	95	147	6,641
British Columbia	56	252	3,463	182	145	93	346	6,025
Presbytery of Vindhya and Satpura								
Mt. Bhil	9	16	232	20	12	24	9	332
Totals	732	6,191	87,932	5,398	3,792	2,538	5,756	179,959

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stns. in them	Total Congs. & Preaching Stations
Maritimes	45	77	47	106	30	56	239
Montreal and Ottawa	67	92	18	33	26	47	172
Toronto and Kingston	133	209	24	40	40	54	303
Hamilton and London	123	189	19	33	13	20	242
Manitoba	9	10	12	19	26	33	62
Saskatchewan	6	8	12	20	27	66	94
Alberta	8	11	17	33	24	56	100
British Columbia	14	14	11	11	19	29	54
Presbytery of Vindhya and Satpura							
Mt. Bhil					8	30	30
Totals	405	610	160	295	213	391	1,296

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Barney's River Avondale Laggan Marshy Hope Riverside	P. W. Murray, B.A.	Barney's River, N.S.	C. S. Bannerman	Barney's River, N.S.
2 Blue Mountain Garden of Eden	J. W. Britton	Blue Mountain, N.S.	Robert Ross	Blue Mountain, N.S.
3 East River Bridgeville Springville St. Paul Sunny Brae	A. Brown, M.A., B.D.	Sunny Brae, N.S.	D. M. MacDonald	Sunny Brae, N.S.
4 East River, St. Mary's Caledonia Glenelg Lower Caledonia	H. Wilson Sieber, B.A.	East River, St. Mary's N.S.	Chester Gunn	East River, St. Mary's N.S.
5 Gairlock Middle River West River Station	Lambert Olgers, B.A.	Lansdowne Sta., N.S.	G. B. Cruickshanks John D. Hattie Ernest Fraser Daniel McLeod Ernest Fraser	Caledonia, N.S. South Lochabor, N.S. Lower Caledonia, N.S. Lansdowne Sta., N.S. Lansdowne Sta., N.S.
6 Hopewell Eureka	Vacant		John McNab Campbell John M. Dunbar Enon Fraser D. H. Cameron	West River Sta., N.S. Hopewell, N.S. Eureka, N.S. King's Head
7 Little Harbour Pictou Landing	Vacant			
8 Merigomish French River	F. G. MacDonald	Merigomish, N.S.	William MacGregor R. F. Forbes	Merigomish, N.S. Merigomish, N.S.
New Glasgow:—				
9 First St. Andrew's 10 Westminster 11 Oxford 12 Pugwash	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A. William Ooms, B.A. Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D. Vacant	New Glasgow, N.S. New Glasgow, N.S. New Glasgow, N.S.	George L. Tatttrie J. J. MacLeod Robert Grant D. J. Mitchell	New Glasgow, N.S. New Glasgow, N.S. New Glasgow, N.S. Pugwash, N.S.
Pictou:—				
13 First 14 St. Andrew's 15 River John Brule Middleton Cape John	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D. S. B. Carey, M.A. Harry Ingram Fell, B.A., Th.M.	Pictou, N.S. Pictou, N.S. River John, N.S.	W. E. Harris, M.A. Peter Fraser E. R. Langille	Pictou, N.S. Pictou, N.S. R.R. 2, River John, N.S.
16 Scotsburn West Branch	W. Lloyd MacLellan, B.A., B.D.	Scotsburn, N.S.	Charles MacKinnon A. H. McKay Alex. W. Murray	R.R. 4, River John, N.S. Scotsburn, N.S. R.R. 1, Meadowville, N.S.
17 Sherbrooke Goldenville Stillwater	H. L. Jost, B.Th.	Sherbrooke, N.S.	D. W. Fraser	Stillwater, N.S.
18 Stellarton	D. G. Ross	Stellarton, N.S.	Wm. MacLellan	R.R. 2, New Glasgow N.S.
19 Tatamagouche Waugh's River Earlton The Falls	Vacant		Alex. Fraser John A. Baillie	Tatamagouche, N.S. East Earlton, N.S.
20 Thorburn Sutherland's River	Claude E. Hayward, B.A.	Thorburn, N.S.	Robert Bennett	Thorburn, N.S.
21 West River Green Hill Salt Springs	William Verwolf, B.A.	R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.	Albert E. Graham	R.R., Scotsburn, N.S.
22 Westville	Roy J. Stewart, B.A., Th.B.	Westville, N.S.	Gordon Proudfoot William D. Morris	Salt Springs, N.S. Westville, N.S.

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		On Profession of Faith		By Certificate		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number	
5	12	84	6	10	60	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	149	M	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
5	12	84	6	10	60	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	149	M	1200					1530	260			103	1894	250.00	1							
2	6	80	5	4	30	10			6	155	M	1200							155	M	1200				1450	169	70	104	1793	120.80	2								
4	2	17			12				1	35		127							35		127				147		20	15	182	12.43	3								
2	2	26	2						2	49	M	320							49	M	320				381	60		66	507	43.16									
4	4	35	5		24	1	1		1	70		180							70		180				248			54	302										
4	5	36		7	60				3	56	M	367							56	M	367				463	19	79	672	22.18										
												500									500				627	183	13	82	905	135.00	4								
4	4	18		4	30				1	47		240							47		240				282	64		14	364	28.45									
5	5	32	3	4	29				1	53		394							53		394				481			53	654	96.00									
4	4	22	2	2	10	2	1		2	46		158							46		158				120	39		159	32.05										
3	5	45	5			4	1	2	4	120	M	865							120	M	865				1053	29		186	1041	29.00	5								
2	2	20	1			5			1	51		380							51		380				469	55		43	567	55.00									
3	3	30								65		381							65		381				424			5	517	4.72									
2	8	60	5	13	84	6	2	3	3	240	M	1374							240	M	1374				1676	173	39	136	2120	187.78	6								
2	4	65	5	7	70	2	2		5	139	M	450	250						139	M	450	250						500	3.75										
2	4	50	2	8	60	2		1	1	85	M	800	130						85	M	800	130			586	48	135	125	866	44.00	7								
1	1	35	7	4	43	8			4	48		368							48		368				368			59											

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Cariboo River Sundridge			Albert C. Munroe	Meadowville, N.S.
2	Lochaber			James D. Stewart	North Lochaber, N.S.
3	McLellan's Mountain			D. A. Bannerman	R.R. 4, New Glasgow, N.S.
4	McLellan's Brook			Thos. E. Powell	Moser's River, N.S.
5	Moser's River Harrigan Cove			B. W. Hutchinson	Mulgrave, N.S.
6	Mulgrave			Ira Drysdale	Wallace, N.S.
7	Pictou Island				
8	Wallace Stake Road				
	†Cameron Settlement, E. R.	St. Mary's			
	†Durham				
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1		W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., B.D., D.D.	Durham, N.S.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Foreign Missionary	L. L. Young, B.A., D.D.	Kobe, Japan		
2		Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Stellarton, N.S.		
3		H. S. Philpott	Tatamagouche, N.S.		
					Grand Total, 1935...
					Grand Total, 1934...
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges..... 10
 In Augmented Charges..... 7
 In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

Others on Roll..... 1
 Total on Roll..... 19
 Ministers on Appendix..... 3
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 22

Pictou, N.S., April 2, 1936.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton	Victor E. Ford	Box 192, Hamilton, Bermuda	Robert V. Murdoch	Box 321, Hamilton, Bermuda
2	Elmsdale	Duncan Oliver Mackay	Elmsdale, N.S.	Rev. D. O. Mackay	Elmsdale, N.S.
3	Great Village Portauisque	Vacant		T. R. Johnson, M.D.	Great Village, N.S.
Halifax:—					
4	Knox	George R. Allan, B.D.	173 Agnecola St.	James Strachan	129 Willow St.
5	St. David's	Colin M. Kerr, B.D., B.Sc., Ph.D.	71 Seymour St.	W. J. Kane	Box 906, Halifax, N.S.

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935																							
No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
			Infants	Adults																			
2	1	45	.....	.....									10										
1	2	12	.....	.....	2	17							20		120					9	189		
2	3	23	1		2	14	12					2	42		210		229	23		28	279	10.00	
		15	.....	.....	2	12	4						19		191		200	54		99	302	30.40	
2	3	28	.....	.....									47									5.40	
		5	.....	.....									8										
1		7	.....	.....																			
1		34	.....	.....	4	35	3						31		286		408						
2	4	50	.....	.....	3	30							80		178	200				25	203		
																						14.00	
																						.66	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 11
 Congregations in them..... 16
 Augmented Charges..... 11
 Congregations in them..... 35

Number of Mission Fields..... 7
 Preaching Stations in them..... 11
 Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 29
 Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 62

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

FRANK BAIRD, Clerk of Presbytery.

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

1	5	70	4		9	93	18		8	2	144	M	2140	1200	4085	504	664	108	5361	505.37	1
2	3	70	3		11	67	2	2		1	111	M	1000		1630	100	25	150	1805	110.00	2
2	1	43	4	1	3	18	5				90		295		435			19	454	20.00	3
1	5	52	1		8	60			2	82			1300	1020	1458	80	20	86	1645	73.11	4
1	11	250	4		12	109	11	8	4	12	480	M	4000	35400	11023	1929	159	629	14797	1529.59	5

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
6	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Arthur J. Sinclair, B.A., B.D.	Box 295, Lunenburg	J. J. McLachlan	Lunenburg, N.S.
7	Mahone Bay, Knox	Vacant		C. Gordon Lantz	Mahone Bay, N.S.
8	Musquodoboit Harbour	Henry S. Graham	Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.	Adam D. Dean	R.R. 1, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.
	Dean			John Adams	Dublin Shore, N.S.
9	New Dublin	D. W. MacDonald, B.A.	Dublin Shore, N.S.	Eli Mosher	Riverport, N.S.
10	Rose Bay	W. A. Cunningham, B.A., D.D.	Rose Bay, N.S.	Simon McDonald	Princess St., Springhill, N.S.
11	East Middle La Have	John A. Pritchard	Woodsley St., Springhill, N.S.	James Scott	Charles St., Truro, N.S.
12	Truro, St. James	G. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D.	15 Victoria St., Truro, N.S.	Sheriff John D. Currie	Windsor, N.S.
13	Windsor, St. John's	D. A. MacKinnon	Windsor, N.S.		
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Economy			T. R. Johnson, M.D.	Great Village, N.S.
	Lower Economy			Hennigan White	Noel Road, N.S.
2	Kennetcook			**Mrs. Annie Densmore	East Noel, N.S.
	Noel Road				
	East Noel				
	Minasville				
3	Parrsboro			James F. Leslie	Diligent River, N.S.
	Diligent River				
4	Wolfville				
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Foreign Missionary	J. B. Cropper, D.D.	Better Hope Manse, Demerara, E.C., British Guiana.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		A. A. J. Hogg	Binbrook, Ont.		
2		F. Oliver	Binbrook, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1935...
					Grand Total, 1934...
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

LUNENBURG, N.S., MAY 2, 1936.

**Not Clerk of Session.

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Scholars	Communi- cants		Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
				Infants	Adults				On Profession of Faith	By Certificate													By Death or Otherwise
1	6	200	9	14	140	10	3	2	6	400	M	2000	800	5500	536	40	250	6000	512.57	6		
1	6	25	1	4	22				1	70	M	139	2775	584	36		37	658	36.54	7		
2	3	44	6	5	70	2				157	R H	600		750	95		56	901	108.80	8		
2	3	31	3	4	37	1	1	1	2	73	M	800	1042	887	122	57	116	1184	95.50			
2	10	102	4	14	65	4	1	10	141	M	1000			2050	308	21	125	2504	136.00	9		
2	7	128	5	19	140	11			146	M	1800			3017	58	1039	106	4221	57.50	10		
1	4	120		8	105		1	2	67	M	1200		9270	2287	141	124	62	2615	150.70	11		
1	4	136	9	2	115	11	11	9	3	307		2280	17711	4601	400	207	159	6801	400.00	12		
1	7	56	3	11	72	5		1	1	129	R H	1200	500	2152	184	473	128	2940	180.22	13		
*2		10							1	26		72					30	100		1		
4		60	2	4	29				3	90					284	50	80	26	443	50.00	2	
*1		20	1		1				1						90			45	135			
2	2	25	3	3	50	8	1		1	41		108			275	22	5	22	495	22.00	3	
*1	2	10								14					300				300		4	
													12000								1	
27	80	1452	58	7	141	1192	89	28	27	51	2568	10	19934	69718	41408	4565	2914	2154	53359	3991.65		
28	80	1480	64	10	148	1219	74	40	17	93	2504	11	19939	78975	48558	3973	1706	2139	56233	4149.62		
1		28	6	3	7	27	15		10	42	64		5	9257	7158	592	1208	15	2874	157.97		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Number of Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Congregations and Preaching Stations

*Last year's figures.

†Paid by Board of Missions.

ARTHUR J. SINCLAIR, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Frederickton	Geo. E. Ross, B.A., B.D., D.D.	495 Charlotte St.	Wm. M. Clark	470 Charlotte St.
2	Harvey, Knox	R. J. Kirkland, B.A.	Harvey Station, N.B.	Henry Craig	Harvey Station, N.B.
3	Acton	Vacant		J. D. Murray	283 Church St.
4	Port Elgin	J. A. Kennedy	Port Elgin, N.B.	Henry C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
5	Sackville	James Middleton	Sackville, N.B.	W. M. Walker	Sackville, N.B.
6	Dorchester	S. Davies, B.D., Ph.D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	W. J. Halliday	St. Andrew's, N.B.
7	St. George's, Greenock	Vacant		*E. S. MacKay	St. George, N.B.
8	Bocabec				
9	Pennfield				
10	Saint John City:				
11	St. Columba, Fairville	W. M. Townsend, M.A., D.D.	Fairville, N.B.	W. M. Townsend	Fairville, N.B.
12	St. John and St. Stephen	C. J. St. Clair Jeans	38 Wellington Row	Wm. D. MacKay	100 Spring St.
13	St. Matthew's	J. A. Morison, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	35 Havelock St. W.	A. W. Fraser	173 Broad St.
14	Stanley	Wm. Fitzsimons	Stanley, N.B.	John Boulter	Stanley, N.B.
15	Williamsburg				
16	Tay Falls				
17	St. Stephen	G. L. Fulford, B.A.	St. Stephen, N.B.	P. K. Pringle	St. Stephen, N.B.
18	Woodstock	J. W. Paul	Woodstock, N.B.	W. S. Sutton	Woodstock, N.B.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Kirkland			Leslie Kennedy	R.R. 2, Kirkland
2	New Maryland			W. M. Sinclair	Frederickton, N.B.
3	Prince William			Harold Fraser	Prince William, N.B.
4	Lower Southampton			F. S. Inglis	Shediac, N.B.
5	Shediac				
6	Buctouche				
7	Mill Creek				
8	MacDougall's				
9	Sussex			C. B. Spear	Sussex, N.B.
10	Hampton				
11	Hammond River				
12	Titusville			R. Hosford	Barnesville, N.B.
13	Barnesville				
14	Salt Springs				
15	Upperton				
16	Westfield			F. C. MacKenzie	Nerepis Station, N.B.
17	Nerepis				
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Missionary-at-Large	S. J. MacArthur, M.A., B.D.	14 Waterloo Row, Fredericton, N.B.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		J. G. A. Colquhoun, B.A.	Moncton, N.B.		
2		W. M. Fraser, M.A., B.Sc.	New Glasgow, N.S.		
3		W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	36 Highview Crescent	Toronto, Ont.	
4		F. W. Tingley	Yarmouth, Mass., U.S.A.		
5		G. E. Knight	100 Main St., Saint John, N.B.		
6		Alexander Craise, M.A., D.D.	Sackville, N.B.		
Grand Total, 1935					
Grand Total, 1934					
Increase					
Decrease					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges 6
 In Augmented Charges 2
 In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll 1
 Total on Roll 12
 Ministers on Appendix 5
 Grand Total of Ministers 17

SACKVILLE, N.B., MARCH 14, 1936.

*Representative Elder.

4. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
1	6	120	16	2	12	93	5	4	3	2	254	M	3000	38000	9599	232	195	158	10187	145.95	1		
2	6	75	8	4	50	5	4	3	3	202	M	1600	2200	1851	38	118	2007	5.90	2				
3	5	87	1	7	48	7	8	1	4	115	R H	1588	9100	2227	60	109	2396	58.31	3				
4	3	75	1	7	60	6	2	2	6	131	M	1000	998	1280	91	15	40	1426	19.24	5			
5	6	17								41	R H	740		475	28	216	23	742	19.24	5			
6	1	15								23		253		495	23	76		594	12.25	6			
7	4	60		8	55					101	M	1800		1935	159	16	145	2255	153.85	6			
8	2	20		3	30					39	M	300		300	13			313	12.20	7			
9	3	10								12								46	15.00	7			
10	2	9								16								60	6.00	7			
11	2	35	3	2	9	42	4			55	M	900		1210	300	16	54	1580	300.00	8			
12	15	250	8	11	20	133	18	20		401	R H	3300	3500	10620	963	460	450	12493	651.27	9			
13	9	76	12	15	99	10	3	15	1	172		1800		2662	142	29		2833	143.53	10			
14	3	34	3	4	22					107	M	472		787	35	194	51	1067	69.92	11			
15	3	24	3	3	35					47		76	600	244	10	57		311	2.95	12			
16	6	6		2	44					21		34		34	7	10		51	4.65	12			
17	3	68	10	10	90	8	1		2	101	R H	1600	10500	3457			71	3528	4.00	12			
18	4	44	2	8	56					106	M	1300		2073	68	80	113	2334	79.60	13			
19	2	15		2	14					16								76	3.00	1			
20	1	8		2	10	8	3			20								446		2			
21	2	5		2	13					26										3			
22	2	5		2	13					27										3			
23	4	12				4				16								50	237	31.25	4		
24	7	7	3		1	1				6	M	70		130				130		4			
25	10	2	1	12	9					14		58		71				71		5			
26	10	1			4					22		125		125	40		59	224		5			
27	3	23		3	25				3	62		520	3200	487	44		100	631	3.85	5			
28	3	10		3	15					25		100		120	10		44	174	15.00	5			
29	5									6										6			
30	1	12								25		61		61			52	113		6			
31	8			1	10	1			1	17		67		67	6		21	94	9.10	6			
32	1	2								62				62				62		7			
33	3			1	10					3		7		7				7		7			
34	2	6		5	20	1	1			22		161		161			31	192	1.65	7			
35																				1			
36																				1			
37	94	1171	75	15	132	986	86	44	23	29	2251	12	21353	68098	40762	2322	1364	1707	46680	1748.47	1		
38	95	1172	70	14	134	967	82	32	10	62	2194	8	22108	66850	35689	2074	1217	1509	40488	2091.91	2		
39	1	1	5	1	19	19	4	12	13	33	57	4	1248	5073	248	147	198	6192	343.44	3			
40																				4			
41																				5			
42																				6			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 7
 Congregations in them 8
 Augmented Charges 6
 Congregations in them 11

Number of Mission Fields 7
 Preaching Stations in them 18
 Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 20
 Congregations and Preaching Stations 37

**Salary paid by Board of Missions.

ALEX. CRAISE, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Bass River	J. Wilkes MacDonald, B.A.	Bass River, N.B.	J. Cavan Murray	Mundleville, N.B.
2	Bathurst	F. R. Meredith	New Mills, N.B.	A. N. Desbrisay	Bathurst, N.B.
3	Campbellton, Knox	G. S. Mitchell, B.D.	Campbellton, N.B.	R. C. Dutch	New Mills, N.B.
4	Chatham	A. R. Gibson	Chatham, N.B.	W. F. Yorston	Campbellton, N.B.
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	J. M. Kik, B.A.	Dalhousie, N.B.	Wm. Johnston	Chatham, N.B.
6	Harcourt, St. Andrew's	Student	Harcourt, N.B.	J. Beasley	Newcastle, N.B.
7	Millerton	F. G. Purnell	Millerton, N.B.	Wm. MacNeill	Dalhousie, N.B.
8	Sunny Corner	Student	Sunny Corner, N.B.	Andrew Ferguson	Harcourt, N.B.
9	Whitneyville		Whitneyville, N.B.		
10	Sillikers		Sillikers, N.B.		
11	Black River	Student	Black River, N.B.	J. F. Godfrey	Black River Bridge, N.B.
12	Kouchibouguac		Kouchibouguac, N.B.	William Smith	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
13	Richibucto		Richibucto, N.B.		
14	New Carlisle		New Carlisle, N.B.		
15	Tabusintac		Tabusintac, N.B.	J. W. Loggie	Wishart's Point, N.B.
16	New Jersey		New Jersey, N.B.		
17	Oak Point		Oak Point, N.B.		
18	Grand Total, 1935				
19	Grand Total, 1934				
20	Increase				
21	Decrease				

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 2
In Augmented Charges..... 4
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 6
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 6

DALHOUSIE, N.B., APRIL 14, 1936.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Alberton	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton
2	Belfast	D. Lloyd Griffiths	Eldon	Thos. W. Morrison	Beaton's Mills
3	Brookfield	Vacant		A. W. Stewart	New Wiltshire
4	Hartsville				
5	Hunter River				
6	Glasgow Road				
7	Caledonia	Vacant		Chas. K. Martin	Glen Martin
8	Canoe Cove	J. W. S. Lowry, Th.D.	Canoe Cove	Alex. McKenzie	Long Creek
9	Clyde River	(Deceased)		Dr. A. J. Murchison	Clyde River
10	Nine Mile Creek			Alex. McKenzie	Long Creek
11	Churchill	Supplied at present from Canoe Cove		Angus McPhee	New Haven

5. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number	
2	3	27	5	2	18					63	M	400		456	12	5		473	18.03	1	
3	4	48	9	6			2	2	2	80		600		584	51	13	9	657	36.00	2	
4	15	19	3		12					27		644		1320	54	42	73	1489	50.00	2	
5	25	25	2	3						26		158		148	10		38	196	10.00	3	
1	100	10	16	10	34		5		3	36	M	500		577	41	23	36	676	40.54	4	
2	60	4	4	14	49				2	213		2400	20000	4375	314	50	106	4845	266.94	5	
3	40	3	4	4	34					106	M	800	1000	1811	75	100	52	1963	81.32	6	
1	65	6	3	5	60		20	2	1	43	M	800	950	1385	100		34	1519	81.88	7	
4	4	7		2	20					134	M	1200	10000	2865	101	49	51	4066	100.81	8	
3	3	17	10	4	12				4	15	M	66		81				81		9	
2	10			4	34					31		80		80				80		10	
1	6	1					1	1	1	31		40		40				40	2.00	11	
3	20	8	3	3	15	9			1	10		20		20	10		30	60		12	
1	16		5	39	5					26	M	403		237	1300	237	23	446	15.00	13	
3	12	4	4	14	3				1	29		220		236		16	24	260	8.35	14	
6	46	16	5	34	2				1	33		300	3400	365	10		27	263	11.00	15	
11		2	15							66					15			392	11.92	16	
7		3	28							17								15	15.00	17	
										17									.87	18	
3	2	18	1	3	34	2			2	36		164	500	220	7		14	241	4.50	19	
1	22			2	10	5			1	26		100		100				100		20	
	6									6		42			21		42	104	14.00	21	
1	20			2	20					25		180		300			20	320		22	
3	33	1							1	27		155		202			16	218		23	
2	1	3	18	3	5				1	24		59		81	4			85	4.15	24	
1	13			2	15	3				26		35		158	15		9	192	17.12	25	
26	61	676	86	9	84	642	62	5	4	23	1173	6	9603	37150	15641	882	298	605	18781	789.43	26
26	62	654	88	3	93	695	46	7	8	26	1138	7	10726	32050	16574	736	531	615	18451	828.45	27
							16			35			5100		146			330		28	
												1	1123	933		233	10		39.02	29	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 3
Congregations in them..... 6
Augmented Charges..... 5
Congregations in them..... 13

Number of Mission Fields..... 3
Preaching Stations in them..... 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 11
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 26

J. MARCELLUS KIK, Clerk of Presbytery.

6. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

1	4	28	1	3	19	1	1	25	62	M	1150	225	952	156	156	1285	155.88	
1	8	125		12	117	10		8	225	M	1800		2157	132	181	234	2771	135.75
4	2	37		5	42			2	28	M	126		229	60	24	23	335	60.00
		32		5	30			2	25		96		225				225	
	1	15		4	28			1	16		90		90				90	
		20							20		75		75				75	
1	9	116	27	1	12	80	5	3	4	239	M	1250	1500	289	55	50	1894	213.80
4	3	60	5	1	7	61	3	1	2	59	R	H	410	617	23		640	
	3	35		4	24					44		300	370	62	10	42	494	62.25
	1	35		4	26	1		1		24		285	346	6			352	
	4	38		4	28	1	2	3		53	R	H	200	255	7		262	

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
6	St. James.	R. Moorhead-Legate, E.D., D.D.	239 Pownall St.	D. A. McKinnon	3 Kent St.
7	Zion.	G. Carlyle Webster	80 Euston St.	Donald McKinnon	P.O. Box 356
8	Mermaid, Lot 48.	V. E. Orsborn (Supply)	Clifton.	William McDonald	Mermaid.
9	Clifton.			*Hugh B. McKay	New London.
10	Long River.			Andrew McLeod	Irishtown.
11	French River (Geddie Memorial).			Hugh Corbett	R.R., Bradalbane.
12	Granville.			James F. Proffitt	Kensington.
13	Kensington.	W. O. Rhoad, B.A., Th.B.	Kensington.	D. M. Bernard	Freetown.
14	Freetown.			Colin Mountain	Malpeque.
15	Malpeque.	Fred Williamson	Malpeque.	L. H. D. Foster	Marshfield.
16	Marshfield.	Vacant.		Geddie Douglas	Head of Hillsboro.
17	Mount Stewart.			John A. McCallum	Brackley Point.
18	Harrington.			Stewart McKinnon	Winsloe.
19	Highfield.			R. G. McLaren	New Perth.
20	Montague.	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	Cardigan.	Arch. McPherson	Cardigan.
21	Cardigan.				
22	Lorne Valley.				
23	Dundas.				
24	Murray Harbor North.	J. H. Douglas	R.R. 4, Montague.	*John D. McLean	R.R. 2, St. Peter's.
25	Peter's Road.			Thos. A. Millar	R.R. 4, Montague.
26	Summerside.	Walter McCleary	Summerside.	Donald Baker	Summerside.
27	Tryon.	M. E. Genge, D.D.	North Tryon.	W. Anderson	North Tryon.
28	Borden.			*Eldon Campbell	Borden.
29	Bradalbane.			*Malcolm Buchanan	Bradalbane.
30	Tyne Valley.	Edwin J. White, B.A.	Tyne Valley.	Daniel McLean	Tyne Valley.
31	Freeland.				
32	Victoria West.				
33	Lot 14.				
34	Wood Islands.	R. Hensley Stavert, M.A., B.D.	Wood Islands.	Angus McLean	Flat River.
35	Wood Islands East.				
36	Murray Harbor South.			Jas. H. Brooks	Murray Harbor South
37	MISSION FIELDS				
38	1 North Rustico.	Student Supply		*Guy Rollings	North Rustico.
39	2 West Point.	Student Supply		J. J. England	R.R., O'Leary.
40	3 O'Leary.	Student Supply			
41	4 Coleman.	Student Supply			
42	5 West River.			*Thos. Burdette	Rocky Point.
43	6 Bonshaw.			D. McGillvary	Bonshaw.
44	7 Hampton.			*Wm. McQuarrie	Hampton.
45	8 Rose Valley.			*Angus McKinnon	R.R., Bradalbane.
46	†Cambridge.				
47	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
48	1	George Cameron	14 Grenville St., Toronto		
49	2	P. Watson Currie	617 Church St., Toronto		
50	3	E. C. Robertson	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
51	4	J. W. S. Lowry, Th.D.	Canoe Cove, P.E.I.	(Deceased)	
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					
101					
102					
103					
104					
105					
106					
107					
108					
109					
110					
111					
112					
113					
114					
115					
116					
117					
118					
119					
120					
121					
122					
123					
124					
125					
126					
127					
128					
129					
130					
131					
132					
133					
134					
135					
136					
137					
138					
139					
140					
141					
142					
143					
144					
145					
146					
147					
148					
149					
150					
151					
152					
153					
154					
155					
156					
157					
158					
159					
160					
161					
162					
163					
164					
165					
166					
167					
168					
169					
170					
171					
172					
173					
174					
175					
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					
187					
188					
189					
190					
191					
192					
193					
194					
195					
196					
197					
198					
199					
200					
201					
202					
203					
204					
205					
206					
207					
208					
209					
210					
211					
212					
213					
214					
215					
216					
217					
218					
219					
220					
221					
222					
223					
224					
225					
226					
227					
228					
229					
230					
231					
232					
233					
234					
235					
236					
237					
238					
239					
240					
241					
242					
243					
244					
245					
246					
247					
248					
249					
250					
251					
252					
253					
254					
255					
256					
257					
258					
259					
260					
261					
262					
263					
264					
265					
266					
267					
268					
269					
270					
271					
272					
273					
274					
275					
276					
277					
278					
279					
280					
281					
282					
283					
284					
285					
286					
287					
288					
289					
290					
291					
292					
293					
294					
295					
296					
297					
298					
299					
300					
301					
302					
303					
304					
305					
306					
307					
308					
309					
310					
311					
312					
313					
314					
315					
316					
317					
318					
319					
320					
321					
322					
323					
324					
325					
326					
327					
328					
329					
330					
331					
332					
333					
334					
335					
336					
337					
338					
339					
340					
341					
342					
343					
344					
345					

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Danville and Asbestos.	A. H. Sproule.	Asbestos.	Wm. Clark.	Asbestos.
2 Hampden.	Malcolm Gillies.	Milan.	A. D. Nicholson.	Milan.
3 Inverness and Adderly.	Donald E. Flint, B.A.	Inverness.	M. Boldue.	Inverness.
4 Kinnear's Mills.	Hugh K. Gilmour (Catechist).	Lemesurier.	C. S. Warcup.	Lemesurier.
5 Lake Megantic.	Student.		M. D. McKensie.	Lake Megantic.
6 Leggat's Point.	R. D. Robertson.	R.R. 1, Metis.	Rev. R. D. Robertson.	R.R. 1, Metis.
7 Levis.	Donald Stewart Traill, M.A.	Levis.	L. B. Cathcart.	Breakeyville.
8 Breakeyville.	J. Lloyd Hughes.	Melbourne.	W. E. Melver.	Richmond.
9 Marlow and Jersey Mills.	Vacant.		Herbert L. Cathcart.	St. George de Beauce.
10 Quebec, St. Andrew's.	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	106 Ste. Anne St., Quebec.	John A. Young.	89 Casot St., Quebec.
11 Scotstown and Lingwick.	Vacant.		D. L. McRitchie.	Scotstown.
12 Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's.	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	68 Portland Ave., Sherbrooke.	W. J. Humphrey.	185 London St., Sherbrooke.
13 Valcartier and Stoneham.	Student.		Walter Knox.	Loretteville.
				Grand Total, 1935.
				Grand Total, 1934.
				Increase.
				Decrease.

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges. 3
In Augmented Charges. 3
In Ordained Mission Fields. 2

Others on Roll.

Total on Roll. 8
Ministers on Appendix. 8
Grand Total of Ministers. 8

5840 COTE ST. ANTOINE ROAD, MONTREAL, QUE., APRIL 20, 1936.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Athelstan.	A. Nimmo.	Athelstan, Que.	James Brimms.	Athelstan, Que.
2 Elgin.	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	Beauharnois, Que.	George Patton.	Glenelm, Que.
3 Beauharnois.	T. J. Watson, B.A., B.D.	Howick, Que.	I. M. Anderson.	Beauharnois, Que.
4 Georgetown.	J. B. Maclean, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.	P. D. McArthur.	Howick, Que.
5 Huntingdon.			John A. Hunter.	Huntingdon, Que.
6 Dewittville.	T. DeC. Rayner.	121-34th Ave., Lachine	Gordon Phillips.	114-17th Ave., Lachine
7 Lachine.	Henry Cousens, B.A., B.D.	Lachute, Que.	J. N. A. Rice.	Lachute, Que.
8 Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute.				
9 Brownsburg.	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	332 Ballantyne Ave.	Geo. Stevenson.	73 Percival Ave.
10 Montreal West.				

7. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number	
				Infants	Adults															Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise
2	5	48	4	3	25	6	3		78	R H	1100	2500	1513	51		32	1596	51.00	1	
3	9	78	2	5	45	1	2	2	109	M	768		1568	135	113	51	1867	87.10	2	
2	5	32		2	11			4	38	M	879		1011	150	7	155	1323	47.95	3	
2	7	32	2	5	15	1	1	3	75	M	650		973	85	42	100	1200	82.95	4	
1	3	17	1	2	10			17	M	698	3150		1164	46			1210	46.00	5	
1	1	40	1	4	28	2	2	2	68	M	700		1129	75	39		1243	79.49	6	
3	5	35	1	1	15	8		1	83	M	1800		1956	115	13		2084	109.67	7	
3	4	56	2	3	25	1	1	5	99	M	1200		1650	162		143	1955	163.50	8	
2	2	7		1	5			23	M					15		65	80		9	
1	7	125	11	14	90	3	1	4	243	M	2500		5509	1035	513	243	7300	926.81	10	
2	9	90	3	8	70		8	1	119	M	1800	3600	2517	130	15	90	2752	130.00	11	
1	18	385	21	28	260	12	9	2	610	M	3000	4000	5475	558		302	6335	606.40	12	
3	3	13	3					32	M	178			203			18	221	25.00	13	
26	78	957	51	76	599	34	27	7	1504	14	15273	13250	24668	2557	742	1199	29166	2505.87		
26	74	995	39	83	583	40	15	3	1601	14	15531	15400	26485	2550	793	1327	31155	2608.48		
	4	12			16		12	4						7		51	128	1989	102.61	
	38		1	7		6		34	7		258	2150	1817							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges. 4
Congregations in them. 7
Augmented Charges. 3
Congregations in them. 8

Number of Mission Fields. 6
Preaching Stations in them. 11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields. 13
Congregations and Preaching Stations. 26

ROBERT STEWART, Clerk of Presbytery.

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

2	4	53		9	51	3		2	111	M	647		1509	370	115	187	2181	308.00	1	
	5	37	3	5	50	2	1	1	85		638		1007	138	67	60	1272	110.30		
1	2	35	7	6	35	5	2	6	11	61	M	1800		2312	701	559	387	3959	700.99	2
1	9	93	2	8	123		3	3	245	M	1800		2835	562	161	285	3843	421.17	3	
2	14	165	8	12	104	7	8	2	10	365	M	1800		5137	810	182	395	6524	656.15	4
																		6.80		
1	6	120	3	14	120	10		2	6	274		2400	1200	3414	322		254	3990	325.00	5
2	14	101	12	7	34	6	4	5	247	M	2000	6400	3764	250		355	4369	192.34	6	
1	6	95	5	16	94	9	13	5	232		3000	15700	6212	502	120	155	6989	495.35	7	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

8201 3416 83. **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
Montreal:—					
8	Cote des Neiges	J.W. Stevenson, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	2055 Mansfield St.	Grant Steven	5624 Gatineau Ave.
9	Ephraim Scott	W. J. McIvor, M.A., B.D., S.T.D.	4982 Coolbrooke Ave.	O. L. Brewer	5247 Ponsard Ave.
10	Fairmount-Taylor	D. O. Lavis, B.A.	501 St. Joseph Blvd.	C. M. Gobbett	1923 DesCarrieres Rd.
11	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	D. C. Logan	822 Pratt Ave.
12	Kensington	I. A. Montgomery, D.D.	3590 Verdome Ave.	John H. Simpson	2178 Oxford Ave.
13	Knox-Crescent	David Scott, M.A., B.D.	10 Redpath Place	A. M. Nairn	387 Clarke Ave.
14	Kydd Memorial	M. H. Sewell, B.A., B.D.	3890 Dandurand Ave.	T. Goodman	6356-24th Ave., Rosemount
15	Livingstone	Joseph McNeill	5550 Park Ave.	G. R. Coghill	6929 Champagneur
16	Maisonneuve	Geo. Rowland, B.A., B.D.	3485 McTavish St.	John Gordon	1433 Theodore Ave.
17	St. Andrew and St. Paul	G. H. Donald, M.A., D.D.	3415 Redpath St.	A.R.M. MacLean, D.Sc.	4065 Gage Rd.
18	St. Cuthbert's	A. Allen	2678 Pie IX Blvd.	Hugh Nimmons	2348 Aylwin St.
19	St. Matthew's	A. G. Rintoul, B.A.	586 Bourgeois St.	Thomas Erskine	401 Charron St.
Outremont:—					
20	MacVicar Memorial	Vacant		J. W. Brown	437 St. James St. W.
21	Outremont	Wm. McLean	551 Querbes Ave.	R. W. Burry	3599 Decarie Blvd.
22	Ormstown	Walter Ross	Ormstown, Que.	John M. Tinning	Ormstown, Que.
23	Riverfield	K. W. Howse, B.A.	Riverfield, Que.	W. G. Gibson	Franklin Centre
24	St. Andrew's East	R. L. Ballantyne, D.D.	St. Andrew's East, Que.	Archibald Craig	Howick Station, Que.
25	St. Lambert	H. S. Lee, B.A.	162 Hickson Ave.	W. George Rodger	St. Andrew's East, Que.
26	Valleyfield			Johnston Smith	100 Pine Ave.
27	Verdun, First	A.M. Rill, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.	299 Beatty Ave.	Fred C. Moore	Bellerive, Valleyfield
				H. P. Howell	475 Willbrod Ave.
Westmount:—					
28	Stanley	W. D. Reid, M.A., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave.	E. J. Scott	664 Belmont Ave.
29	Melville	W. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D., LL.B.	351 Melville Ave.	N. Macnaughton	26 Burton Ave.
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS					
30	Campbell Memorial			E. J. Skinner	1060 Old Orchard Ave.
31	Hemmingford	Vacant		T. F. Clayland	Barrington, Que.
32	Covey Hill				
	Italian Mission	R. De Pierro	3460 Laval Ave., Montreal.	M. A. Caluori	7428 Drolet St.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Beechbridge			*Miss G. Smail	St. Remi, Que.
2	Crystal Falls			J. A. MacMillan	Lost River, Que.
3	Lost River			D. A. Moody	R.R., Huntingdon, Que.
4	Dundee			W. J. Pollock	Mille Isles, Que.
5	Mille Isles				
	Cote St. Gabriel				
5	Tyndale House	W. H. Brown (Student)	534 Seigneur St., Montreal.	Moses Roberts	2294 Souvenir Ave.
6	Welsh Church			Foster Robinson	345 Woodlands Ave.
7	Riverview and Cote St. Paul				
8	Gordon Mission				

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.).		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number									
1	5	47	2	5	20	4	3	41	56	259	R	H	1045	1850	58	22	57	1987	60.01	8	1	14	170	10	3	22	170	16	28	15	9	259	R	H	1950	3000	4927	200	60	110	5297	200.00	9
1	15	248	30	42	280	32	9	50	3	507	R	H	2120	2634	3945	389	65	4399	389.02	10	1	19	290	33	1	23	205	19	23	3	6	619	M	4000	7750	10007	1519	1894	619	14039	1574.15	11	
1	19	210	16	1	32	307	8	84	11	7	682	4000	24000	15008	861	374	315	16558	861.88	12	1	19	410	12	28	152	12	15	12	15	776	8000	19438	4437	2255	2550	28680	4437.00	13				
1	5	100	17	18	171	7	7	12	36	328	1845	12000	3345	152	65	3562	152.51	14	1	7	160	12	20	150	26	2	3	2	325	1600	8500	2823	150	35	3008	157.60	15						
1	14	352	23	51	482	10	32	18	13	605	2500	8650	7517	545	143	287	8492	544.75	16	1	34	425	16	*13	*181	18	60	15	11	1340	10000	156000	50921	4110	2797	3017	60844	4109.69	17				
1	5	80	13	16	180	18	5	9	2	145	R	H	1200	2066	93	40	2199	82.74	18	1	23	500	13	2	57	329	17	12	43	19	1239	M	3600	45000	9875	383	248	256	10762	387.95	19		
1	19	450	13	2	66	416	27	32	25	21	923	3600	17500	11969	1925	525	814	15233	1618.45	20	1	5	83	4	15	115	6	9	6	16	165	2700	7100	5267	263	60	184	5774	272.75	21			
2	8	124	6	6	40	4	3	6	6	254	R	H	975	4500	2328	259	3	150	2740	254.77	22	2	4	32	5	5	35	1	1	4	1	42	600	750	1109	50	25	85	1269	95.57	23		
2	6	58	3	5	25	1	1	1	1	160	M	1800	2533	146	153	232	3064	149.20	23	1	5	26	2	5	23	10	3	109	1500	1946	85	100	2131	85.00	24								
1	6	100	5	12	100	7	6	12	2	270	3000	6000	4920	212	274	5406	216.45	25	1	6	65	2	7	34	5	10	2	1	129	R	H	1296	1598	56	1654	3.50	26						
1	15	675	57	4	90	913	60	49	18	52	1148	3000	16500	8800	623	306	271	10000	638.15	27	1	25	425	15	20	210	15	13	5	12	753	5400	30500	11472	2502	1338	1050	16362	2288.00	28			
*1	9	224	5	15	105	7	21	9	21	473	M	3600	16500	10186	219					29	1	25	425	15	20	210	15	13	5	12	753	5400	30500	11472	2502	1338	1050	16362	2288.00	28			
																				29																							
1	5	100	2	26	200	1	1	7	9	182	R	H	1300	1830	2538	129	112	2802	151.68	30	1	2	5	68	2	7	44																
2	5	68	2	7						79	R	H	804		1100	80	99	1350	70.15	31	2	5	68	2	7																		
3	4	80	7	12	150	24			2	204	R	H	135		1460	171	109	1740	108.43	32	3	4	80	7	12	150	24																
1	1	10		2	10					21			95		216	18	6	240	17.64	1	1	1	10			2	10																
3	4	50		3	20					34	M		347		1044	6		1050		2	3	4	50			3	20																
1	5	20		5	10					59			480		341	11		352	10.75	3	1	5	20			5	10																
2	2	8	1		7	2				15			100		100			100		4	2	2	8	1			7																
1		5		12	130				1	7						10	40	50	50.00	5	1					12	130																
1	3	27								47			900		900			900		6	2	3	27			15	137																
2		80		15	40										92	13	30	135	12.76	7	2				15	40																	
1		20		5																8	1					5																	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	8
In S.S. Charges.....	21	Total on Roll.....	35
In Augmented Charges.....	5	Ministers on Appendix.....	15
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1	Grand Total of Ministers.....	50

MONTREAL, QUE., APRIL 16, 1936.

*Secretary-Treasurer.

† Representative Elder.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Avonmore	J. D. MacKenzie, B.A.	Avonmore	Geo. E. Canham	Avonmore
2 Cornwall, St. John	R. S. Quigley, B.D., Ph.D.	Cornwall	J. G. Harkness, B.A., K.C.	Cornwall
3 Finch Crysler	W. E. Davies, B.A. (Camb.)	Finch	Archie MacInnes	Berwick
4 Gravel Hill Monklands	Vacant		M. M. Crawford	Monklands
5 Kenyon	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan	M. J. McRae	Dunvegan
6 Kirk Hill	D. A. Robertson	Dalkeith	J. L. MacMillan	Alexandria

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	24	Number of Mission Fields.....	11
" Congregations in them.....	29	" Preaching Stations in them.....	18
" Augmented Charges.....	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	40
" Congregations in them.....	5	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	52

*Last year's figures.

**Salaries.

‡Salary paid by Board of Missions.

ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

1	1	7	95	14	10	70	1	3	2	5	192	M	1500	2160	268	50	207	2685	268.11	1
1	18	275	13	14	170	7	6	4			628	M	3600	2000	6540	1623	297	1217	1622.62	2
2	10	131	8	11	120			1	4	252	M	1350	900	2401	212		261	2874	350.00	3
2	4	25	3	6	33	2			1	61		450		1027	121	164	97	1409	33.00	3
2	4	28								65	M	438	430	675	3		17	695		4
1	10	130	7	25	173	15	1	7	43	310	M	1478		2631	225	65	397	3318	225.35	5
1	6	150	8	8	65	3	8	1	5	342	M	1800	1100	2431	141	25	284	2881	179.33	6

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
7	Lancaster	Vacant		J. D. McDonald	Lancaster
8	Martintown	H. F. Dann, B.A. (Oxon)	Martintown	Rev. H. F. Dann	Martintown
9	Maxville	Vacant		J. A. Welsh	Maxville
10	Moose Creek	Vacant		D. J. McLean	Maxville
11	St. Elmo	W. B. McCallum	Maxville	Rev. W. B. MacCallum	Maxville
12	Vankleek Hill	E. E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill	A. D. McRae	Vankleek Hill
13	Woodlands	Vacant		Ivan Eaman	Wales
	Farran's Point				
	Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
MISSION FIELD					
1	Cote St. George, Que.	Student Supply		K. J. MacCuaig	Dalhousie Sta., Que.
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		James Hagen	R.R. 1, Barrie, Ont.		
2		P. A. MacLeod, M.A., D.D.	Maxville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	7
In Augmented Charges	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	

Others on Roll

Total on Roll	8
Ministers on Appendix	2
Grand Total of Ministers	10

MAXVILLE, MARCH 26, 1936.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Aylmer	Harold G. Lowry, M.A.	20 Front St., Hull, P.Q.	Hugh Kilpatrick	334 Lewis St. Ottawa
2	Bristol	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.	Bristol, P.Q.	George Steele	21 Montcalm St., Hull
3	Fort Coulonge	John W. Foote, B.A., B.D.	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.
4	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Arthur J. Back	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Hawkesbury, Ont.
5	Kars	Wm. Reynolds	Manotick, Ont.	Allan Lindsay	Kars, Ont.
6	Kinburn	J. G. Berry, M.A., B.D.	Kinburn, Ont.	Thomas Gamble	Manotick Sta., Ont.
	Pakenham			R. H. Laughlin	Kinburn, Ont.
	Toronto			Harold Blair	Pakenham, Ont.
				Andrew Ross	Woodlawn, Ont.
Ottawa:—					
7	Erskine	Robert Good, B.Litt.	345 Bronson Ave.	H. E. Hughston	703 Gilmour St.
8	Knox	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D.	197 Carling Ave.	F. S. McDiarmid	174 Fourth Ave.
9	St. Andrew's	W. H. Leatham, M.A., D.D.	46 Delaware Ave.	Francis P. Burpee	552 MacLaren St.
10	St. Giles	J. Logan-Venets, M.A.	352 First Ave.	F. E. L. Coombs	279 Second Ave.
11	Richmond	J. P. Rice, Ph.B.	Richmond, Ont.	S. B. Gordon	Richmond, Ont.
12	Vernon	Vacant		Rev. J. P. Rice	Richmond, Ont.
13	Westboro	Wm. Patterson, B.A.	Westboro, Ont.	Willis McRostie	Metcalfe, Ont.
	Gloucester			Geo. L. Hill	Westboro, Ont.

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
1	8	92	2	7	53	4	2	3	238	M	1800	2600	2509	250	374	3158	423.64	7					
2	7	52	3	6	40	2	1	8	121	M	990	300	1579	114	134	1830	85.02	8					
3	3	36							68	M	650		885		87	772							
4	6	80	10	11	57	2	1	163	M	1545	650	2749	223	430	3402	217.06	9						
5	5	35	2	5	22	2	7	8	74	M	435	50	1057	12	9	1177	8.55	10					
6	5	35		5	30	4	1	3	73	M	1300		1350	57	148	1555	21.55	11					
7	6	130	14	12	105	6	7	3	404	M	2250		3417	294	474	4394	291.21	12					
8	4	27	2	1	10	1	1	2	66	M	312		468	7	60	535	4.50	13					
9	1	25		5	27				44		400		700			725	3.25						
10	1	20							64		346		597			639	21.85						
11	4	28							11	56	463		647	14	118	779	12.00	1					
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19	109	1394	86	126	975	45	28	27	103	3221	13	21107	8030	33623	3606	1137	4139	42505	3767.04				
20	115	1412	84	127	941	55	17	16	44	3278	13	21270	8360	35795	3669	956	4143	44590	4026.30				
21	6	18	2	1	34	10	11	11	59	57	163		2172	63	4	2085	259.26						

Number of Self-sustaining Charges

Congregations in them	11
Augmented Charges	15
Congregations in them	3

Number of Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them	1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
Congregations and Preaching Stations	19

*Last year's figures.

**Settled part of year.

P. A. MACLEOD, Clerk of Presbytery.

10. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

2	5	45	12	4	30	2	40	85	M	500	1500	600	39	12	60	937	25.00	1			
3	5	62	7	7	52	3	2	135	M	1200		1731	32	19		2481	36.00				
2	4	32		6	48			72	M	495	1000	754	79	23	86	942	61.95	2			
1	4	30	1	2	4	30		65	M	1600		2585	1437		148	4169	838.47	3			
1	5	59	4		6	33	8	161	M	1650	5181	1962	68		71	2102	73.00	4			
2	5	28	1	1	7	44	9	65		267	140	429	27		29	491	27.11	5			
3	6	70	2		8	80	11	136	M	560	5070	997	35	9	74	1280	32.05				
3	3	28	2		6	40	1	80	M	510		733	71		49	853	71.31	6			
4	3	10						22		250		300	15		76	400	11.00				
4	4	18		3	12		1	38		500		665	49		94	665	49.00				
1	15	506	34	7	41	474	39	23	2	18	812	M	2000	8000	10290	930	225	466	12013	930.00	7
1	22	430	15		30	287	15	18	21	32	845	M	5000		15064	3217	163	556	19000	3217.33	8
1	25	490	20		43	408	17	25	16	17	882	R H	7000		27053	11407	2782	1349	42591	10000.00	9
1	15	260	12		33	175	15	21	1	10	466		3000	28500	8401	811	462	276	10150	672.46	10
2	4	45	1		11	50	10		2	2	78	M	481		834	31		43	908	31.30	11
2	4	37	3		3	18			2	1	29		279		344	20			364	20.25	
1	5	70	5	1	4	50	5	4	3		161	M	1300		1533	152	41	94	1820	59.19	12
2	7	89	16		20	100	6	1	3	2	177		960	3200	1911	68		63	2042	69.00	13
2	4	28	3		4	25	1	2	1	1	53		460		692	42		35	590	42.00	

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:

Others on Roll

164 HOLMWOOD AVE., OTTAWA, APRIL 2, 1936.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

MISSION FIELDS

1 Alice.....	John A. Cochrane.....	R.R. 5, Pembroke...
Petawawa.....	*Mrs. Wm. Sellkirk.....	Petawawa.....
Chalk River.....	*W. J. Kennedy.....	Chalk River.....
2 Beachburg.....	J. J. McLean.....	Beachburg.....
3 Braeside.....	*John Leavoy.....	Braeside.....
White Lake, St. Andrew's.....	*Margaret Barrie.....	White Lake.....

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

Number of Self-sustaining Charges
" Congregations in them.

*Last year's figures.

HUGH CAMERON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

11. PESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

1	5	90	4	10	60	9	3	11	155	M	1200	9300	1787	293	140	90	2250	204 05	1
1	7	140	16	1	10	126	2	1	241	R H	1575	18900	3007	83	21	92	3203	71 29	2
1	6	137	24	15	117	6	7	4	316	M	2000	5300	3933	505	119	276	4833	504 70	3
3	5	44	1	1	6	39	1		90	M	585		900	91		68	1059	84 52	4
7	23	2	7		7	37			58		300		398	42		15	455	42 03	
4	15	1						2	49		270		367	35		101	503	34 50	
3	4	65	3	1	12	68	1	3	148	M	675		1105	216	44	171	1536	190 00	5
4	42				7	55			86		412		650	81	20	50	801	75 00	
4	23	2	1	3	27	3		2	72		312		442	42	3	69	556	35 00	
1	7	90	19	10	75	3	3	2	143	M	1800	19000	4709	122	30	103	4964	128 34	6
1	5	220	10	12	65			11	678	R H	2130	17602	7172	892	157	375	8596	876 71	7
1	13	195	4	16	130	8	7	2	474	R H	2260	17000	6528	503	100	321	7452	524 03	8
1	4	37	1	11	66	2			68	M	1200	915	1477	70	63	147	1757	67 89	9
1	23	425	28	24	250	4	2	4	779	M	2250	32000	8169	711		255	9135	685 85	10
3	3	16		3	10			3	49	M	287		511	56	68	107	742	58 54	1
		6		3	17				22		66								
	1	10							15	R H	37		106				143		
1	3	14						1	36		260	1000	387			37	424		2
2		28		4	25				58	M	70						70		3
		12		1	14				11		81	1000	142	6			148	6 00	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
4	Douglas, Knox.			*Mrs. Gordon Sutherland.	Hyndford.
5	Scotch Bush, St. Andrew's.			*Victoria Sharpe.	Hyndford.
5	Lockwinnoch.			James Miller.	Glasgow Station.
6	Dewars.			Richard Tennant.	R.R. 5, Cobden.
6	Stewartville.			Frank Warren.	Eganville.
6	Micksburg.				
	Lake Dore.				
	†Gratton.				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1		John Hardwick.	449 Quebec Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
2		Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Perth, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1935.
					Grand Total, 1934.
					Increase.
					Decrease.

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.	
In S.S. Charges.	9	Total on Roll.	10
In Augmented Charges.	1	Ministers on Appendix.	2
In Ordained Mission Fields.		Grand Total of Ministers.	12

CARLETON PLACE, MARCH 26, 1936.

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Not Elders.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Brockville, First Church.	D. MacOdrum, B.A., D.D.	65 Pine St., Brockville	Dr. W. H. Woodrow.	1 Granite St. Brockville
2	Caintown.			John Beatty.	Mallorytown.
	Lansdowne.			Floyd D. Stringer.	Lansdowne.
3	Cardinal.	Russell C. Archer, B.A.	Cardinal.	Elmer Hunter.	Cardinal.
	Mainville.			Kenneth E. Riddell.	R.R. 3, Spencerville.
4	Chesterville.	Vacant.		W. Kimpton.	Chesterville.
	Dunbar.			Lyle Thom.	R.R. 1, Williamsburg.
5	Iroquois.	Wm. Merrilees.	Iroquois.	Ralph J. Thompson.	Iroquois.
	Dixon's Corners.			Rev. Wm. Merrilees.	Iroquois.
6	Kemptville.	W. J. Hurlow.	Kemptville.	D. M. Bayne.	Kemptville.
	Oxford Mills.			Lennox Baker.	Cannamore.
7	Morewood.	A. O. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	Morewood.	Alfred Morrow.	Russell.
	Russell.			Rev. J. Burkholder.	Morrisburg.
8	Morrisburg.	Jenkins Burkholder.	Morrisburg.	E. C. Pelton.	Prescott.
9	Prescott.			Charles Shaver.	South Mountain.
10	South Mountain.			Stanley Wallace.	Mountain.
	Mountain Station.			Arloe W. Keillor.	Spencerville.
11	Spencerville - Ventnor.	H. P. Maitland.	Spencerville.		
	East Oxford.				
12	Westport.	A. M. Little, B.A.	Westport.	Rev. A. M. Little, B.A.	Westport.
	Newboro.				
13	Winchester.	W. D. Turner, B.A.	Winchester.	R. J. Empey.	Winchester.
	Winchester Springs.			R. I. McIntosh.	Winchester Springs.

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENTFREW—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
2		7									17	M	76	125	130	8		12	150	7.00	4
3	4	30	5		4	18		2			66	M	129		145	13		158	316		5
4	3	24			3	13					52		332		519	86		86	691		
2	1	10									27		206	100	207			15	347		
	2	6			2	14					29				12	5		27	234		
											20							13	30		
																				13.00	
27	119	1728	115	4	163	1226	41	23	34	136	3767	15	18963	122242	42803	3860	765	2588	50395	3608.45	
27	113	1910	96	58	180	1581	124	32	37	153	3947	14	20439	117443	51565	4403	880	2534	61166	4317.94	
6		182	19		17	355	83	9	3	17	180	1		4799	8762	543	115		10771	709.49	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.	9	Number of Mission Fields.	6
" Congregations in them.	11	" Preaching Stations in them.	13
" Augmented Charges.	1	" Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.	16
" Congregations in them.	3	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.	27

JAMES FOOTE, Clerk of Presbytery.

12. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	12	301	13	2	24	258	22	10	1	41	567	M	2550		9540	1518		448	11506	1567.81	1
2	4	40			7	40					101		780		757	87		114	958	80.00	2
3	7	58	3		6	54	3	1			113	M	795	3286	2229	175	40	88	2532	100.40	
2	5	76	8		9	70	6	2			138	M	1275		2145	261		165	2571	204.38	3
3	19				8	34					27		325		531	51		115	697	30.00	
2	3	30	1		6	53					65	M	600		1050	5		77	1132	4.18	4
4	34				5	45					61		368		421	44		98	563	44.25	
2	3	41	1		8	60					121	M	1375		2266	193		166	2625	198.00	5
1	19	3									34		425		429	18		110	557	12.50	
2	6	95	6		6	50	2	3		18	229	M	1750		3383	192		162	3737	177.85	6
		20									34		250		656				656		
2	4	59			9	36	2			1	126	M	1036		1514	185		232	1931	154.34	7
	4	28	2		6	35	2			2	71		464	1350	736	14		15	765	13.40	
1	8	63	4		8	35	1	1		2	135	M	1350		2266	128		282	2676	128.56	8
*1	5	109	14		9	75	1	2	2	8	240	M	1800		3006	155		187	3348	2.50	9
2	3	32	3		7	28	4			6	52	M	428	375	720	18	21	48	807	17.80	10
	3	11			7	25					40		222	500	876			22	398		
3	8	75	7		10	35	2	1		1	127	M	1200		2500	125		81	2706	134.28	11
	4	35	4		3	12	3				3		600	300	494			89	583		
2	4	38	1		7	35					1	85	M	905		1160	49	11	1220	37.24	12
	1	7			2	20					1		150		185	13	8		206	12.80	
2	5	62	2		8	58				5	150	M	1500		2802	295	40	266	3403	292.73	13
	3	20	2		8	68				1	45		400		545	4	7	62	618	4.00	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Merrickville. Stone's Corners.			J. E. Angus. Fred Landon.	Merrickville. R.R. 2, Brockville.
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1		N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D.	181 King St. E., Brockville, Ont.		
2		George McGregor, B.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
2		T. Miller Revie.	South Mountain, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1935.
					Grand Total, 1934.
					Increase.
					Decrease.

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges. 7
In Augmented Charges. 2
In Ordained Mission Fields.

Others on Roll.

Total on Roll. 11
Ministers on Appendix. 2
Grand Total of Ministers. 13

IROQUOIS, ONT., MARCH 31, 1936.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's.	R. K. Earls, B.A.	R.R. 2, Stella, Amherst Island.	Rev. R. K. Earls, B.A.	R.R. 2, Stella, Amherst Island.
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's.	W. J. Walker, B.A., B.D.	271 George St., Belleville.	W. J. Campbell.	84 Bridge St. W., Belleville.
3	Camden East, St. Andrew's.	Vacant.		Miss M. Grey.	Camden East.
	Deseronto, Church of the	Redeemer.		W. J. McMicking.	Deseronto.
	Glenvale, St. Andrew's.			J. G. B. Clarke.	R.R. 1, Westbrooke.
	Sunbury, St. Andrew's.			*R. Greenless.	Sunbury.
	Wilton, St. Andrew's.			**Mrs. D. Simmons.	Wilton.
4	Foxboro, St. Andrew's.	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	Roslin.	Clem Ketcheson.	R.R. 4, Belleville.
	Fuller, St. Andrew's.				
	Roslin, St. Andrew's.				
5	Gananoque, St. Andrew's.	C. E. Kidd, B.A., B.D.	Gananoque.	D. A. Mitchell.	Gananoque.
6	Kingston, St. Andrew's.	J. W. Stephen, D.D.	Kingston.	W. Gill.	173 University Ave., Kingston.
7	Madoc, St. Peter's.	W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.	Madoc.	G. Wright.	Madoc.
8	Picton, St. Andrew's.	S. M. Scott, B.A.	Picton.	E. M. Young.	Picton.
9	Pittsburg, St. Andrew's.	A. E. Cameron, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston.	Rev. A. E. Cameron, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston.
	Sand Hill, Zion.				
10	Seymour, St. Andrew's.	J. A. McMillan.	R.R. 2, Campbellford.	A. Milne.	R.R. 3, Campbellford.
11	Stirling, St. Andrew's.	J. A. Koffend.	Stirling.	T. J. McGee.	Stirling.
	West Huntingdon.			A. Horton.	West Huntingdon.
12	Trenton, St. Andrew's.	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D.	Trenton.	A. Shurie.	Trenton.

12. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
2	3	10			1	12			6	16	M	170		200				200		1
	4	9			2	10			15	25		135		215	14			229		
26	107	1281	74	2	166	1148	48	22	19	115	2704	14	20853	5811	40126	3544	127	2827	46624	3217.02
27	109	1327	54	2	183	1184	66	45	26	71	2750	14	22317	400	40284	4145	290	2911	47630	3925.22
1	2	46	20		17	36	18	23	7	46			1464	158	601	163	84	1006	708.20	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges. 11
Congregations in them. 20
Augmented Charges. 2
Congregations in them. 4

*Last year's figures.

Number of Mission Fields. 1
Preaching Stations in them. 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields. 14
Congregations and Preaching Stations. 26

WM. MERRILEES, Clerk of Presbytery.

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

1	3	40	3	4	25	3	1	1	119	M	1000	.....	1184	45	35	1272	45.00	1		
1	18	180	8	5	20	220	17	16	13	4	548	M	2500	11850	7375	1589	354	10010	1580.00	2
6		12		9	34				15		192	.....	193	21	36	250	31.32	3		
	6	38	3	4	25	6			43	M	600	.....	1287	30	38	1355	2.80			
	4	12	4	4	25	2			3		26	.....	300	359	14	29	10	412	3.00	
	3	26		6	30				32		600	.....	629	7	25	661				
	3	18		6	38				39	M	59	.....	228		11	4	243			
	3	24		6	53			2	47		723	.....	935	19	57	1011	18.81	4		
3	2	10	1	3	17				28		273	75	314	14		328	18.35			
	3	14	1					1	29	M	200	85	273	15		316	5.00			
1	8	20	6	8	35	6	3		256	M	1800	4000	3669	222	31	184	4106	230.59	5	
1	16	220	20	25	178	21	24	3	36	750	M	3000	12098	9900	1969	1006	471	13636	1968.80	6
														290						
1	7	70	4	13	101	11			4	164	M	1600	.....	3204	276	41	158	3679	276.05	7
1	8	129	11	13	145	20	6		23	208	M	1800	1850	2651	128	32	178	2989	128.52	8
2	2	24	4	5	25	1		1	9	39	M	408	.....	476	35	7	40	558	35.58	9
	2	31	1	8	30	1				74		637	.....	909	97	20	108	1134	94.75	
1	7	45		16	60			1	1	126	M	1200	.....	1637	64	3	64	1768	60.05	10
2	4	70	20	9	62	2		1	6	160	M	1100	.....	2213	79		58	2342	79.00	11
	4	26	2	8	50					51		700	.....	856	20	9	78	963	49.44	
1	8	90	7	16	132	3		1	14	182	R H	1800	.....	3813	187	13	66	4004	121.11	12

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Tweed, St. Andrew's.....	In Care of Madoc.....		G. D. C. Morton.....	Tweed.....
Ernestown.....	In Care of Camden East.....			
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired.....	R. J. Craig, M.A., B.D., D.D.	Demorestville, Ont.....		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1.....	W. H. Reid, M.A.	179 Dundas St. E., Belle ville, Ont.		
2.....	A. G. Cameron, B.A., D.D.	Deseronto, Ont.		
3.....	L. M. Sharpe	Moose Jaw, Sask.	L. M. Sharpe	L. M. Sharpe
				Grand Total, 1935....
				Grand Total, 1934....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	15

DEMORESTVILLE, ONT., MARCH 28, 1936.

**Not Clerks of Session.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Ballyduff Janetville. Nestleton.	W. H. V. Walker.	Janetville.	J. J. Clark. Hilden Johnston.	Bethany Janetville.
2 Bowmanville. Newtonville.	W. G. Blake (S.S.)	Bowmanville.	John Dickey. J. R. Stutt	Nestleton Bowmanville.
3 Brighton			Jos. Sexsmith G. F. Clark	Newtonville. Brighton
4 Campbellford	B. Simpson Black (Supply)	Box 285, Campbellford	W. T. H. Dunk	Campbellford
5 Centreville	H. R. Williams, B.A., B.D.	Millbrook	Rev. D. A. Mac- Kenzie, B.A.	South Monaghan.
Millbrook.			Charles Gardiner.	Millbrook.
6 Cobourg.	J. B. Rhodes, M.A., B.D.	Cobourg.	T. A. Harvey	Cobourg.
7 Colborne Lakeport Grafton.	C. G. Graham, B.A.	Colborne.	Ronald MacLean. Rev. C. G. Graham, B.A.	Colborne Colborne
8 Hastings	Vacant.		Jos. Breckenridge.	Grafton
9 Havelock	Vacant.		John E. Taylor	Hastings
10 Keene.	A. J. Preston, B.A., B.Th.	Keene.	Dr. A. S. Thompson.	Havelock
Westwood. Warsaw.			John Renwick	Keene.
11 Norwood	A. C. Reeves, B.A.	Norwood.	John Harrison	Westwood.
12 Peterborough, St. Paul's.	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	540 Water St.	John Rose.	Warsaw
13 Port Hope, St. Paul's.	Vacant.		Rev. A. C. Reeves, B.A.	Norwood.
14 Warkworth, St. Andrew's.	G. R. Duncan, B.D.	Warkworth.	Richard Lees, M.A.	514 Gilmour St
15 Lakefield	Robert Boyle, B.D.	Lakefield.	Jas. Thompson.	Port Hope.
Lakevale			Robert Walker.	Warkworth
			J. M. Simpson, B.A.	Lakefield.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Hall's Bridge. Lakehurst.	Student		Thomas Wood	Hall's Bridge.
Rockcroft			"	"
2 Omemece	Supply.		J. H. Dick	Omemece

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935																																			
No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number	
22	22	114	1117	95	7	186	1305	93	49	22	110	2978	13	20908	30358	43114	4966	1202	2012	52212	4897	89													
22	108	1221	8011	170	1412	104	68	36	86	2975	17	20616	39008	46211	4902	1942	2123	55612	4941	12	43	23													
6	104	15	4	16	107	11	19	14	3	4	292	8650	3097	64	740	150	3400	43	23																
1	3	15	3	3	20	2	37	5	416	400	1009	135	31	1176	143.82	5.90																			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	9	Number of Mission Fields.....	2
“ Congregations in them.....	11	“ Preaching Stations in them.....	2
“ Augmented Charges.....	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	14
“ Congregations in them.....	9	“ Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	22

*Diamond Jubilee Fund.

R. J. CRAIG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

[illegible]

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	L. Beaton, B.A.	Markham, Ont.		
2		W. G. Blake	Bowmanville, Ont.		
3		Hugh Brown	Havelock, Ont.		
4		H. R. Campbell, Ph.D.	Hastings, Ont.		
5	Foreign Missionary	W. G. Davis, B.A.	Taonan, Manchuria, via Japan		
6		D. A. MacKenzie, B.A.	South Monaghan, Ont.		
7		J. A. Sutherland, M.A.	332 Huron St., Toronto		
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges..... 7
 In Augmented Charges..... 2
 In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
 Total on Roll..... 9
 Ministers on Appendix..... 6
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 15

WARKWORTH, ONT., MARCH 31, 1936.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Beaverton	G. M. Jamieson, B.A.	Beaverton	Walter R. MacKay	Beaverton
	Gamebridge			Peter Gilchrist	R.R. 2, Brechin
2	Bobcaygeon	D. Munro	Bobcaygeon	W. C. Moore	Bobcaygeon
3	Cannington	Vacant		Col. C. F. Bick, J.P.	Cannington
4	Fenelon Falls	R. Russell, B.A., M.Th.	Fenelon Falls	R. Russell, B.A., M.Th.	Fenelon Falls
5	Glenora	Vacant		D. J. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Lorneville
6	Kirkfield	J. R. Dickinson, M.A., M.Th.	Kirkfield	Alex. MacRae	Kirkfield
	Bolover			H. L. McPherson	Argyle
	Eldon Station			Lawrence MacFadyen	Lorneville
7	Leaskdale	J. C. Robinson	Leaskdale	Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr			John Lawrie	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
8	Lindsay	J. C. Grier, B.A.	Lindsay	G. H. Wilson	R.R. 3, Lindsay
9	Port Perry	D. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Port Perry	Rev. D. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Port Perry
	Ashburn			W. A. Kerr	R.R. 1, Myrtle Sta.
	Utica			Rev. D. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Port Perry
10	Sonya	John Kennedy	Sonya	Ernest Ferguson	Cresswell
	Wick			James J. Leask	Blackwater
	Cresswell			Hugh Grant	Cresswell
11	Uxbridge	P. Thornton Meek, B.A.	Uxbridge	T. C. Leask	Uxbridge
	Quaker Hill			Stuart Ball	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
12	Woodville	E. W. B. MacKay, B.A.	Woodville	John McPherson	Woodville
	Eldon, St. Andrew's			John Sutherland	Lorneville
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges..... 9
 In Augmented Charges..... 1
 In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....
 Total on Roll..... 10
 Ministers on Appendix..... 2
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 12

BROOKLIN, MARCH 31, 1936.

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												</

15. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

2	11	100	3	8	96	7	5	2	197	M	1200	8500	3045	290	94	3429	184.65	1	
	5	50		7	30		1	2	67	M	600		862	127	95	1084	2.00	2	
1	6	65	4	9	60	9	2	2	112	M	1350		1872	170	151	2246	170.00	3	
1	4	47		6	40	2	3	2	125	M	900		1589	78	90	1757	38.37	4	
1	3	75	1	7	56		2	43	156	M	1400		1889	127	33	187	2236	127.45	5
1	3	39	1	3	28		6	120	M	1110			1564	59	139	1762	59.87	6	
3	4	60	4	4	30	10	2	1	80	M	575		902	27	26	45	1000	34.58	7
3	5	60	3	2	5	36	12	1	118		450		806	30	87	923	29.25	8	
	3	55			4	20		3	124	M	1100		558		30	89	677	2.10	9
2	6	61	7	11	41	2	3	1	34		300		1549	90	87	1726	84.75	10	
	4	30		6	10		6	1	1		300		365	10	10	43	428	9.40	11
1	13	270	22	1	29	290	22	13	13	38	523	M	5379	580	437	6996	576.39	12	
3	5	55	2	6	50	5	1	46	90	M	625		601	57	21	74	753	63.56	13
	5	35	4	2	6	50		6	14		118		1047	49	19	26	1141	57.23	14
1	10							23	96	M	600	250	132	6		138	6.25	15	
3	4	35	1	10	40			2	79	M	575	200	1325	13	48	1086	18.06	16	
3	21	1	1	8	25	4		1	29		300		902	28	165	1095	33.09	17	
2	24			9	24			10	232	M	1450		797	16	9	49	871	21.90	18
2	2	72	2	16	130	6	2	1	45		550		2722	422	18	292	3454	441.86	19
2	2	27	4	10	60			1	170	M	1300		848	142	92	1082	109.50	20	
2	7	67		10	82	1	2	5	99	M	400		2121	542	19	208	2890	549.64	21
6	42				2			1					1247	32	64	1343	24.33	22	

ROBERT SIMPSON, Clerk of Presbytery.

11.R. Berles

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Bolton	Vacant		James Harper	Bolton
2	Nashville	H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.B.	Brampton	James Bernath	Nashville
3	Brampton	B. F. Andrew	R.R. 5, Milton	W. J. McClure	Brampton
4	Omaha	Vacant		Thos. Michie	R.R. 5, Milton
5	Everaley			David Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton
6	Strange, St. Andrew's			**John Gillies	King City
7	West King				
8	Tenth Line, King				
9	Georgetown, Knox	Douglas D. Davidson, M.A.	Georgetown	Hugh Black	R.R. 5, Milton
10	Limehouse				
11	Markham	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th.B.	Markham	A. F. Wilson	Markham
12	Stouffville, St. James			Jas. Rennie	R.R. 1, Stouffville
13	Milton, Knox	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	Milton	Roger Ptolemy	Milton
14	Newmarket, St. Andrew's	D. McIntyre, Ph.D.	Box 312, Newmarket	Archie Mair	Newmarket
15	Norval	A. N. McMillan	Norval	S. D. McClure	R.R. 2, Brampton
16	Union			E. G. Barracough	Glen Williams
17	Oakville, Knox	C. K. Nicoll	17 Palmer Ave.	J. H. Hodge	Division St., Oakville
18	Oshawa, Knox	D. P. Jones, M.A.	521 Chmco St., North	W. J. Turk	52 McLaughlin Blvd., Oshawa
19	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	Samuel Lundie, B.A.	Port Credit	John M. Gray	Port Credit
20	Richmond Hill	J. D. Cunningham, B.D.	Richmond Hill	J. Monkman	Centre St., Richmond Hill
21	Thornhill			Geo. Cooper	Willowdale
22	Scarboro:-				
23	Melville, West Hill	Murdo MacInnis	West Hill	Wm. Little	Agincourt
24	St. Andrew's	A. L. Burch, D.D.	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct.	John Walton	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct.
25	Streetsville	J. Y. Fraser	Streetsville	J. H. Wylie	Streetsville
26	Sixteen, Knox			Alex. Porter	Oakville
27	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Maple	James McNeil	Maple
28	St. Andrew's				
29	Whitby, St. Andrew's	Harvey Carmichael, M.A., Ph.D.	Whitby	Walter Thomson	Whitby
30	Pickering, St. Andrew's			J. G. Baxter	Pickering
31	Woodbridge	J. S. Roe, B.A., Th.B.	Woodbridge	John W. Ellerby	Woodbridge
32	Vaughan, Knox			William Laurie	Woodbridge
33	Toronto City:-				
34	Avenue Road	A. R. Skinner, B.A.	53 Avenue Rd.	Rev. A. R. Skinner, B.A.	53 Avenue Rd.
35	Beaches	J. R. Sanderson, B.D.	166 Hammersmith Ave.	J. S. Whyte	25 Kaye Ave.
36	Bonar	G. C. Lamont, B.A.	351 Lansdowne Ave.	Angus L. McLeod	326 Brock Ave.
37	Calvin	Joseph Wasson	22 Delisle Ave.	John Wilson	46 Westmount Ave.
38	Chalmers	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	214 Rusholme Rd.	W. Dawson	369 Dovercourt Rd.
39	Cooke's	William Thomas, M.A.	179 Wanless Ave.	John Hammond	29 Sandford Ave.
40	Dale	John Davey, B.A., B.D.	14 Tyndall Ave.	Samuel McAllister	445 Millwood Rd.
41	Davenport Road	J. A. Hiltz	1183 Davenport Rd.	J. W. McGown	130 Northcliffe Blvd.
42	Dovercourt Road	William Allan	193 St. George St.	James Rae	303 Durie St.
43	Dufferin Street	J. B. Thomson	255 Glendonwyne Rd.	Albert M. Tomlinson	676 Gladstone Ave.
44	Emmanuel	J. B. Skene, B.A.	30 Benlamond Ave.	D. Cameron	11 Benlamond Ave.
45	Glebe	W. T. McCree, M.A.	18 Thurlow Ave.	W. H. Sharpe	87 Petman Ave.
46	Glenview	H. E. Abraham, B.A., D.D.	207 Rosemary Rd.	Wm. Collier	54 Broadway Ave.
47	High Park	John McNab, M.A., B.D.	41 Indian Trail	Duncan MacNeill	34A Triller Ave.
48	Knox	J. G. Inkster, B.A., D.D.	407 Brunswick Ave.	Geo. H. Anderson	47 Indian Grove
49	Parkdale	A. B. Winchester, D.D.	89 Delaware Ave.		
50	Patterson Memorial	F. G. Vesey	250 Dunn Ave.	George Rait	51 Edna Ave.
51	Queen Street East	N. Stevenson	200 Westmount Ave.	E. C. McLeod	35 Boon Ave.
52	Riverdale	W. H. Andrews, M.A., D.D.	561 Broadview Ave.	Thomas Wright	121 Boston Ave.
53	Rogers	A. Gordon Macpherson, B.D.	463 Browning Ave.	Roy Davenport	54 Fulton Ave.
54	Rosedale	Ross K. Cameron, M.A.	50 Beaufort Rd.	Jos. Cross	549 Strathmore Blvd.
55		J. B. Paulin, D.D.	Lynwood Apts.	W. M. Douglas	64 South Drive
56			39 Roxboro Dr.		
57	Royce Avenue	Vacant		Jas. M. Tomlinson	56 Loughton Ave.
58	Runnymede	A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	26 Raymond Ave.	R. W. Donaldson	9 Methuen Ave.

544 Bay St. Blvd.

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
2	4	50	3	13	33	8	3	4	3	3	120	M	995	1299	101	62	1462	101.08	1			
3	3	32	2	7	30	2	3	2	3	3	65	M	630	880	127	205	129.95	2				
1	16	310	6	20	255	5	16	9	9	9	573	M	2000	6338	1396	592	8325	1375.86	3			
2	5	55	20	6	50	23	3	3	3	3	128	M	900	1175	24	63	1312	23.60	2			
4	4	40	12	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	99	M	660	660	24	112	1087	23.42	4			
2	2	19	4	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	37	M	400	440	31	93	613	18.05	4			
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	400	505	15	535	5.00	5				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	6				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	7				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	8				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	9				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	10				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	11				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	12				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	13				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	14				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	15				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	16				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	17				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	18				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	19				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	20				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	21				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	22				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	23				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	24				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	25				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	26				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	27				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	28				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	29				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	30				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	31				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	32				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	33				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	34				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	35				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	36				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	37				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	38				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	39				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	40				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	41				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	42				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	43				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	44				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	45				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	46				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	47				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	48				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	49				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	50				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	51				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	52				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	53				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	54				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	55				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	56				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	57				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	58				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	59				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	60				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	61				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	62				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	63				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	64				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	65				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	66				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	67				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	68				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	69				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	70				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	71				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	72				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	73				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	74				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	75				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	76				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	77				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	78				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	79				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	80				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	81				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	82				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	83				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	84				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	85				
2	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	M	200	250	18	268	2.50	86				

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
43	St. Andrew's.....	Stuart C. Parker, D.D.....	42 Admiral Rd.....	F. C. Tisdell.....	114 Havelock St.....
44	St. John's.....	R. G. Stewart, B.D., D.D.....	32 Bayfield Cres.....	Andrew S. Brown.....	107 Hampton Ave.....
45	St. Paul's.....	R. C. McDermid.....	154 Spadina Rd.....	S. Donnan.....	275 Windermere Ave.....
46	Victoria.....	D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A., D.D.....	19 Laws St.....	D. D. MacDonald, B.A., D.Paed.....	411 Annette St.....
47	Wychwood.....	James Wilson, B.A., D.D.....	34 Northcliffe Blvd.....	T. F. Heacock.....	162 Glenholme Ave.....
Toronto Suburbs:—					
48	Mimico.....	John Galloway.....	27 Hillside Ave. Mimico Toronto 14	Cedric Andrew.....	96 George St., Mimico
49	Islington. Morningside.....	E. Foreman, B.A.....	2 Ellis Park Rd., Toronto 3.	J. H. Beamish Jas. Wilson.....	Islington Ellis Ave, Swansea.
50	Oakwood.....	John A. Mustard, B.A.....	265 Havelock St.....	W. Milligan.....	137 Glenholme Ave.....
51	Weston.....	F. C. Harper, B.A., B.D.....	124 Queen's Dr. Weston	Angus Cameron.....	263 Church St., Weston
52	Willowdale, Westminster	J. C. Davies.....	119 Elmwood Ave.,	J. D. Berry, M.D.....	Parkview Blvd.,
MISSIONS					
1	Aurora.....	George Dix, M.A. (O.M.).....	Spruce St., Aurora.	William Watson.....	Aurora.
2	Agincourt, Knox	A. C. Jamieson, B.A. (O.M.).....	Agincourt.....	Herbert Kennedy.....	Agincourt.
3	Evangel Hall.....	R. J. Koffend (O.M.).....	40 Brookmount Rd., Toronto.		
4	Fairbank.....	John Kelman (O.M.).....	36 Fairbank Avenue, Fairbank, Toronto 10.	W. M. Greig.....	17 Bansley Ave.....
5	Hornby.....	In Care of Milton.....		Lester Brown.....	Norval.
6	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial Dixie.....	T. D. McCullough, M.A. (O.M.).....	88 Cowan Ave.....	A. W. Smith.....	Long Branch.
7	Macpherson.....	Vacant.....		W. J. Jamieson.....	R.R. 1, Cooksville.
8	Mount Dennis.....	Vacant.....		Basil W. Kydd.....	150 Coleman Ave.....
9	Scott Institute.....	M. Zeidman, B.D. (O.M.).....	307 Palmerston Blvd.....	John Milne.....	1293 Jane St.,
10	Sutton.....	Alexander Forbes, M.A., D.D.....	Sutton West.....	Donald McDonald.....	Sutton West.
	Mount Pleasant.....			Robert Stiles.....	Sutton West.
11	Westminster, Todmorden.....	George M. Dunn (O.M.).....	36 Beaufort Rd.....	James McGowan.....	194 Torrens Ave.....
12	Toronto, St. Matthew's.....	(Student).....		David S. Fleming.....	69 Redwood Ave.....
13	York, Silverthorne.....	D. P. Rowland.....	1367 Lansdowne Ave.....	W. Milligan (Accessor)	137 Glenholme Ave.....
NON ANGLO-SAXON					
14	Ukrainian, Oshawa.....	Luke Standret.....	573 Oxford St., Oshawa.	J. Truchan.....	25 Woolseley St.....
15	Ukrainian, Toronto.....	Michael Fesenko, Th.B.....	27A Lakeview Ave.....	Rev. Michael Fesenko	27A Lakeview Ave.....
16	Chinese, Toronto.....	Ma T. K. Wou (O.M.).....	Christian Y.M.C.I., 511 University Ave.	John Wong.....	474 University Ave.....
17	Hungarian, Toronto.....	C. Steinmetz (Student).....	564 Spadina Ave., Toronto.	Stephen E. Janossy, M.D.....	486½ Queen St. W., Toronto.
18	Hungarian, Oshawa.....	" ".....	" ".....	Louis Majoros.....	520 Front St., Oshawa
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Joint Clerk, General Assembly	J. W. MacNamara, B.D., D.D.....	372 Bay St., Toronto.		
2	Principal, Knox College.....	Thomas Eakin, Ph.D., D.D.....	59 St. George St., Toronto		
3	Professor, Knox College.....	J. D. Cunningham, B.D., D.D.....	59 St. George St., Toronto		
4	Professor, Knox College.....	W. W. Bryden, M.A., D.D.....	59 St. George St., Toronto		
5	Professor, Knox College.....	E. L. Morrow, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	75 Alexandra Boulevard, Toronto.		
6	Secretary, Board of S.S. & Y.P.S.	W. M. Kannawin, D.D.....	372 Bay St., Toronto.		
7	Editor, <i>The Presbyterian Record</i>	W. M. Rochester, D.D.....	372 Bay St., Toronto.		
8	Secretary, Pension Board.....	John Lindsay.....	Whitby, Ont.		
9		George M. Dunn.....	36 Beaufort Rd., Toronto		

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

[illegible]

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
I. FOREIGN MISSIONARIES					
1		Jonathan Goforth, D.D.	47 St. James Ave., Toronto		
2		James Dickson	Tamsui, Formosa		
3		A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D.	Jhansi, U.P. India		
4		David Marshall	Box 288, Georgetown, British Guiana		
5		E. H. Johnston, B.Sc.	College of Chinese Studies, Peiping, China		
6		James Dunn, M.A.	Georgetown, British Guiana		
OTHERS					
7		David Anderson, B.A.	36 Cornish Rd., Toronto		
8		George Atkinson	105 Kennedy Ave., Toronto		
9		A. V. Brown, Ph.D.	134 Carlton St., Toronto		
10		A. M. Boyle, B.A.	19 Avenue Rd., Toronto		
11		R. J. Campbell	74 Poplar Plains Cres., Toronto		
12		M. C. Campbell, D.D.	21 Inglewood Drive, Toronto		
13		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave., Toronto		
14		P. C. Crath	48 Peterborough Ave., Toronto		
15		R. E. G. Denny, B.A.	321 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto		
16		D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St., Toronto		
17		L. B. Gibson, Ph.D.	208 Cottingham St., Toronto		
18		S. C. Graeb	185 Wright Ave., Toronto		
19		N. W. G. Graham, B.A.	618 Rushton Rd., Toronto		
20		W. G. Hanna, B.A.	157 High Park Ave., Toronto		
21		J. M. Jaffray	22 Earnbridge Ave., Toronto		
22		A. C. Jamieson, B.A.	Agincourt, Ont.		
23		S. D. Jamieson, B.A.	Brighton, Ont.		
24		H. N. Konkle	236A Bain Ave., Toronto		
25		F. H. Larkin, D.D.	7 Walmsley Blvd., Toronto		
26		C. H. Lowry	221 Humbercrest Blvd., Toronto		
27		O. E. Mann	R.R. 3, Embro, Ont.		
28		G. Milligan, M.A.	43 Isabella St., Toronto		
29		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave., Toronto		
30		N. A. MacEachern, M.A.	St. Andrew's House, Simcoe St., Toronto		
31		K. R. MacFadyen, B.D.	Ford Hotel, Toronto		
32		George J. Mackay, M.A.	15 Victoria Ave., Mimico, Toronto 14		
33		George B. McLeod, M.A.	1482 Bathurst St., Toronto		
34		John McNicol, B.D., D.D.	16 Spadina Rd., Toronto		
35		T. D. McCullough, M.A.	88 Cowan Ave., Toronto		
36		Ewen Macdonald	210A Riverside Drive, Toronto		
37		J. C. McConachie, M.A., B.D.	21 Spadina Rd., Toronto		
38		John McKenzie, M.A., B.D.	Palmerston, Ont.		
39		T. A. Patterson	West End Y.M.C.A., Toronto		
40		W. G. Patterson	101 Manor Rd. E., Toronto		
41		C. B. Pitcher	43 Dunn Ave., Toronto		
42		P. F. Sinclair, B.A.	867 Bathurst St., Toronto		
43		John Stenhouse, M.D.	175 Bloor St. E., Toronto		
44		R. B. Stevenson, M.A.	2074 Gerrard St. East, Toronto		
45		Peter Taylor, B.A.	530 Brunswick Ave., Toronto		
46		D. P. Rowland	1367 Lansdowne Ave., Toronto		
47		A. Thompson, B.D.	Port Credit, Ont.		
48		Harry Walker	139 Dunn Ave., Toronto		
	Licentiate	Hugh F. Davidson, M.A.	Knox Church, Spadina Ave., Toronto		
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges..... 47
 In Augmented Charges..... 6
 In Ordained Mission Fields..... 7

30 BENLAMD AVE., TORONTO, MAY 1, 1936.

Others on Roll..... 9
 Total on Roll..... 69
 Ministers on Appendix..... 47
 Grand Total of Ministers..... 116

**Not Clerk of Session.

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communion Received		Communion Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 49
 Congregations in them..... 62
 Augmented Charges..... 3
 Congregations in them..... 4

Number of Mission Fields..... 18
 Preaching Stations in them..... 20
 Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 70
 Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 86

*Last year's figures.

†Paid by Board of Missions.

‡Salary.

J. B. SKENE, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Caledon East, Knox Caledon, St. Andrew's Claude.	Geo. Aitken, B.A., S.T.M., Th.D.	Caledon East.	R. J. Innis Alex. McBride John McEachern	Mono Road R.R. 1, Caledon East Inglewood
2	Dundalk, Erskine. Ventry, Knox.	Wm. Mackintosh, B.A., B.D.	Dundalk.	Herman Johnston C. A. Johnson	Dundalk R.R. 2, Dundalk.
3	Erin, Burns. Osprey.	J. A. Grant.	Erin.	Jas. Binnie John L. Allen	Erin. R.R. 3, Acton.
4	Grand Valley, Knox. South Luther.	C. Graham Jones, B.A., B.D.	Grand Valley.	John H. Hunter Henry Newsome	R.R. 1, Waldemar. R.R. 3, Grand Valley.
5	Hillsburg, St. Andrew's. Price's Corners, Bethel.	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Hillsburg.	Chas. W. MacMurchy James H. Hall	Hillsburg. Grand Valley.
6	Horning's Mills. Maple Valley.	A. H. Barker (Stated Supply).	Horning's Mills.	Richard B. Polley Jos. J. Sawdon	R.R. 3, Shelburne. R.R. 4, Creemore.
7	Markdale, Cooke's. Flesherton, Chalmers.	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Markdale.	W. J. Messenger *Wm. Inkster	Markdale. Flesherton.
8	Orangeville. Waldemar.	J. H. Woodside, B.A., LL.D.	Orangeville.	*Jas. Creary Wilfred Gamble	Orangeville Waldemar
9	Pricerville. Swinton Park	Norman MacDonald.	Pricerville.	Colin A. McLean John Aldcorn	Pricerville. R.R. 1, Proton.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Corbetton.	Under care of Dundalk Session.			
2	Feversham. Singhampton.	Ernest S. Clifton, B.A. (Supply)	Feversham	Chris. Thomson Arch. Currie	Feversham Duntroon
Rosemont Shelburne					
Samuel McVannel Shelburne.					
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Angus Sutherland, M.A.	Priceville, Ont.		
2		A. H. Barker	Horning's Mills, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1935...
					Grand Total, 1934...
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	7
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..

Others on Roll

Total on Roll.....	8
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	10

MARKDALE, APRIL 6, 1936.

*Representative Elder.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Allandale..... Stroud.....	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D..	Allandale..... J. Cowan.....	R.R., Allandale..... R.R., Thornton.....
2 Alliston..... Mansfield.....	G. C. Little, B.A.	Alliston..... E. A. Reid.....	Alliston..... Mansfield.....
3 Bala..... Port Carling..... Torrance.....	R. B. Nelles.	Bala..... T. Burgess..... J. Wallace.....	Bala..... Port Carling.....
4 Barrie.....	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D.	Barrie.....	Barrie.....
5 Bracebridge.....	P. W. MacInnes, B.A.	Bracebridge.....	Bracebridge.....
6 Bradford..... West Gwillimbury..... St. John's.....	Vacant.	W. G. Faris.....	R.R. 1, Bradford.....
7 Collingwood.....	W. MacMillan, B.D.	A. Roberts.....	Bradford.....
8 Cookstown.....	A. N. Reid, M.A.	J. B. Hewson.....	Collingwood.....
First Essa.....			
9 Creemore..... Dunedin..... East Nottawasaga.....	E. C. Currie.	A. S. Reed..... Angus Gillespie..... Angus Campbell..... Donald McQueen.....	R.R., Thornton..... Creemore..... R.R., Glen Huron..... R.R. 4, Stayner.....

17. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8
---	---

Congregations in them.....	17
----------------------------	----

Augmented Charges.....	1
Resolutions in them.....	2

Congregations in them..... 2

†Last year's figures.

Number of Mission Fields.....	2
.....	2

Preaching Stations in them.....	3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	11

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields. . .	11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. . .	22

Congregations and Preaching Stations. 22

T. O. MILLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

18. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

2	5	88	4	17	172	13	2	4	9	197	M	1550	2250	271	119	2640	231 78		
3	3	24	1	9	41					66		400	598	60	74	732	42 86		
2	3	50	1	7	48	1	8	5	4	104	R H	900	1738	83	20	2058	76 70		
4	4	40	4	8	58		1		3	84		900	1128	45		1243	84 50		
3	2	16	1	5	29	3			1	38	R H	860	916	89	4	1022	66 50		
4	6	6		8	43	9	2		2	55		800	1236	125		1564	125 00		
	6			5	27					12		80	80	4		84	3 55		
1	16	230	5	1	26	236	5	7	9	509	M	2500	3700	8303	1883	190	905	11281	1545 04
1	7	60	11	8	85	5	8		5	140	M	1800	154	2790	118	20	60	2988	67 60
3	5	28	1	4	30	4		2	22	80	M	258	617	530	15		38	583	28 49
3	3	27		5	32	4			36	60		255	82	455	23		77	555	53 72
4	4	20							11	33		208		407	28		46	481	
1	13	225	11	4	27	250	5	2	6	631	M	2000	8500	6456	742	16	554	7798	712 76
2	2	21	1	8	20		1		3	71	M	600		783	52		70	905	46 00
	2	16		4	20				1	36		400		549	19			568	16 55
3	6	40	1	2	10	60	3		2	5	M	875	2920	1534	200	213	169	2116	172 30
4	4	32	1	10	60					55		425		688	78		9	786	69 10
3	3	20	6	7	30	3		1	2	45		200		270		11	5	275	

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	17
In Augmented Charges.....	3
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..

Others on Roll.....	1
Total on Roll.....	21
Ministers on Appendix.....	3
Grand Total of Ministers.....	24

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	19
“ Congregations in them.....	41
“ Augmented Charges.....	3
“ Congregations in them.....	8

N. R. D. SINCLAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's.	Student Supply		S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
2 Englehart, St. Paul's.	W. J. Forbes Robertson	Englehart	James Paterson	Englehart
3 Huntsville, St. Andrew's.	Student Supply		Geo. Munroe	Huntsville
4 New Liskeard, St. Andrew's.	E. J. Kerr, B.D.	New Liskeard	W. G. Nixon, M.P.P.	New Liskeard
5 North Bay	Herbert J. Scott	305 Main St.	Russell H. Thompson	309 Main St. W.
6 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's.	J. O. Ralston	Parry Sound	Adam Brown	Parry Sound
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Cochrane, Knox.	Student Supply		G. C. Brownell	Cochrane
2 Earleton	Supplied from New Liskeard		†Mrs. Semple	Earleton
3 Hunter's Point	Student Supply		C. Hansen	Hunter's Point, P.Q.
4 Magnetawan	Student Supply		Hugh Thompson	Magnetawan
5 Sundridge	Student Supply		†Mrs. Jas. Dunbar	Sundridge
†Clute S.S.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	John Lennox, B.D., D.D.	Allandale, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1935....
				Grand Total, 1934....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 3
In Augmented Charges..... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll

Total on Roll..... 4
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 5

NEW LISKEARD, MARCH 24, 1936.

†Reported by Treasurer.

†Not an Elder.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Sault Ste. Marie:—				
1 St. Paul's.	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	163 Wellington St. E.	Dr. J. A. Nattress	171 Church St.
Victoria, West Korah			J. H. Knight	R.R.1, Sault Ste. Marie
2 Westminster	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	155 Church St., Sault Ste. Marie.	A. R. Flockhart	155 Church St., Sault Ste. Marie.
3 Sudbury, Knox	Vacant		J. K. MacLennan	43 Lorne St., Sudbury
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Bar River			E. Hollingsworth	Bar River
Laird			John McDougal	Sowerby
Sowerby				

19. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number	
				Infants	Adults		Teachers and Officers	Scholars													On Profession of Faith	By Certificate
1	5	40	1	9	56				4	85	M	599	1600	599	35	221	50	905	25.75	1	
2	4	50	7	12	104	2	2	4	15	89	R H	723	1276	1276	30	23	192	1521	14.65	2	
3	2	15	2	3	40					15		54	365	203				203			
4	4	71	3	7	50			2	2	160	M	988	2400	1950			42	1992	3.20	3	
5	10	130	6	17	131	14	13	4	4	216	M	1904	965	4296	301	**28	172	4796	312.90	4	
6	12	144	7	16	120	9	3	8	4	316	R H	1800	17100	4024	120	**57	142	4342	17.15	5	
7	5	123	8	18	125	5			1	198	M	1800		3709	166		45	3920	173.89	6	
8	2	15	5	7	49	4	3	2	1	59		280	4500	597	12	13	26	648	12.00	1	
9	1	5	2	4	36					25										2	
10	1	9	2	2	24					50	M	300		370	30	45	17	462	29.59	3	
11	1	32	4	4	60	2		1		9		125		169	5			174	5.00	4	
12	1	15	1	1	18	2		2		11								11			
13	1	7	1	1	3	3		2		24								24			
14	2	25	4	3	27	8			1	33		200		232	15			247	10.00		
15	1	14	1	1	6	3				20		125	800	256	15		6	277	15.00	5	
16																			1.05		
17	48	688	58	7	109	871	51	25	21	32	1275	7	8933	28730	17705	730	302	692	19522	620.18	
18	45	704	69	2	105	855	28	16	20	76	1229	6	9535	29730	17756	856	29	620	19281	884.26	
19	3		5	4	16	23	9	1		46								273	241		
20		16	11						44				602	1000	51	126				264.08	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 3

Congregations in them..... 3

Augmented Charges..... 3

Congregations in them..... 4

Number of Mission Fields..... 5

Preaching Stations in them..... 10

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 11

Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 17

*Last year's figures.

**Diamond Jubilee Fund.

EPHRAIM J. KERR, Clerk of Presbytery

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

2	12	175	16	16	135	12	9	2	28	342	M	1462	24790	4330	68	73	96	4567	70.46	1
3	4	15	3	8	30			2	10	44		420		729	10		26	765	23.10	
4	12	250	6	26	219	9	7	6	19	503		3200	25000	6999	805	123	131	8058	805.80	2
5	11	180	11	18	180	10	12	5	9	364		2500	11100	6109	385	132	154	6780	342.00	3
6	3	18	3	5	33			6	34	R H	295			1106	53			1159	33.03	1
7	1	3	2	2	12			4	6		21			29				29		
8	2	10	2	2	20			2	18	M	105			108				108	4.00	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.	<i>Frank Hutchinson</i>			
2 Webbwood, St. Andrew's..... Massey.....	Student Supply.....	J. C. McMillan..... J. W. Darby.....	Webbwood..... Massey.....	
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Synodical Missionary.....	W. M. Mackay, B.A.....	Weston, Ont.....		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	E. B. Horne, D.D.....	Renfrew, Ont.....		
				Grand Total, 1935.....
				Grand Total, 1934.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	1
In S.S. Charges.....	2	Total on Roll.....	3
In Augmented Charges.....	..	Ministers on Appendix.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....		Grand Total of Ministers.....	4

SAULT STE. MARIE, MARCH 25, 1936.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amos, Dromore.....	Robert Honeyman.....	R.R. 2, Holstein.....	Samuel Patterson.....	R.R. 1, Varney.....
Normanby, Knox.....			R. R. Watson.....	R.R. 3, Durham.....
2 Arthur, St. Andrew's.....	John R. Waldie, M.A.....	Arthur, Ont.....	George Banks.....	Arthur.....
Gordonville, St. Andrew's.....			Robert McTavish.....	R.R. 4, Kenilworth.....
3 Drayton, Knox.....	George Killen.....	Box 156, Drayton.....	Thomas Buchan.....	Moorefield.....
Moorefield, St. Andrew's.....			Hugh Campbell.....	Moorefield.....
4 Durham.....	David Gowdy, B.A.....	Box 91, Durham.....	Gordon Geddes.....	R.R. 3, Durham.....
Burns, Rocky Saugeen.....				
5 Harriston, Knox.....	T. Lewis Williams, B.A., B.D.....	Harriston.....	C. R. Martin.....	Harriston.....
6 Holstein, Knox.....	M. G. Court, B.A.....	Holstein.....	Colin McMillan.....	Holstein.....
Fairbairn.....			Robert T. Dodds.....	Holstein.....
7 Mount Forest, St. Andrew's.....	Vacant.....		Andrew Seim.....	Mount Forest.....
Conn, Knox.....			James H. Herriot.....	R.R. 2, Conn.....
8 Palmerston, Knox.....	A. L. Howard, Ph.D.....	Box 146, Palmerston.....	A. E. Riddell.....	Palmerston.....
9 Rothsay, Calvin.....	Samuel Lawrence.....	Rothsay.....	J. S. Malcolmson.....	R.R. 1, Palmerston.....
MISSION FIELD				
1 Clifford.....	Supplied from Harriston.....		D. Campbell.....	Clifford.....
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Retired.....	A. J. McMullen.....	Markham, Ont.....		
2 Retired.....	A. W. K. Herdman, B.A.....	Suite No. 8, 142 Caroline St. S., Hamilton, Ont.....		
				Grand Total, 1935.....
				Grand Total, 1934.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	7
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	9

DURHAM, MARCH 23, 1936.

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No.	Name	No. of Preaching Stations
9	Alexander, J. B.	2
10	Brown, W. H.	2
	Campbell, R. L.	22
	Davis, E. A.	20
	Families	
	Infants	
	Adults	
	Baptisms	
	Teachers and Officers	
	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	
	Scholars	
	On Profession of Faith	
	Communicants Received	
	By Certificate	
	By Certificates	
	By Death or Otherwise	
	Communicants Removed from Roll	
	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	
	Mansie (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	
	Stipend paid by Congregation	\$
	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	\$
	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	\$
	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	\$
	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	\$
	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	\$
	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	\$
	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	\$
	Number	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	3	Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	4	" Preaching Stations in them.....	5
" Augmented Charges.....	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	5
" Congregations in them.....	..	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	9

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

F. W. ACHESON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

21. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGREEN

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	8	Number of Mission Fields.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	14	" Preaching Stations in them.....	1
" Augmented Churches.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	10
" Congregations in them.....	1	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	16

DAVID GOWDY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Acton.	H. L. Bennie, B.A., M.A.	Acton.	W. K. Graham.	Acton.
2	Elmira.	Gilbert D. Little.	Elmira.	E. G. Winn.	Elmira.
	Winterbourne.			Alex. S. Forbes.	R.R. 2, West Montrose
	Alma.			J. S. Longman.	Alma.
3	Elora.	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	Elora.	James Brown.	Elora.
4	Fergus.	A. O. McDonald, B.A., B.D.	Fergus.	W. G. Linn.	Fergus.
Galt:—					
5	Central.	M. B. Davidson, B.A., M.A., D.D.	30 Lansdowne Rd. N.	Wm. Wallace.	56 Forbes St.
6	Knox's.	Jas. D. Smart, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	59 Bruce St.	Edwin Hood.	35 Spruce St.
7	St. Andrew's.	J. J. Lowe.	Hespeler.	W. J. Hunter.	Borden St.
Guelph:—					
8	Knox.	A. J. MacGillivray, B.A., M.A., D.D.	25 Park Ave.	S. Koch.	20 Stace St.
9	St. Andrew's.	David H. Marshall, B.A., M.A.	65 Paisley St.	W. B. Hinman.	9 King St.
10	St. Paul's.	Vacant.		John Milton.	185 Waterloo Ave.
11	Hespeler.	T. G. Marshall.	Hespeler.	W. C. Shaw.	Hespeler.
12	Kitchener, St. Andrew's.	George Taylor-Munro.	22 Maynard Ave.	Peter Pollock.	55 Irwin St.
13	Nassagaweya.	Vacant.		Roy Allen.	R.R. 1, Puslinch
	Campbellville.			R. C. Menzies.	Campbellville.
14	Preston.	Walter Patterson, B.A., M.A.	742 Queen St.	Thos. Hepburn, B.A.	552 King St.
	Doon.			Joseph Stoltz.	R.R., Kitchener.
15	Puslinch, Duff's.	Vacant.		Donald G. Hanning.	R.R. 1, Puslinch
	Knox.			Wm. Sim.	R.R. 2, Puslinch
16	Rockwood.	Vacant.		Wm. Croft.	R.R. 1, Campbellville.
	Eden Mills.			John A. McAlpine.	R.R. 1, Campbellville.
17	Waterloo.	James Fleming.	52 Erb St. W.	J. C. Cunningham.	236 Herbert St.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Ayr.	Student Supply.		Wm. Leithead.	R.R. 2, Ayr.
2	Baden.	Student Supply.		J. P. Livingston.	Baden.
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		J. B. Snider.	14 Caroline St., Kitchener, Ont.		
Grand Total, 1935.					
Grand Total, 1934.					
Increase.					
Decrease.					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges. 12
In Augmented Charges. 1
In Ordained Mission Fields.

Others on Roll. 13
Total on Roll. 25
Ministers on Appendix. 1
Grand Total of Ministers. 26

ELORA, ONTARIO, MARCH 17, 1936.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Ancaster.	E. Pugh Thomas, M.A., D.D.	Ancaster.	Neil Livingstone.	Ancaster.
	Alberton.			James Morwick.	Alberton.
2	Burlington.	J. Goforth Hornsby.	Burlington.	W. K. Rae.	Burlington.
3	Beamsville.	Vacant.		John Ritchie.	Beamsville.
4	Carlisle.	R. W. Ellis.	R.R., Glanford.	Robert Calder.	R.R. 2, Ancaster.
	Binbrook.			S. McKinnell.	R.R., Glanford.
5	Caledonia.	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.D., S.T.D.	Caledonia.	Geo. R. McColl.	Caledonia.
6	Chippawa.	John T. Hall.	Chippawa.	Thomas McCredie.	R.R. 1, Port Robinson

22. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935																						
No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants By Certificate	Communi- cants By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Maintenance (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number	
3	14	203	9	1	22	223	8	10	4	8	509	M	2160	2250	4667	960	17	503	6147	1023.50	1	
1	5	47	1	1	4	67	5	2	2	2	126	M	750	750	1332	185	68	61	1990	190.50	2	
1	5	30	1	1	4	34	4	2	2	2	79	M	400	400	822	25	65	822	1090	27.25		
1	4	34	5	2	17	133	12	7	2	21	457	M	2200	2200	4088	659	3	405	5097	658.50	3	
1	12	221	22	29	196	8	5	14	11	617	M	2000	2000	4739	812	164	347	6120	845.59	4		
1	21	428	8	1	33	336	23	18	6	16	937	M	3240	4200	9138	2730	545	884	13297	2730.00	5	
1	35	450	8	2	38	270	19	20	10	18	865	M	3000	1650	12500	2730	104	762	16096	2730.79	6	
1	6	72	30	2	45	370	16	3	3	15	370	M	1650	1650	2795	336	73	187	3381	336.00	7	
1	32	400	7	1	32	270	14	19	12	33	1065	M	3000	3000	7407	1822	340	958	10527	1780.15	8	
1	19	290	11	17	140	12	9	10	11	579	M	3800	3800	6774	2042	337	755	9908	1917.33	9		
1	4	67	2	13	84	17	2	2	2	139	M	364	6317	899	56	10	966	28.00	10			
1	12	180	8	3	22	214	2	5	4	38	292	M	2200	2200	4514	1390	727	428	6625	1390.00	11	
1	18	320	13	33	320	4	29	5	5	728	M	2500	4000	6024	1472	225	335	8036	1466.66	12		
2	10	60	6	3	6	37	6	2	3	211	M	900	900	1241	147	9	132	1551	150.35	13		
2	9	103	5	2	12	100	3	10	3	314	M	1800	1800	1764	800	192	278	3034	701.24	14		
2	10	197	2	3	26	205	13	10	3	41	M	300	300	3670	935	458	5063	935.25	15			
2	3	36	1	1	10	107	8	1	2	5	204	M	1140	1140	466	36	2	504	35.61	15		
2	7	95	1	1	10	107	8	1	2	5	204	M	1140	1140	1683	600	73	215	2572	600.00	16	
2	5	44	3	5	45	1	1	2	2	78	M	370	1800	938	147	3	181	1269	129.90	16		
2	3	42	10	74	10	74	1	2	4	82	M	364	1200	555	23	30	84	693	4.00	16		
1	7	34	4	4	36	1	1	2	2	79	R H	1800	5895	523	72	333	58	986	6.00	17		
1	7	65	8	100	8	5	5	5	5	173	R H	1800	5895	4071	264	112	114	4577	282.30	17		
1	2	40	2	5	19	3	2	2	2	83	M	520	520	870	25	29	924	25.00	1			
1	25	25	2	9	65	2	2	2	2	49	M	832	832	1080	75	160	1315	75.75	2			
25	264	3693	157	22	418	3519	189	147	90	225	8396	13	37241	25662	83560	18343	3517	7249	112590	18069.67		
25	258	3550	158	41	430	3781	191	94	96	330	8375	13	37952	25627	83467	17673	4289	7334	112745	17556.52		
6	143	1119	12	262	2	6	105	6	105	711	711	711	711	711	711	711	711	711	711	513.15		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges. 16
Congregations in them. 22
Augmented Charges. 1
Congregations in them. 1

Number of Mission Fields. 2
Preaching Stations in them. 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields. 19
Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

E. A. THOMSON, Clerk of Presbytery.

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

2	6	41	3	2	7	47	3	2	5	3	87	M	850	1490	84	154	79	1806	21.80	1
	5	43	5	2	9	65	3	3	3	4	92	M	950	1250	68	156	60	1534	43.96	2
1	7	114	8	13	106	4	10	5	5	5	224	M	2000	3072	148	75	123	3418	150.26	2
1	6	60	1	8	50	1	7	2	2	112	R H	575	2500	990	3	19	1012	2.82	3	
2	2	45	1	3	6	40	22	7	2	118	M	800	1700	908	44	5	95	1052	58.67	4
	4	30	6	6	35	6	3	1	5	54	M	400	1700	423	38	5	38	504	40.61	5
1	9	125	3	11	100	4	2	5	5	352	M	1600	1600	3541	153	15	161	2216	151.66	5
1	5	80	4	16	125	8	1	6	20	125	M	1500	1500	1885	155	15	161	2216	155.00	6

PASTORAL CHARGE
OR
MISSION FIELD

MINISTER

P. O.
ADDRESS

CLERK
OF SESSION

P. O.
ADDRESS

No.					
7	Dundas	W. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Dundas	James B. Newitt	Dundas
8	Dunville	Donald McQueen	Dunnville	J. H. Riddell	Dunnville
9	Flamboro.	Chas. A. Mullin, B.A.	W. Flamboro	William Wood	Rocketon
	Kirkwall			Charles Hunter	R.R., Puslinch
	Sheffield			Stephen Moffatt	Sheffield
10	Fort Erie North	R. Duncanson, B.A.	Fort Erie North	Wm. C. Tait	Fort Erie North
	St. Andrew's			R. Duncanson	Fort Erie North
11	Grimsby	I. B. Kaine, B.A.	Grimsby	J. C. Thomson	Grimsby
12	Hagersville	Austin L. Budge, M.A.	39 Cliffe Ave., Hamilton	Robert Smith	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
13	Calvin	Vacant		James Colwell	462 McNab N.
14	Central	Wm. Barclay, M.A., B.D.	496 Markland	H. F. Burkholder	77 Sherman S.
15	Chalmers	W. I. McLean, M.A.	220 Mountain Pk. Ave.	A. K. Ramsay	96 Alpine Ave.
16	Erskine	R. J. Wilson, B.D.	332 Locke S.	W. S. McCulloch	39 Sherman N.
17	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	John Anderson	91 Augusta
18	MacNab St.	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D.	116 MacNab S.	Alex. J. Paterson	111 Glenfern Ave.
19	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, M.A., B.D.	77 Tisdale S.	S. S. McCandlish	32 Melrose S.
20	St. David's	Robert Allan	43 London N.	Wm. England	31 Munro Ave.
21	St. Enoch's	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	132 Province S.	Geo. R. Wishart	216 London S.
22	St. Paul's	Peter A. Dunn, M.A., B.D.	199 McNab S.	James Gill, B.A.	45 Forest Ave.
23	St. John	N. D. MacDonald, B.D., Ph.D.	131 Holton S.	Geo. R. Kerr	118 Melrose S.
24	New Westminster	Robert Moynan, B.A., B.Th.	144 Gage S.	John C. Gordon	47 Balsam S.
25	Jarvis	G. Lloyd Evans	Jarvis	Andrew Miller	Jarvis
	Walpole			Thomas Falls	R.R., Jarvis
26	Niagara-on-Lake	Vacant		R. G. Dawson	Niagara-on-Lake
27	Niagara Falls	Finlay G. Stewart	2140 Lundy's Lane	J. W. Marshall, B.A.	851 River Rd.
28	Pelham	Stuart Woods, B.A.	R.R. 3, Fenwick	J. A. Miller	R.R. 3, Fenwick
	Fenwick			A. M. Tice	Fenwick
	Louth			Ed. Peacock	R.R., St. Catharines
29	Port Colborne	B. L. Walden, B.A.	Port Colborne	H. R. Appleyard	Humberstone
30	Port Dover	Vacant		A. K. Greenbury	Port Dover
31	St. Catharines	F. S. Morley, B.D., Ph.D.	31 Church St.	J. Colin Blain	Box 363.
32	St. David's	R. G. Stewart	St. David's	Wm. McLaren	R.R. 4, St. Catharines
	Merriton			John Cuthbert	Merriton
33	Smithville	D. H. Currie	Smithville	A. J. Dalrymple	R.R. 2, Smithville
	Wellandport			W. B. Collier	Wellandport
34	Stamford	Vacant		Charles Kiemele	Stamford Centre
	Knox, Niagara Falls			John Stirling	1214 Maple St.
35	Thorold	W. A. J. Graham	Thorold	William Munro	Thorold
36	Waterdown	J. C. Ross	Waterdown	J. Agnew	Waterdown
	Kilbride			S. Agnew	R.R. 1, Milton
	Nelson	Under care of Waterdown.		W. A. Irving	Tansley
37	Welland	R. A. Cranston, B.A.	29 Bald St.	John McCaw	135 Helles

MISSION FIELDS

1	Crowland. Port Robinson	Supplied from Chippawa. Supplied by Presbytery.	R. Somerville	R.R. 4, Welland
Hamilton:—				
2	Hungarian	Frank Kovacs	177 Maple Ave.	Nicholas Szabo
3	Italian	St. Andrew's Kirk Session	John Gervaso	166 Beach Rd.
4	Neighborhood House	Community	Miss Sloan	37 Niagara
5	Stoney Creek	Supplied from Grimsby	James Smith	Neighborhood House
6	Welland, Hungarian	Supplied from Hamilton	G. Kovacs	Stoney Creek
				114 State St.

†Valens S.S.

OTHERS ON ROLL

1 Retired.....	A. H. Drumm.....	118 Herkimer St., Hamilton.....
2 Retired.....	Robert Johnston, B.D., D.D.....	31 Church St., St. Catharines.....

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Teachers and Officers		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		On Profession of Faith		By Certificate		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1	20	215	10	23	252	12	10	7	18	540	M	2000	4172	6808	1118	100	961	8987	951.06	7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	7	115	6	6	60	2	3	3	3	189	M	1800	1900	3091	377	40	156	3664	295.26	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
3	6	61	1	2	10	84	5	5	1	4	178	M	1150	2855	425	50	190	3529	424.87	9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
6	4	43	1		9	46	2		1	110	M	750	1325	129	50	75	1579	128.74																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
2	6	27	10		7	52	6	6	3	52	M	400	1440	1328	40	40	51	1459	40.00	10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
2	5	90	2		16	145	6	6	3	202	M	360	25450	4840	100		830	5021	15.18																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	7	15	5		5	85	4	2	6	35	M	1550	8775	2858	52	25	61	2996	51.50	11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	7	55	5		5	35	10	10	6	138	M	1500		2310	633	75	612	3630	350.00	12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	8	118	10	24	200	2	4	18	3	201	M	1000	2300	2359	73	51	21	2504	72.07	13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	24	345	10	3	30	362	20	13	4	28	732	M	5760	10000	16901	8919	366	2219	28405	7399.88	14																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	12	145	14		32	296	14	12	11	19	251	R H	1500	9200	2471	294	51	147	2963	214.54	15																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	18	430	19	2	38	360	25	14	6	45	721	R H	3300	6000	9886	1135	404	660	12095	850.00	16																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	17	470	8		25	200	15	14	13	17	1007	M	3700	8000	8122	605	750	230	9713	563.25	17																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	16	226	7		18	92	11	19	5	7	491	M	3500	7096	2128	815	847	10886	1884.00	18																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	25	450	20		35	610	22	26	4	27	882	M	3000	4850	11267	813	200	270	12550	659.00	19																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	8	225	10		23	295	14	5	2	25	297	R H	1600	7000	2313	145	189	2647	124.50	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	15	300	23	9	45	408	61	47	15	104	492	M	1500	35000	4209	96	87	71	4463	124.29	21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	17	337	4		15	156	9	6	10	6	656	M	4500	12354	6361	2226	2163	23104	4975.00	22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	16	235	9		25	265	13	5	19	11	572	M	2700	5631	1205	598	491	7925	1076.13	23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	15	240	22		41	534	56	35	20	2	689	M	2400	54248	6600	1304	210	8114	5.00	24																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
2	7	100	2		9	120	2	2	2	184	M	1100	1566	197	319	2082	203.23	25																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1	4	33	9		75	5	21			77	M	456	939	1000	519	90	11	24	644	70.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	6	55	8		68	5	21			122	M	939	1000	1797	81	86	1964	70.89	26																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	14	255	19	2	32	220	25	18	26	7	420	M	2000	7400	5800	1056	250	350	7456	609.24	27																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
3	6	52	1	1	9	80	1	5	2	1	112	M	700	995	160	128	95	1378	146.75	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
2	2	16	7		7	41		7	1	30	M	280	420	496	75	36	607	40.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1	2	39	12		6	39		16	4	70	M	420	2000	732	75	5	24	836	75.50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	8	190	31		24	154	8	6	4	329	M	2000	1800	3850	493	39	133	4515	237.64	29																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	7	90	1		9	92	4	1	20	172	M	466	950	975	64	64	1103	62.30	30																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	18	550	20		39	590	52	26	19	900	M	2800	9500	8992	1480	1200	350	12022	1439.32	31																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
2	6	38	6		6	17		1	1	108	M	560	950	1282	12		1294	11.40																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
2	2	47	4		7	48	2		1	85	M	850		1100	110	30	1240		33																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
2	3	16	4				2		1	36	M	200		320			320	84.21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
2	3	40	3	1	10	90	9		1	70	M	800		1100			1100		34																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
2	3	40	3	1	10	90	9		1	70	M	800		1100			1100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	8	165	12	1	10	137	11	3	3	342	M	1824	11300	4952	100	15	118	5185		35																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
2	6	50			8	61	1	6	6	106	M	1500		2364	194	19	116	2693	100.00	36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
2	2	9								15	M	300		394		8	53	455	50.15																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	4	20								65	M	584		1241	21	45	1307	31.00																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1	8	260	17	2	22	220	13	13	5	446	M	2700	2500	5648	1725	100	296	7769	1270.00	37																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	2	30			7	23			2	69	M	700		750	130	10	130	1020	130.00	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
3	15									24	M			100				100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
5	8	110	15		2	28	7		20	240	M	25	4300	854	20	12	886	20.00	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	3	10			3	29	5			20	M	1470	4500	284			296	5.00	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	3		1		4	65				67	M	300		52		19	71		4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	3	45	1		4	21	5		1	67	M	300		467	6		473		5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
2	10	64	15		2	56	8			168	M	120	3500	1190	40		1230	40.00	6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1		Albert Cooke	284 Hess St. S., Hamilton		
2		Wm. Rice, B.A.	Ridgeville, Ont.		
3		F. S. Okell, B.A.	1934 Drummond Rd.,	Niagara Falls, Ont.	
4		D. H. MacKay, B.Th.	Toronto, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 30
In Augmented Charges..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

Others on Roll..... 2
Total on Roll..... 35
Ministers on Appendix..... 4
Grand Total of Ministers..... 39

HAMILTON, MARCH 14, 1936.

†Received by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Brantford:—	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	186 Sheriden St.	James Jack	18 Stratheona Ave.
2	Alexandra.....	G. D. Johnston, B.A., M.A.	48 Wellington St.	William Telfer	103 Darling St.
3	Central.....	J. W. Whillans	Mount Pleasant	J. Richardson	15 Minter Ave.
4	Knox.....			J. B. Scott	R.R. 2, Brantford
5	Mount Pleasant				
6	St. George	Alexander MacLean	Embro	D. M. Ross	Embro
7	Embro.....	H. H. Turner, Ph.D.	Ingersoll	J. S. Cuthbert, B.A.	Ingersoll
8	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	W. S. Wright, B.A.	Innerkip	G. A. Smith	R.R. 1, Innerkip
9	Innerkip.....			J. M. Arnett	R.R. 1, Bright
10	Ratho.....	T. E. Kennedy, B.A.	Norwich	H. McKee	Norwich
11	Norwich.....			W. J. Hilliard	La Salette
12	Bookton.....	W. F. McConnell, B.A., D.D.	Paris	J. W. Hilborn	Paris
13	Paris.....	A. R. Ferguson, M.A.	Simcoe	W. L. Innes	Simcoe
14	Simcoe, St. Paul's	R. Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Tillsonburg	C. E. Brown	R.R. 3, Tillsonburg
15	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's			Geo. Mercell	Simcoe
16	Windham Centre	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	447 Hunter St.,	F. E. Ellis	Governor's Road,
17	Woodstock, Knox		Woodstock.		Woodstock.
	OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Retired.....	James Skene	Norwich, Ont.		
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	Retired.....	J. L. Simpson	Markham, Ont.		
2		D. O. Rayson	2 Arundale Ave., Toronto		
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 8
In Augmented Charges..... 3
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 1
Total on Roll..... 12
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 14

WOODSTOCK, MARCH 5, 1936.

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935																				
No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number			
61	457	7137	377	31	779	7690	526	365	252	502	14236	33	77159	228745	179280	31636	9462	12820	233197	25712.94
59	453	6887	345	39	770	7396	469	359	276	438	14131	34	78843	220653	179380	29042	9697	12682	230801	27092.88
2	4	260	32	9	294	57	6	24	64	105	1684	1	8092	100	235	138	2396		1379.94	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 33
Congregations in them..... 44
Augmented Charges..... 4
Congregations in them..... 6

Number of Mission Fields..... 6
Preaching Stations in them..... 11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 43
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 61

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE, Clerk of Presbytery.

24. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

1	25	172	6	3	26	169	12	14	9	3	480	2400	11100	5324	349	59	259	5991	337.05	1	
1	26	401	11	3	30	306	29	17	14	22	802	3000		8511	1804	37	778	10131	1811.66	2	
3	6	28	4	1	12	73	1	1	3	7	84	475		617	28	4	44	694	28.00	3	
	4	25	4	1	10	53	2	1	1	2	15	M		926	75		59	1060	75.00	4	
										1	19			435	4	6	15	460	4.00	5	
										2	117	M	1800	2742	70		100	2912	71.54	6	
1	8	65	1	3	40	2	2	2	2	1	19	M	1500	1476	1800	195	630	9901	1800.00	7	
1	14	202	8	2	29	225	13	15	3	24	511	M	2500	1804	65	47	136	2052	75.00	8	
2	6	74	6	1	12	116	4	3	1	3	163	M	1300	578	42	41	125	786	51.00	9	
2	4	30	1	9	50	7	1	1	4	2	61		500	2135	180		180	2500	180.28	10	
2	6	62	2	2	11	75	2	11	3	8	121	M	1200	400	10		410	10.00	11		
	3	15	1	4	35					2	21		300	5023	1027	86	824	6374	969.40	12	
1	12	250	10	1	18	161	8	16	7	9	578	M	3600	4668	530		590	5789	530.20	13	
1	11	145	8	9	108	10	1	3	9	334	M	2000	4000	2129	75	10	141	2355	75.00	14	
2	6	70	6	8	55					2	80	R H	1000	5900	591	21		612	19.64	15	
2	3	21	1	8	50					1	37		400					15500	1556.37	16	
1	26	381	24	26	258	9	15	13	63	725	M	3000	7500	12666	1556	200	1088			17	
																				18	
																				19	
																				20	
																				21	
																				22	
																				23	
																				24	
16	160	1941	91	11	215	1774	98	96	64	156	4148	9	24300	33000	50025	7636	685	4969	67527	7594.14	25
16	152	1940	105	13	240	1882	116	118	55	172	4249	9	24200	33500	51900	7975	579	4602	65401	7838.96	26
	8	1	14	2	25	108	18	22	16	101			100	500	1875	339	106	367	2126	244.82	27

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 8
Congregations in them..... 9
Augmented Charges..... 3
Congregations in them..... 7

Number of Mission Fields.....
Preaching Stations in them.....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 11
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 16

E. G. THOMPSON, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Ailsa Craig	Wallace McClean	Ailsa Craig	Lloyd Scafe	R.R. 6, Parkhill.
2	Appin	Student		Alfred Bardwell	Appin.
3	Melbourne, Guthrie Church	J. A. MacLean, D.D.	R.R. 5, Dutton	Donald Campbell	R.R. 1, Melbourne.
4	Dunwich, Duff's	J. Knox Clark, B.A.	Belmont	James McPherson	R.R. 1, West Lorne.
5	Belmont, Knox			A. N. McWilliam	R.R. 5, Dutton
6	Yarmouth, St. James	Farquhar MacLennan	R.R. 4, Ilderton	Duncan MacVicar	R.R. 1, Belmont
7	Bethel	(Catechist)		Donald A. Ferguson	R.R. 6, St. Thomas
8	Bryanston			Burt Kennedy	R.R. 4, Ilderton
9	Ilderton	Connected with Chalmers, Lon		David A. McNair	R.R., Denfield
10	Delaware	Connected with Elmwood Ave.		Henry Scott	R.R. 4, Komoka
11	North Street	J. M. Dickson	Dutton	Clifford Eichenberger	Delaware
12	Dutton, Knox	Walter Moffat	Fingal	James Munro	R.R. 2, Lambeth
13	Dunwich, Chalmers			William Saunders	Dutton
14	Fingal			Thomas McCallum	R.R. 1, Iona Station
15	Port Stanley	Vacant		James Johnston	R.R. 1, St. Thomas
16	Glencoe	W. N. Fergusson	Wardsville	H. M. Porteous	Port Stanley
17	Kintyre			Charles Cameron	R.R. 1, Glencoe
18	Wardsville			John Lamont	R.R. 1, Rodney
19	London:—			James Thomas	R.R., Wardsville
20	Chalmers	John Harris, Ph.D.	567 Oxford St.	H. J. Brown	424 Simecoe St.
21	Elmwood Ave.	F. W. Gilmour, B.A., D.D.	111 Elmwood Ave.	Charles J. Farr	69 Craig St.
22	Hamilton Road	A. M. Currie, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	227 Egerton St.	Charles Pirie	178 St. Julien St.
23	New St. James	James MacKay, B.D., D.D.	332 St. James St.	T. A. Bryan	44 Marley Place
24	St. George's	Donald McKay	674 Highbury Ave.	A. B. Sinclair	Sub. 10, London
25	Dorchester	Connected with St. George's		Angus Armour	Dorchester
26	Mount Brydges	W. B. MacOdrum, B.A.	Mount Brydges	Joseph Runnalls	Mount Brydges
27	North Caradoc			John T. Crawford	R.R. 1, Strathroy
28	Komoka			Edward Waugh	Komoka
29	Mosa Burns			Hugh F. Munro	R.R. 1, Walker's
30	South Nissouri	E. A. Wright	R.R. 3, Thorndale	John A. McKay	R.R. 4, St. Mary's
31	Kintore			R. J. Bain	R.R. 1, Thamesford
32	New Glasgow	A. S. Oliver, B.A.	Rodney	D. A. Scott	Rodney
33	Rodney, St. John's				
34	St. Thomas:—				
35	Alma Street	D. C. Soules, B.A., B.D.	853 Talbot St.	Alex. Campbell	27 Inkerman St.
36	Knox	J. M. Laird, B.A., B.D.	50 Gladstone Ave.	Henry Wing	104 Metcalf St.
37	Forest Avenue				
38	Wallacetown	James H. Moore, B.A.	Wallacetown	A. D. McKillop	Wallacetown
39	West Lorne			Archie J. McColl	West Lorne
40	MISSION FIELD				
41	Knollwood Park	Student			
42	OTHERS ON ROLL				
43	1 Retired	John Elder	10 Christie St., London		
44	2 Retired	John Hosie	8 Curtis St., St. Thomas		
45	3 Retired	John McNair, B.A., B.D., D.D.	8 Christie St., London		
46	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
47	1	C. C. Bradford, LL.B.	Appin, Ont.		
48	2	M. F. Cree, B.A.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
49	3	John Gibson, B.A.	107 Pembroke St., Toronto		
50	4	John Fletcher, B.A.	Melbourne, Ont.		
51	5	Frank Hutchison	32 Centre St., Toronto		
52	6	G. S. Ritchie	Melbourne, Ont.		
53	7	G. S. Scott, B.A.	Thamesford, Ont.		
54	8	A. M. Shannon	777 Waterloo St., London		
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					
101					
102					
103					
104					
105					
106					
107					
108					
109					
110					
111					
112					
113					
114					
115					
116					
117					
118					
119					
120					
121					
122					
123					
124					
125					
126					
127					
128					
129					
130					
131					
132					
133					
134					
135					
136					
137					
138					
139					
140					
141					
142					
143					
144					
145					
146					
147					
148					
149					
150					
151					
152					
153					
154					
155					
156					
157					
158					
159					
160					
161					
162					
163					
164					
165					
166					
167					
168					
169					
170					
171					
172					
173					
174					
175					
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					
187					
188					
189					
190					
191					
192					
193					
194					
195					
196					
197					
198					
199					
200					
201					
202					
203					
204					
205					
206					
207					
208					
209					
210					
211					
212					
213					
214					
215					
216					
217					
218					
219					
220					
221					
222					
223					
224					
225					
226					
227					
228					
229					
230					
231					
232					
233					
234					
235					
236					
237					
238					
239					
240					
241					
242					
243					
244					
245					
246					
247					
248					
249					
250					
251					
252					
253					
254					
255					
256					
257					
258					
259					
260					
261					
262					
263					
264					
265					
266					
267					
268					
269					
270					
271					
272					
273					
274					
275					
276					
277					
278					
279					
280					
281					
282					
283					
284					
285					
286					
287					
288					
289					
290					
291					
292					
293					
294					
295					
296					
297					
298					
299					
300					
301					
302					
303					
304					
305					
306					
307					
308					
309					
310					
311					
312					
313					
314					
315					
316					
317					
318					
319					
320					
321					
322					
323					
324					
325					
326					
327					
328					
329					

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Amherstburg, St. Andrew's... Windsor, Knox.....	A. Neil Miller, B.A., B.D.	Amherstburg.....	Thomas Lowe..... W. J. Dalton.....	Amherstburg..... 117 Randolph Ave., Windsor.
2 Blytheswood.....	Supplied from Leamington....	.....	Howard Reid.....	Box 27, Blytheswood.
3 Chatham, First.....	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., D.D....	402 King St. W.....	W. McKenzie Ross.....	Queen St. Extension, Chatham.....
4 Dresden.....	F. R. Anderson, B.A., B.D....	Dresden.....	T. E. Laird.....	Dresden.....
5 Rutherford.....	.....	.....	Bruce McNab.....	R.R. 2, Dresden.
6 Duart.....	G.G.Treanor, B.Th., D.Th. (S.S.)	Duart.....	Archie McLaren.....	R.R. 1, Highgate.
7 Turin.....	.....	.....	Chas. Addeman.....	R.R. 3, Ridgetown.
8 Leamington, Knox.....	J. L. W. McLean, M.A.....	Leamington.....	G. A. Campbell.....	Leamington.
9 Puce, St. Andrew's.....	J. A. Isaac.....	R.R. 1, Belle River.	J. G. Crozier.....	R.R. 1, Belle River.
10 Essex.....	.....	.....	C. M. Johnston.....	Essex.....
11 Ridgetown, Mount Zion.....	Vacant.....	.....	A. Gillanders.....	Ridgetown.....
12 Blenheim.....	.....	.....	John Henderson.....	Blenheim.....
13 Thamesville, St. James.....	J. C. Herbison.....	Thamesville.....	J. S. Howat.....	Thamesville.....
14 Kent Bridge, Knox.....	.....	.....	J. C. Herbison.....	Thamesville.....
15 Tilbury East, Valetta.....	W. T. McKenzie.....	R.R. 1, Merlin.....	Reginald Gardiner.....	R.R. 1, Merlin.....
16 Dover, New St. Andrew's.....	.....	.....	Alex. Ross.....	R.R. 1, Turnerville.....
17 Wallaceburg, Knox.....	J. F. Goforth, M.A.....	Wallaceburg.....	W. H. Colwell.....	Wallaceburg.....
Windsor:—				
12 St. Andrew's.....	H. M. Paulin, B.A., D.D.....	405 Victoria Ave.....	Andrew W. Reid.....	2 Willistead Crescent, Walkerville.
13 Hungarian.....	E. F. Molnar, Ph.D.....	10 Elliot St.....	Stephen Rima.....	1413 Elsmere Ave.....
14 Riverside.....	C. A. McRae, Ph.D.....	23 Thompson Blvd., Riverside.	J. C. Little.....	141 Esdras Ave., Riverside.
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired.....	A. U. Campbell.....	24 Baxter St., Chatham, Ont.....		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1.....	Clement Upham.....	607 Palmer St., Delta, Colo., U.S.A.....		
2.....	G. G. Treanor, B.Th., D.Th.....	Duart, Ont.....		
				Grand Total, 1935....
				Grand Total, 1934....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	10
In Augmented Charges.....	..
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1

Others on Roll.....	1
Total on Roll.....	12
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	14

THAMESVILLE, APRIL 3, 1936.

26. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935																																				
No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communion Received		Communion Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number		
2	4	60	1	6	57	5	2	2	3	103	M	1200	2000	2099	20	12	95	2226		1																
..	3	110		16	138	1	...			215	...	1124	2150	2113	67	...	100	2280		84.49																
1	3	15	1	4	35					24	M	210	...	391	50	7	50	498	50.00	2																
1	20	450	9	19	255	17	23	5	112	757	M	3000	5200	7000	1374	319	560	9253	1374.09	3																
2	6	90	1	10	80	4	3		4	141	M	1100	700	2684	148	21	120	2973	100.00	4																
4	30	30	1	5	20	4			1	48	...	300	1492	492	14	4	...	510	13.16																	
2	5	80	1	12	100				2	119	M	800	...	1050	40	7	201	1298	50.15	5																
4	35	...		4	30				1	36	...	400	...	800	10	5	102	917	5.40																	
1	9	180	3	22	176	15	9	4	8	379	M	2000	7000	5498	939	162	480	7079	862.00	6																
2	4	36	1	4	35				2	72	M	1104	3500	1524	38	...	44	1606	57.24	7																
2	3	16	1	4	21				2	28	...	400	...	427	...	...	6	433	2.75																	
2	4	102	3	15	120	2	2		4	171	M	1350	...	3177	192	20	335	3724	196.49	8																
2	3	35	4						3	29	...	450	...	551	21	...	...	572	...																	
2	5	92	3	10	87	13	7	3	10	188	M	1440	...	2491	510	29	160	3190	510.00	9																
2	3	20	2	8	25				2	34	...	360	...	692	43	...	...	735	42.50																	
2	7	62	12	1	100	6	1	4	2	166	M	1200	...	1780	222	31	144	2177	137.92	10																
4	20	1	1	3	28				1	29	...	600	...	484	15	...	85	584	19.05																	
1	9	155	11	1	202	14	6	1	3	327	M	2000	...	4630	577	...	176	5383	525.82	11																
1	20	500	47	6	533	72	40	15	40	1735	M	4480	36350	18500	2984	...	1010	22972	1290.73	12																
1	2	44	2	3	38		2			135	R H	180	10000	1180	43	...	...	1223	42.50	13																
1	8	73	5	24	206	5	1			150	...	3000	...	2826	...	...	...	2826	...	14																

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	13
" Congregations in them.....	20
" Augmented Churches.....	"
" Congregations in them.....	"

Number of Mission Fields.....	1
" " Preaching Stations in them.....	1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	21

*Diamond Jubilee Fund.

J. C. HERBISON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Alvinston, Guthrie..... Cameron	R. T. Rutherford, B.A.....	Alvinston.....	A. B. Connor..... Neil Campbell	Alvinston..... R.R. 1, Newbury
2	Arkona..... Thedford, Knox Warwick, Knox	A. G. Scott.....	Arkona.....	A. G. Scott..... A. S. Carmichael G. G. Baird	Arkona..... Thedford..... R.R. 8, Watford
3	Brigden..... Bear Creek	W. W. McRae, B.A.....	Brigden.....	David McDonald..... James McBean	Brigden..... Mooretown
4	Centre Road..... West Adelaide	Vacant.....		Neil Johnston.....	R.R. 7, Parkhill
5	Corunna, St. Andrew's..... Courtright, Stewart Mooretown, St. Andrew's... Moore, Knox	Vacant.....		*Dr. McGregor..... *Hugh Leitch Hugh Leitch	Corunna..... Courtright..... Mooretown
6	Forest, St. James'	Vacant.....		Robert Horne.....	Forest.....
7	Nairn..... Beechwood	G. M. Young.....	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig	Donald Stewart.....	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
8	Petrolia, St. Andrew's.....	R. J. Hay, B.A.....	Petrolia.....	R. J. Strauss.....	Petrolia.....
9	Point Edward.....	D. Ritchie, B.A.....	Point Edward.....	James McMillan.....	Point Edward.....
10	Sarnia, St. Andrew's.....	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A.....	254 N. Brock St.	Alex. C. Roe.....	359 Cromwell St.
11	Sarnia, Paterson Memorial... Camlachie	Vacant.....		A. D. McMurtrie..... W. Allan	302 George St. Camlachie
12	Strathroy, St. Andrew's.....	H. D. Cameron, B.A.....	Strathroy.....	M. MacKellar.....	Strathroy.....
13	Watford..... Brooke, Chalmers... Napier, St. Andrew's	F. McAvoy, B.A., B.Th.....	Watford.....	Russell Duncan..... Nevin McVicar	Watford..... Alvinston
14	Wyoming, St. Andrew's..... Aberarder	Thos. Fraser.....	Wyoming.....	Hector McLean..... Stewart Smith Archie McKinley	R.R. 2, Alvinston R.R. 1, Wyoming R.R. 1, Camlachie
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Dawn.....	Supplied from Brigden		Fred Sands.....	Brigden
2	Oil Springs.....	Supplied from Petrolia		A. W. Parks.....	Oil Springs
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired.....	Thos. Dodds, B.A.....	Corunna, Ont.		
2	Retired.....	A. E. Hannabson, B.A.....	Parkhill, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1935.....
					Grand Total, 1934.....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	9
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	.

Others on Roll

Others on Roll.....	10
Total on Roll.....	2
Ministers on Appendix.....	12
Grand Total of Ministers.....	

ALVINSTON, MARCH 24, 1936.

*Laymen.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Atwood	J. M. McCurlie	Atwood, Ont.	James M. Dickson	R.R. 1, Atwood
2 Avonton	Samuel Kerr, B.A.	R.R. 2, St. Paul's ..	George Armstrong	R.R. 2, St. Paul's ..
Avonbank, Motherwell ..			Alex. McIntosh	R.R. 5, St. Mary's ..
3 Cromarty	James Reidie (Stated Supply) ..	Cromarty	James Scott	Cromarty
4 Harrington	Oliver E. Mann	R.R. 3, Embro	J. A. MacKay	R.R. 1, Embro
Burns, Zorra			O. E. Mann	R.R. 3, Embro
5 Listowel, Knox	Vacant		E. G. MacDonald	Listowel
6 Milverton, Burns	John Elder	Milverton	James Hamilton	Milverton
North Mornington			J. K. Mayberry	R.R. 1, Britton
7 Mitchell, Knox	A. Raeburn Gibson, B.A., B.D.	Mitchell	Wm. Potts	R.R. 2, Mitchell
8 Monkton	F. D. Douglas, B.A. (Stated Supply) ..	Monkton	Milton Holman	Monkton

27. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received By Certificate	Communicants Received By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Numbr
																\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ c	
2	7	130	11		8	69								178	M	1575		2415	95	72	129	2711	114 37	
1	2	15			5	18								36		225		392	6		50	448	7 41	
3	1	5												24	M	200		238	24		25	287	20 55	
5	5	42			12	78								83		800		1249	114		83	1446	107 04	
2	4	45			8	30								47		500		580	13		62	655	1 50	
2	3	28	1		11	66								72	M	570		909	38		71	1018	192 66	
2	4	35			8	50								59	M	675		852	128	54	176	1210	154 88	
4	4	28	2		8	50								52		733		1233	222		131	1586	172 98	
1	1	33	1		9	62								67	M	329		581	37		57	1080	47 50	
3	1	21	7	2	5	37								30		310		397	13		59	677	5 27	
1	3	21			6	22								41		312		456	12		53	522	3 00	
1	10	30			3	30								57		394		533		27	50	560	28 88	
2	4	107	1		11	100								207	M	1600		2739	396		204	3340	408 35	
1	3	50	3		8	50								75	M	850		1000	20		53	1073	25 00	
1	7	55	2		8	55								76	M	950		1150	215	15	120	1500	201 24	
1	2	160	10	9	16	95								286	M	1800		3412	286	50	112	3861	243 94	
1	1	63	1	1	6	58								69	M	1300		1711	51	40	62	1864	50 01	
1	16	449	27	12	42	335								200		676		12118	2864	315	694	15991	2083 92	
2	4	134	17	11	52	353								200		520		4757	47		5	4807	16 83	
1	8	30			6	120								51		400		594	20	58	65	738	20 40	
3	5	205	3	1	17	25								248	M	2040		3884	614	302	265	5066	625 00	
3	5	35			3	16								80	M	650		1194	49		70	1314	65 71	
2	3	38			2	25								50		500		826	17		38	717	5 11	
2	3	50			5	30								58		650		769	19	36	81	908	30 41	
2	6	70	4		9	41								139	M	1100		2563	311	18	234	3126	279 75	
6	6	33	3		7	29								64		700		827	88	72	169	1157	59 88	
1	3	13	2	2										31		408		434	36			470		
1	2	25												52		640		650	41	22		713	5 50	
29	130	1975	97	39	283	1883								3177	14	24380	20900	49095	5828	1081	3068	59253	4984 66	
29	122	1784	88	24	306	1908								3000	14	24552	24890	44064	4423	1344	3103	52926	4539 21	
8	191	9 15				21								177				5031	1405			6327	445 45	
			23	25										58			172	3990		263	35			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	12
" Congregations in them.....	22
" Augmented Charges.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	5

Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" " Preaching Stations in them.....	2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	29

ROBERT T. RUTHERDALE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

[illegible]

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
9	St. Mary's— First.	John Riddell.	St. Mary's.	F. J. Sanderson.	St. Mary's.
10	Knox.	A. W. Hare, B.A.	St. Mary's.	Duncan MacVannel.	R.R. 3, St. Mary's.
11	Stratford— Knox.	Charles S. Oke.	232 Water St.	J. H. Smith.	Stratford.
12	St. Andrew's.	George P. Duncan, B.A., D.D.	46 Church St.	S. J. Mallion.	74 St. Vincent St.
13	Shakespeare.	Vacant.		Henry Herold.	Shakespeare.
	Tavistock.			Henry G. Pepler.	Tavistock.
	St. Andrew's, N. Easthope.			James A. Innis.	R.R. 3, New Hamburg
	North Easthope.			J. F. MacTavish.	R.R. 1, Gad's Hill.
1	OTHERS ON ROLL Retired.	W. J. West, M.A.	12 Trow Ave., Stratford	*Alex. Davidson.	Newton, Ont.
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	T. J. Robinson, B.A.	Douglas St., Stratford	Ont.	
2		T. J. Murdock, Ph.D.	967 Logan Ave., Toronto	Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 10
In Augmented Charges.....
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 2

Others on Roll..... 1
Total on Roll..... 13
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 15

STRATFORD, MARCH 27, 1936.

*Elder.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Auburn, Knox.	T. W. Mills, B.A.	Blyth.	John Nelson.	Auburn.
	Belgrave.			James Scott.	Belgrave.
	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's.			James Dodds.	Blyth.
	Smith's Hill.			A. Errington.	R.R. 5, Goderich.
2	Clinton.	Chas. E. Dougan, B.A., Ph.D.	Clinton.	R. McKenzie.	Clinton.
	Bayfield, Knox.			M. Ross.	Bayfield.
3	Exeter.	S. Moore Gordon, B.A. (S.S.)	Exeter.	J. Senior.	Exeter.
4	Goderich, Knox.	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Goderich.	H. J. A. MacEwan.	Goderich.
5	Hensall, Carmel.	W. A. Young, B.Sc.A.	Hensall.	J. W. Bonthron.	Hensall.
6	Seaforth, First.	H. C. Feast.	Seaforth.	M. MacKellar.	Seaforth.
1	OTHERS ON ROLL	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Goderich, Ont.		
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	C. R. Ashdown, M.A., Ph.D.	Gooderham, Ont.		
2		James McIlroy.	Orangeville, Ont.		
3		T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Goderich, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 4
In Augmented Charges..... 2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 1
Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

CLINTON, MARCH 6, 1936.

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1935																					
No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number	
												\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ c		
1	12	98	6	16	71	3	2	2	1	152	M	2000	3000	4320	371	1254	352	6297	371.00	9	
1	7	200	2	13	98	4	5	4	4	448	M	1800	1100	3692	105	414	865	15326	2570.68	11	
1	27	430	10	2	37	383	19	16	10	1093	M	3200	10000	10279	2562	1620	691	8677	1288.45	12	
1	23	310	24	6	32	268	41	14	8	763	M	2500	6000	6630	1300	56	691	8677	1288.45	12	
4	4	30	7	50	77	M	844	1076	216	27	96	1415	211.08	13							
2	13	17	5	27	330	442	39	34	39	555	39.00										
1	17	3	12	1	41	309	456	20	14	119	609	16.00									
1	17	3	12	1	45	405	464	85	151	700	85.00										
19	147	2328	100	12	254	2182	114	87	47	126	5171	12	25958	26052	56572	8881	3473	5154	74011	8531.60	
19	155	2298	108	9	263	2144	173	121	44	253	5144	12	25641	28279	54652	9648	1215	5593	71377	9231.94	
	8	30	3	38	59	34	127	27	315	2227	767	439	700.34							2	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 11
Congregations in them..... 17
Augmented Charges..... 2
Congregations in them..... 2

Number of Mission Fields.....
Preaching Stations in them.....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 13
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 19

W. J. WEST, Clerk of Presbytery.

29. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

4	5	33	1	5	60				1	100		770	1150	1159	45	13	108	1325	1.60	
	3	25	1	6	22	4			1	59		490		572	48		50	670	37.60	
	3	21		4	18					43	R H	550		840	113	56	89	1099	65.00	
	6	21	1		68					51		495		708	48			756	40.68	
2	5	66	2	1	7	34	4	2		130	M	1300		2597	97	45	329	3068	92.52	
	5	15			4	15				40		300	675	466	18	10	114	598	6.50	
1	5	57	4	1	12	64	8	2	1	150	M	1350		3535	331	135	209	4210	331.16	
1	19	340	6		24	320	23	11	4	19	750	M	2500	8800	7795	1850	67	1655	11367	1850.00
1	10	113	6		13	85	7			276	M	1800	500	2949	256	13	286	3528	240.03	
1	8	227	7		11	102	16	5	5	528	M	2000		5179	710	62	841	6793	714.55	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 4
Congregations in them..... 7
Augmented Charges..... 2
Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields.....
Preaching Stations in them.....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 6
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 10

CHAS. E. DOUGAN, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Ashfield	John K. MacGillivray, M.A.,	R.R. 3, Lucknow	Duncan Cameron	R.R. 3, Lucknow
2	Bluevale	John R. Greig	Bluevale	Archie Messer	R.R. 1, Bluevale
3	Eadies	William Moore, B.A.	Brussels	Peter McDougall	R.R. 4, Wingham
4	Brussels	W. Armon Williams	Brussels	Duncan MacDonald	Brussels
5	Cranbrook, Knox		R.R. 3, Brussels	W. A. Williams	R.R. 3, Brussels
6	Ethel	Gordon R. Taylor, M.A.	Kincardine, Ont.	George Lampman	Kincardine
7	Kincardine, Knox	James L. Burgess, M.A.	Lucknow	John S. MacDonald	R.R. 6, Lucknow
8	Kinloss S.	C. H. MacDonald	Lucknow	Benjamin Scott	R.R. 3, Ripley
9	Kinlough			James H. Pickering	Lucknow
10	Lucknow	Arthur Leggett	R.R. 1, Listowel	Robert Davidson	Dungannon
11	Dungannon			Joseph Cumming	R.R., Listowel
12	Molesworth	Vacant		Dr. Armstrong	Gorrie
13	Gorrie			Angus D. Martyn	R.R. 4, Ripley
14	Ripley	Francis B. Allan	Teeswater	R. B. Campbell	R.R. 5, Kincardine
15	Bervie			J. J. Reid	Teeswater
16	Teeswater	John Pollock, B.A.	Whitechurch	John Darling	Belmore
17	Belmore			J. F. Davidson	R.R. 3, Wingham
18	Whitechurch			John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham
19	Calvin			Walter Ferguson	R.R. 2, Teeswater
20	Langside			Harry F. McGee	Wingham
21	Wingham				
					Grand Total, 1935...
					Grand Total, 1934...
					Increase...
					Decrease...

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	11
In Augmented Charges.....	..
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..

Others on Roll

Total on Roll	11
Ministers on Appendix	
Grand Total of Ministers.....	11

WHITECHURCH, MARCH 14, 1936.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Allenford. Elsinore.	Wallace Johnston.	Allenford.	G. C. Wain.	Allenford.
2 Burgoyne. Dunblane.	W. A. MacWilliam.	R.R. 2, Port Elgin.	Chas. Doll.	R.R. 1, Allenford.
3 Chatsworth. Dornock. Williamsford.	Vacant.		John Chapman.	R.R. 1, Southampton
4 Chesley.	R. H. M. Kerr.	Chesley.	Allan Findlay.	Chatsworth.
5 Glamis.	Vacant.		William Smith.	Dornock.
6 Hanover. Ayton.	Vacant.		R. L. Aitcheson.	R.R. 3, Chatsworth.
7 Owen Sound.	J. T. Strachan, B.A., B.D.	1052-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound.	S. M. Ewart.	Chesley.
8 Paisley. Gillies Hill. Salem.	A. H. Wilson.	Paisley.	Thos. W. Thompson.	R.R. 2, Tiverton.
9 Port Elgin. North Bruce.	Kenneth C. MacLennan.	Port Elgin.	Walter Laidlaw.	Hanover.
10 Southampton.	Vacant.		Dr. J. L. Easton.	Ayton.
11 Tars.	P. Reith.	Tara.	Lyman Brown, B.A.	970-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound.
12 Tiverton.	Angus MacIver, B.D.	Tiverton.	Gemmill Hood.	Paisley.
13 Walkerton.	John V. Mills, B.Th.	Box 132, Walkerton.	Donald Reid.	R.R. 3, Chesley.
14 Wiarton.	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	Warton.	J. T. Buchanan.	R.R. 2, Paisley.
			Robert H. Muir.	Port Elgin.
			Arch. K. Bell.	Port Elgin.
			D. E. MacVittie.	Southampton
			A. Wain.	Tara.
			Ewart MacKenzie.	Tiverton.
			John McCool, M.A.	Walkerton.
			John Macaulay.	Warton.

30. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number		
				Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise							\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	6	108	13	10	90	9	4	1	1	184	M	1500	1440	389	168	188	2185	378	99	1																
2	4	49	5	6	30	6	1	1	1	116	M	1018	1300	157		134	1845	157	31	2																
4	26			5	40	2	2	2	2	68		582	900	111		83	1025	101	54																	
1	9	170	7	13	92	6	3	2	3	381	M	1800	3374	648	31	407	4461	617	77	3																
1	4	42	5	4	41	2	2	4	4	103	M	900	1198	60		83	1341	59	26	4																
4	36			6	41	2	2	3	3	85		900	650	79		73	1316	74	65																	
1	204			20	125	15	3			450	M	2400	5574	1572		576	7722	969	17	5																
2	5	45		6	23	2		1	2	70	M	1200	1407	138	82	148	1775	133	10	6																
3	25	5		5	25					79		500				37	681	97	00																	
2	9	145		14	165	8	3	1	14	331	M	1500	2690	1165		316	4171	903	65	7																
3	31	1		5	25					85		500				58	870	82	00																	
2	5	60		8	85					145	M	1200	1403	132		72	1607	126	65	8																
4	26	4	1	5	20	2	1	1	1	56		600				895	66	20																		
2	6	51	2	11	45	7	2			127	M	1371	2000		66	155	2548	70	20	9																
4	22			2	10					31																										
2	12	147	7	16	86	5	1	4	9	355	M	1800	3232	525		346	4103	529	87	10																
3	4	27	2	12	66	9	3	2	2	80		400	900	75	8		841	82	49																	
3	7	50	2	5	32	1	5		3	150	M	1100		1631	163	37	115	2175	173	56	11															
	3	13		4	10	1			1	30		350		437	60	5	30	532	44	61																
	3	18		6	35	1			1	51	M	450	135	576	28	30	634	24	20																	
1	14	142	7	20	145	9			8	417	M	2300	5162	1044	65	535	6806	1100	20	12																
21	124	1437	60	2	1231	85	41	20	59	3394	12	22371	7690	36790	6625	502	3386	47533	5792	42																
21	122	1481	64	9	1457	93	45	37	85	3381	12	22741	6280	38690	6329	772	3779	49570	6366	15																
										13			1410		206																					
2	44	4	7	20	226	8	4	17	26			370		1900	270	393	2037	573	73																	

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	12
" Congregations in them.....	21
" Augmented Churches.....	..
" Congregations in them.....	..

Number of Mission Fields.....	..
" Preaching Stations in them.....	..
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	12
" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	21

JOHN POLLOCK, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

*Last year's figures.

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	6	38	1	6	52			3	72	M	800	1068	50		50	1168	38.47	1		
	4	24	3	7	37	1	1	1	42		400	452	15	4		471	8.23			
2	5	60		7	50			3	109	M	1600	1803	66			52	1921	72.15	2	
		4		4	19				9		200	231	3			18	252	2.55		
3	6	50	2	9	31	1	1	2	122	M	730	1385	58			76	1584	86.38	3	
	4	27		6	44	1	1	3	79		470	70	82			88	870	65.80		
	4	33	1	8	37	8	2	2	63		400	598	477	16		52	545			
1	12	140	7	17	130	1	5	12	21	398	M	1800	4137	564		305	5006	566.52	4	
1	4	35	6	10	50				4	56	M	402	757	16	40	50	863	16.43	5	
2	7	90	1	13	98	13		2	21	181	M	799	2136	61		115	2312	78.18	6	
2	2	10	1	2	13	5	4			26		250	299	19			318	18.80		
1	19	415	19	4	28	398	18	18	11	12	757	2400	3500	5607	970	476	414	7467	814.67	7
3	6	110	5	8	50	5	7	6	279	M	1200	2235	370	50		315	2970	353.75	8	
	3	22	2	4	18	6		5	39		160	265	32				297	32.00		
	3	29	3	6	30			1	70		320	622	120	10			752	119.99		
2	6	76	1	8	58		2	7	152	M	1000	4000	1836	106	20	45	2007	123.79	9	
	4	32							53		475	843	50				893	50.00		
1	8	95	1	2	9	50	1		2	145	M	1436	2281	97	18	131	2527	95.00	10	
1	5	80	2		64	5	1	3	13	150	M	1600	2315	401	99	169	2984	370.00	11	
1	8	107	8	4	14	120	11		6	239	M	2000	3546	300		325	4171	300.35	12	
1	15	136	10	13	76	7	5	4	50	262	M	2000	5107	1343	85	400	6935	1021.43	13	
1	8	120	5	9	75	2	6	4	4	233	M	1800	2238	100		189	2527	1460.14		

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Hepworth	Supplied from Warton		David Dewar	Hepworth
2 Lindsay	Student in Summer		J. G. McLay	R.R. 2, Lion's Head
Mar				
Lake Charles				
3 Skipness	Supplied from Southampton		D. McDougall	R.R., Allenford
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Major J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	Southampton, Ont.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	D. A. Volume, M.B.	Southampton, Ont.		
2	Geo. H. Nicol, B.A.	234 King's Park Ave.,	Glasgow, Scotland.	
W. A. MacWilliam				Grand Total, 1935... Grand Total, 1934... Increase... Decrease...

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	9
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	

Others on Roll	1
Total on Roll	11
Ministers on Appendix	2
Grand Total of Ministers	13

TARA, MARCH 12, 1936.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Fort Frances, Knox Shenston Fort William:—	John J. Cowan, B.A.	Fort Frances	Alex. Thompson. James Martin.	Fort Frances. Shenston.
2 First Church.	Percival Cundy, B.A.	141 W. Brock St.	D. MacDougall.	183 W. Brock St.
3 St. Andrew's.	Agnew H. Johnston, M.A.	211 S. Brodie St.	J. R. Munro.	216 S. Marks St.
4 Port Arthur, First.	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	167 Peter St.	Donald McIver.	428 Robinson St.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Geraldton	Student Supply			
Little Long Lac Mine.				
2 Kenora.	Student Supply		Chas. McLennan	Kenora.
Cecilia Jeffrey School.				
3 Gresley Park, Port Arthur.	Sunday School Only.	Supt.,	Judge John McKay.	32 Emmerson Ave.
4 Helen Street, Port Arthur.	Sunday School Only.	Supt.,	Mrs. H. Jeacock.	591 Helen St.
5 Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur.	Sunday School Only.	Supt.,	Hamilton Plunkett.	2 Carrie St.
6 Oliver Road, Port Arthur.	Sunday School Only.	Supt.,	Mrs. Thomas Ward.	26 Dalton Ave.
7 Mine Centre.	Sunday School Only.	Supt.,	John B. Fraser.	Mine Centre, Ont.
8 North Neebing.	Sunday School Only.	Supt.,	Rev. P. Cundy.	141 W. Brock St., Port William.
†Current River S.S., Port A	Arthur			
†Lake Shore, Port Arthur.				
†Vermilion Bay.				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired (Minister Emeritus).	Hugh R. Grant, D.D.	236 S. Norah St.,	Fort William, Ont.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Retired.	Andrew Boyd.	368 Wiley St., Port Ar	thur, Ont.	<i>deceased</i>
2	W. L. Atkinson.	Box 15, Vegreville, Alta.		
				Grand Total, 1935.
				Grand Total, 1934.
				Increase.
				Decrease.

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	3
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	.

Others on Roll.....	1
Total on Roll.....	5
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	7

PORT ARTHUR, MARCH 24, 1936.

†Reported by Treasurer.

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	4	12	1	4	15	1		17		200		338	37			375	37 10
3	3	16	1		12			134		134		140	28			168	15 00
		15						20		109		151	5			156	5 00
		20	1		15			23		100		100	10			110	
1	1	7	1					14		18		18				18	
27	147	1803	80	200	1542	85	54	3630	13	22803	9553	41152	4919	802	2794	49667	4306 19
28	133	1802	108	193	1598	84	63	3704	13	23190	9603	43376	4508	386	2925	51195	4499 61
1	14	1	28	7	56	1	9	74	387	50		2224	411	416	131	1528	193 42

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	12
“ Congregations in them.....	19
“ Augmented Churches.....	2
“ Congregations in them.....	3

Number of Mission Fields.....	3
" " Preaching Stations in them.....	5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	27

P. REITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

32. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	
" Congregations in them.....	
" Augmented Charges.....	
" Congregations in them.....	

Number of Mission Fields.....	8
" " Preaching Stations in them.....	10
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	15

J. A. McMAHON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Kildonan.	P. Ferguson MacSween	Kildonan Manse, R.R. 1, Winnipeg.	W. C. Inglis	124 Leila Ave., W. Kildonan.
2	Selkirk, Knox.	E. L. Garvin	Box 52, Selkirk, Man.	D. R. MacLeod	Selkirk, Man.
3	Stonewall, Knox.	P. Ferguson MacSween	Kildonan Manse, R.R. 1, Winnipeg.	R. J. Scott	Stonewall, Man.
Winnipeg:—					
4	First Church.	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D.	326 Kingsway.	R. W. McGee	557 Wellington Cres., Norwood.
5	Norwood.	N. G. Smith, M.A.	218 Roger St. Norwood	James Rodgers	191 Enfield Cres., Norwood.
6	St. James.	J. H. Stewart, B.D.	178 Douglas Park Rd., St. James.	J. C. McCallum	258 Berry St., St. James.
7	St. John's.	John Fleck	Ste. 5, Pleasant View Apts., W. Kildonan.	R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave., W. Kildonan.
8	Calvin.	D. Johnstone	1652 Alexander Ave.	George Leckie	1457 Winnipeg Ave.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	East Lockport. Ashfield.	G. H. Gunn, B.A. (Supply)	R. R. 4, Winnipeg.	(Sunday School Only)	
2	Gonor, All People's Mission.	G. H. Gunn, B.A.	R. R. 4, Winnipeg.		
3	East Selkirk, MacBeth.	E. L. Garvin	Box 52, Selkirk, Man.		
4	Morden, Knox.	Student Supply		Stuart Scott	Morden, Man.
5	Roland.	Student Supply		George Ross	Roland, Man.
6	Winnipeg, Elmwood.	Supplied by Session and Presby	tery	John Campbell	869 Grosvenor Ave., Winnipeg.
OTHER ON ROLL					
1		George W. Faryon, B.D.	527 Spence St., Winnipeg.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Peter Fisher	662 Furby St., Winnipeg.		
2		G. H. Gunn, B.A.	R.R. 4, Winnipeg.		
3		Edward Lee	523 Rathgar Ave., Winnipeg.		
					Grand Total, 1935.
					Grand Total, 1934.
					Increase.
					Decrease.

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges. 4
In Augmented Charges. 3
In Ordained Mission Fields.

Others on Roll. 1
Total on Roll. 8
Ministers on Appendix. 3
Grand Total of Ministers. 11

WINNIPEG, APRIL 21, 1936.

33. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communion Received		Communion Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number		
1	5	60				8	80			4	20	86	M	463								1288	191							123	1602	191.00				
1	7	80	16			15	130	2	3	1	5	159	M	1500	2200	2378	154	11				2378	154	11					129	2672	163.70					
1	5	33	1			6	62					75	M	312	1600	445	14					445	14						100	559	11.02					
1	34	390	11			32	244	12	16	10	59	808		4500	50000	18516	1154	298				18516	1154	298					534	20502	995.95					
1	11	77	3			13	102		2			152	R H	1000	7100	2388	200	50				2388	200	50					82	2720	200.00					
1	4	48	6			13	110	6			5	149	R H	1200	10800	2531	78					2531	78						92	2701	56.50					
1	11	118	3			17	140	14	1		5	268	R H	1273	13920	3919	286	32				3919	286	32					133	4370	293.94					
1	4	90	7	1		18	196	5			5	131	M	900	2233	1023	56	10				1023	56	10					64	2053	56.00					
2		15	3			3	65															55	10							65						
		15				3	80															13								13						
		30				3	64			19		15										57	5							55						
1		10				2	26					17	M									72	11							83	16.21					
1	4	25				10	67			5		39		547		794	50		76			794	50						76	920	51.44					
1	5	32				5	36	9		1		66	M	486	1500	709	31	15	40			709	31	15					40	795	31.30					
1	4	50	2			14	168	2				68			150							712								712	9.10					
15	94	1073	52	1	162	1570	50	22	16	123	2033	9	12181	89503	35800	2240	416	1428	30884	2076.16																
14	85	1056	66	8	168	1607	69	61	41	131	2102	8	12118	89432	38830	2180	728	1524	43262	2163.14																
1	9	17										1	63	71		3030		312	96	86.98																

Number of Self-sustaining Charges. 4
" Congregations in them. 4
" Augmented Charges. 4
" Congregations in them. 4

Number of Mission Fields. 6
" Preaching Stations in them. 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields. 14
" Congregations and Preaching Stations. 15

DAVID JOHNSTONE, Clerk of Presbytery.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	1
In Augmented Charges.....	4
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	..

Others on Roll.....	2
Total on Roll.....	7
Ministers on Appendix.....	3
Grand Total of Ministers.....	10

*Not an Elder.

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	2
--	---

.. Congregations in the
.. Augmented Charges.
.. Congregations in the

*Diamond Jubilee Fund.

Number of Mission Fields.....	12
" Preaching Stations in them.....	16
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	21
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	32

W. J. ALLEN, *Clerk of Presbytery*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.....
In Augmented Charges....
In Ordained Mission Fields

*Not Elders.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	
" Congregations in them.	
" Augmented Charges...	
" Congregations in them.	

**Salary paid by Board of Missions.

P. FERGUSON MacSWEEN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Assiniboia, St. Andrew's.....	Vacant.....		W. W. Stewart.....	Assiniboia.....
2 Briercrest.....	Student.....		James Glen.....	Briercrest.....
Camlache.....				
3 Moose Jaw, Knox.....	Vacant.....		A. McLeod.....	1324-3rd Ave. N.E.....
St. Paul's.....			W. J. Moffat.....	151 Iroquois St. E.....
4 Swift Current, St. Andrew's.....	Student.....		J. R. Hutchison.....	Swift Current.....
5 Weyburn, Knox.....	Arend Roskamp.....	Weyburn.....	W. J. Jolly.....	Weyburn.....
Prairie View.....				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Maple Creek.....	Temporarily closed.....			
Wapashoe.....				
2 Pambrun.....	Student.....		W. C. Brell.....	Pambrun.....
Courcellette.....				
3 Rockglen.....	Student.....		John Bremner.....	Rockglen.....
Bordervale.....			*J. Bolster.....	
Kildeer.....			*Mrs. H. E. Riley.....	
Coal Creek.....			*Mr. Hay.....	
4 Yellowstone.....	Student.....		*Miss Myrtle Garis.....	Arena.....
Ridgcliffe.....			*Robert Scobie.....	Robert.....
Divide.....			*A. B. Abramson.....	Divide.....
Alfalfa Valley.....			*Frank Stanley.....	Vidora.....
†Valor.....				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1.....	D. G. Cameron, D.D.....	Swift Current, Sask.....		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1.....	R. S. Leslie, B.A.....	Trossachs, Sask.....		
2.....	R. MacKnight, B.A.....	Moose Jaw, Sask.....		
				Grand Total, 1935.....
				Grand Total, 1934.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	1
In Augmented Charges.....	..
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1

Others on Roll.....	1
Total on Roll.....	3
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	5

SWIFT CURRENT, SASK., FEBRUARY 25, 1936.

*Not Elders.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Melfort, St. James' Clapton.....	W. Lyall Detlor, M.A.....	Melfort.....	Robert Hastie.....	Melfort.....
2 Prince Albert, St. Paul's.....	Kennedy Hunter Palmer, D.D.....	48-12th St. E.....	James Williamson.....	596 River St. E.....
3 Tisdale, St. Andrew's.....	Donald C. A. Rowat, B.A.....	Tisdale.....	F. T. Fraser.....	Tisdale.....
Hanover Sylvania.....				
MISSION FIELDS.....				
1 Carragana.....	Student.....		*M. C. Hobman.....	Lens.....
Carragana Siding.....				
Copeau.....				
Golden Glow.....				
Souches.....				

36. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

[illegible]

D. G. CAMERON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

2	4	89	1	12	79	5	2	3	118	M	1800	2576	125	40	118	2859	119.90
		26	2	5	52				14								4.75
1	14	366	40	24	361	15	14	6	448	M	2000	8700	5674	373	6	229	6282
3	2	70	5	8	88	1	1	2	71	M	1000	4400	1328	47	21	67	34.75
		15		2	25								86				86
		13		3	30								32				32
5		28		2	15				32	M	19	154	9			163	30.00
		8											8				8
		25	2										6				6
		7		1	30												
		14											7				7

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
2	Kinistino. Crescent Hill. Crompton. Norden. Shannonville.	Student.		George Forde.	Kinistino.
3	Meath Park. Foxford. Pine Valley. Weirdale.	James Wilson.	Meath Park Station.	*Hugh Moore.	Meath Park.
4	Mistawasis. Mont Nebo.	W. W. Moore, B.A.	Mont Nebo.		
5	Smeaton. Aldergrove. Celtic. Jacqueline Lake.	Student.		*Donald Price.	Smeaton.
	†Golburn.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired.	J. C. Madill.	Assiniboia, Sask.		
2	Chaplain, Saskatchewan Penitentiary.	R. G. McKay, M.A.	64-21st St. E., Prince	Albert, Sask.	
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 2
In Augmented Charges..... 1
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 2

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 5
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 7

MELFORT, SASK., MAY 1, 1936.

*Not Clerks of Session.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	North Battleford, St. Andrew's	Thomas Murphy, B.A.	1302 Edward St.	C. R. McIntosh, M.P.	1401 William St.
2	Rosetown.	J. Alan Munro, B.A.	Box 182, Rosetown.	Hugh Fraser.	Rosetown, Sask.
	Gunnworth. Oliver.				
Saskatoon:—					
3	Parkview.	W. J. Pellow, M.A., Th.M.	620-32nd St. W.	T. G. McNay.	1016 Ave. E., North
4	St. Andrew's.	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D.	535-24th St. E.	J. L. McKinnon, M.A.	Technical Collegiate
5	Wilkie, St. Andrew's.	Leonard Webster, B.A., Th.B.	Wilkie, Sask.	F. A. Sitter, Phm.B.	Wilkie, Sask.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Biggar, St. Andrew's.	Student.		H. McKenzie.	Biggar, Sask.
	Coleville, Scott Memorial.	Mr. John Brent (Catechist).	Coleville, Sask.	John Brent.	Coleville, Sask.
	Dewar Lake, Mount Carmel.	Mr. John Brent (Catechist).	Coleville, Sask.		
	Dinsmore.	Student.			
	Buffalo Hill.				
	Welcome Valley.				
	Glen Uig Sunday School.				
5	Kindersley, St. Andrew's.	Mr. John Brent (Catechist).	Coleville, Sask.	John Campbell.	Kindersley, Sask.
	Ealingford.				
6	Luseland, St. Andrew's.	Mr. John Brent (Catechist).	Coleville, Sask.	*James Inkster.	Luseland, Sask.

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935																				
No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number		
5	2	11		3	22			1	27	M	195	1140	268				268	2.34	2	
		12							12		52		52				52			
		9									32		32				32			
		11									21		21				21			
		10									8		8				8			
4		28	8	4	41			25	M		500		29	25		120	174	27.14	3	
		10	5	2	32		4	6												
		10	5	1	14									10		44	54	10.00		
		18	3	2	18															
*2	4	19	6	2	16			1	64	R H		721	164	50		61	225	54.50	4	
		11	6	4	30		2	1	27					12			112			
*4	1	18	10	2	25			1	13			100		13			59			
		10	2				10		23				15				15			
		14		2	22															
																		1.98		
26	27	840	95	1	80	900	21	17	24	13	880	7	5127	15561	10439	685	67	639	11927	713.24
30	27	861	106		80	828	21	17	17	9	868	6	5152	14621	9995	572	96	482	11659	648.88
				1		72			7	4	12	1		940	444	113		157	268	64.36
4		21	11									25				20				

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 2
Congregations in them..... 3
Augmented Charges..... 1
Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields..... 5
Preaching Stations in them..... 20
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 8
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 26

*Last year's figures.

W. LYALL DETLOR, Clerk of Presbytery.

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

1	12	80	2	10	85	11	4	3	1	124	M	1800	4050	2669	56	45	2770	64.00	1	
3	7	53	1	7	43		2			112	M	1026	2500	1760	34	24	1835	10.84	2	
												200		200			200	3.15		
												69		69			69	1.45		
1	3	76		19	189	10	13	5		102		1000	6500	2124	42	58	2224	47.00	3	
1	20	380	7	2	43	462	13	5	15	617	M	2700	5000	6502	845	24	256	7627	723.60	4
1	3	40	4	3	10	47	8	7		63	R H	1000		1388	67	43	1498	75.00	5	
1	2	45		10	65					118		248	7253	1096			1096	5.27	1	
1	3	13		5	40					37		236		272	20	35	377	20.00	2	
										15		8		23	5		28	5.00	3	
1		7								29		45		103	20		123	20.00	4	
3		25			18					4										
										8		40		98			98			
	1	23	2		42	1														
2	1	18							1	24		7		22	15		37	15.00	5	
												16		37	10		47	10.10		
		13																		
1	1	6								15		15		36	10		46	10.00	6	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
7	Paynton	Student			
8	Saskatoon, Mayfair	Student		**Miss Beatrice Short	1433 Ave. B., North
	Thornton				
	Clark's Crossing				
9	Traynor	Student		**Mrs. G. B. Doran	Traynor, Sask.
	Landis				
	Palo				
	†Grand Chevit				
	OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Retired	Donald Munro, B.A.	1412 Frederick St., North		Battleford, Sask.
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 2
In Augmented Charges..... 3
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 1
Total on Roll..... 6
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 6

NORTH BATTLEFORD, SASK., MARCH 5, 1936.

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Representative Elder.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Brownvale	J. M. Fraser	Brownvale, Alta.	A. J. Betterson	Brownvale, Alta.
	Blue Hawk				
	Burntlee				
	Figure Eight				
	Griffin Creek				
	Last Lake				
2	Fort St. John, Burch Church	Gordon A. Peddie, B.A.	Fort St. John, B.C.	*A. Holland	Fort St. John, B.C.
	Peace View				
	Sunrise				
3	Grande Prairie, Forbes Church	C. E. Fisher	Grande Prairie, Alta.	T. Rooney	Grande Prairie, Alta.
	Bear Lake				
	Flying Shot				
	Five Mile Creek				
4	Riverside, B.C.	Student for the Summer		**Murdock Campbell	Pouce Coupe, B.C.
	High Ridge	C. E. Fisher (Winter Services)			
5	Dixonville	E. M. Strang Savage, M.D.	Dixonville, Alta.	R. Dixon	Dixonville, Alta.
	Beaton Creek				
	Hasel	S. Jacobs (Student)			
6	Wanham, Knox	M. Grigor (Deaconess)	Wanham, Alta.		
	Prestville				
	Heart Valley				
	Westvale				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1		J. F. Minor Simpson	Frederick, Maryland,	U.S.A.	
					Grand Total, 1935....
					Grand Total, 1934....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.....
In Augmented Charges.....
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 3

Others on Roll.....
Total on Roll..... 3
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 4

GRANDE PRAIRIE, ALTA., MARCH 1, 1936.

*Not Clerk of Session.

**Not Elder.

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
2	3	34	4					21							126	233				233	18.00	7
		15				4		60	1						118	490	232			232	9.14	8
		12	4			2									7		7			7	11.30	
3		25						2		1		27	M	100		128				128	3.35	9
		15										12		50		50				50		
		13						30				10		20		20				20		
																					7.00	
24	53	893	24	5	110	1102	46	31	24	12	1317	5	8831	25793	17069	1124	83	469	18745	1059.20		
23	45	953	65	4	142	1385	80	25	21	59	1273	5	8794	28891	21821	1220	73	820	23934	1155.10		
1	8							6	3		44			37		3098	4752	96	351	5189	95.90	
		60	41		32	283	34			47												

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 2
Congregations in them..... 2
Augmented Charges..... 3
Congregations in them..... 5

Number of Mission Fields..... 9
Preaching Stations in them..... 17
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 14
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 24

**Not Clerks of Session.

THOMAS MURPHY, Clerk of Presbytery.

39. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

6	4	12	6	3	20					7	M	†1800		20	75		28	123	200.00	
		8													25		8	33		
		12		2	16										7			7		
		15													10		6	16		
		20		6	30					7					25	75	5	105		
		10		4	20										8			8		
3		14		4	24					19	R H	†1275		58	132			190	132.47	
		11		1	17															
		16		1	16															
	2	25	2	4	30				1	50	R H	†1487		84	198		20	332	211.67	
		16	1	1	14										20					
		10		1	12															
		8		1	10															
2		10		2	25						M				66	20		88	20.00	
		10		1	10															
3	2	16	2	3	30			2		11	M	†1483			32	70	5	10	117	
		6		1	17											21	5		26	
		12		1	9											9			9	
4		14	7	3	40										22	115		17	154	
		15		3	47										10	24		7	41	
		15	2	1	14											43		4	47	
		9		1	10											19		3	22	
18	8	274	20	44	411			2	1	94	5				317	871	15	103	1318	870.56
19	9	191	25	40	366		8	18	2	1	99	4			830	683		116	1662	679.76
		83		4	45						1					188	15			190.80
1	1		5	3			8	18			5				513			13	344	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....
Congregations in them.....
Augmented Charges.....
Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields..... 6
Preaching Stations in them..... 18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 6
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 18

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

C. E. FISHER, Clerk of Presbytery.

S. Rev. R. J. Burton, 9745-86 Ave
Edmonton Alta

268

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Chauvin. Airlie. Artland. Edenglassie. Killarney. Prosperity.	Mr. Geo. Hutchinson (Supply).	Chauvin, Alta.	*L. D'Albertanson. *Miss Grace Thompson. *Alex. McRae. *E. A. Pitman, Jr. *H. Foreman. *J. E. Neil.	Chauvin, Alta. Chauvin, Alta. Artland, Sask. Chauvin, Alta. Chauvin, Alta. Chauvin, Alta.
Edmonton:—					
2	First.	Andrew R. Osborn, M.A., D.D.	9906 104th St.	Robt. Buchanan.	11918 102nd Ave.
3	Rupert Street.	William Simons	10921 83rd Ave.	Thos. Dodds.	10630 72nd Ave.
4	St. Andrew's.	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A., D.D.	11309 63rd St.	Alex. Gibb.	11334 93rd St.
5	Strathcona.	Student Supply		Geo. W. Scott.	10449 87th Ave.
6	Westmount.	Vacant.		W. W. MacDonald.	11234-124th St.
7	Independence. Alcomdale. Sion. Vermilion School District.	James Kelly.	R.R. 1, Busby, Alta.	*Mrs. Alex. MacDonald. *Mrs. Bert Spargo. *Mrs. J. W. Ritchie. *Geo. Tally.	Alcomdale, Alta. Alcomdale, Alta. R.R. 1, Busby, Alta. Picardville, Alta.
8	Lloydminster, Knox.	Andrew Walker	Lloydminster.	R. E. Stevenson.	Lloydminster, Alta.
9	Wainwright.	W. S. Brooker.	Wainwright.	Wm. Carsell.	Wainwright, Alta.
10	Wetaskiwin.	Student Supply		John E. Fraser.	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
11	Vegreville. Ranfurly.	W. L. Atkinson.	Vegreville.	*A. G. Stott. Thos. G. Tait.	Vegreville. Ranfurly.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Beverly.			*Mrs. Wm. Lammie.	Beverly, Alta.
2	Cherrydale.			*J. K. Porter.	Edmonton, Alta.
3	Earlie.	Miss Ruby Walker (Deaconess)	Lloydminster, Alta.	*Wm. Ross.	Earlie, Alta.
	Ganton.			*Gordon Trevithick.	Tolland, Alta.
	Kinnaird.			G. S. Malcolm.	Kitscoty, Alta.
	Thomasville.			*E. Harrison.	Blackfoot, Alta.
	Watson.			*Mr. Proctor.	Hindville, Alta.
	Wildwood.			*Mrs. Geo. Jack.	Kitscoty, Alta.
	Union.				
	Woodvale.				
4	Killam.		Knox College, Toronto	Ben Kilburn.	Killam, Alta.
5	Vermilion.	Student Supply		*J. W. G. Morrison.	Vermilion, Alta.
6	Leduc (Hungarian).	Bela Bucsin.	Box 376, Calgary, Alta.	Andrew Csizmadia.	Genesee, Alta.
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		W. F. Gold, B.A.	10208 120th St., Edmon		nton, Alta.
2		E. M. Glowa.	9922 110th Ave., Edmon		nton, Alta.
3		M. E. Burch, B.A.	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jet.,		Ont.
4		R. H. Lytle, B.D.	122 Neville Park Blvd.		Toronto, Ont.
5		W. J. Cook, B.A.	Rockford Bridge, Alta.		
6		John Edgar, M.A.	Ireland.		
Grand Total, 1935.					
Grand Total, 1934.					
Increase.					
Decrease.					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges. 1
In Augmented Charges. 2
In Ordained Mission Fields. 4

Others on Roll.

Total on Roll. 7
Ministers on Appendix. 6
Grand Total of Ministers. 13

EDMONTON, FEBRUARY 24, 1936.

*Not Clerks of Session.

269

40. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number	
6											\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ c		
1	30	566	31	56	438	19	39	6	8	1050	M	4000	13500	16436	2172	1750	725	22234	2172.24	2
1	3	30	4	10	60	5			53		297		650			25	727	47.26	3	
1	5	80	13	2	250	7	9	3	9	190	M	1500		2450	105	50	119	2724	104.27	4
1	6	40	9	11	68	1		4	2	85	R H	1308		2168	92	20	70	2492	89.65	5
1	3	50	2	14	139	3		8		101	M	1040	4275	1765	52		97	1913	10.00	6
4		15	2	5	25					21		10		30				30		7
		8								23		5		10				10		
		11	2	5	25	4				24		5		30				30		
		8	2							14		5		5				5		
1	3	43	7	11	72	4	1	3	1	85	M	1200		1533	45		24	1602	24.92	8
1	3	56	3	8	45					112	M	670	385	1211	25	30		1266	25.05	9
1	3	15		2	20					54	M		550	575				575		10
2		37	1	6	60			3		16		650	300	1006	6	6	52	1070	5.80	11
2	2	12	5	1	35	1				22		350	1000	350				350	2.00	
1		18	1	3	60				8					150	2			152	2.50	1
1		10		4	35									25				25		2
8		6		2	15				8		29			29				29		3
		10		5	36				15		42			42				42	2.25	
	1	10		4	24				13		32			32				32		
		8									21			21				21		
		5		2	23				9		31			31				31		
		10							10		46			46				46		
		7		2	25				14		14			14				14		
		7		5	17				14		21			33				33		
1	4	20	1	5	30	1		1	1	51		338			45			383	3.00	4
1		8		4	34			2		11		59	125	196	8		29	233	7.61	5
1	5	69	13	1	10			3		198	R H			116				116		6
33	68	1253	92	6	208	1653	58	49	28	32	2291	9	13859	20135	29870	2604	1856	1171	37141	2496.55
34	75	1319	127	16	218	1817	84	56	329	2321	10	16204	21950	32282	2972	420	1322	38546	2940.75	
		66	35	10	164	74	35	28	297	30	1	2345	1815	2412	368		151	1405	444.20	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.

Congregations in them.

Augmented Charges.

Congregations in them.

Number of Mission Fields.

Preaching Stations in them.

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.

Congregations and Preaching Stations.

*Diamond Jubilee Fund.

†Assistant.

‡Last year's figures.

F. D. ROXBURGH, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Carstairs, Knox	Vacant		Alex. Campbell	Carstairs, Alta.
2	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	D. Keith Andrews	Innisfail, Alta.	W. E. Hodgson	Olds, Alta.
3	Red Deer, Knox	Hugh Jack, B.A.	Box 682, Red Deer	W. R. Ellenwood	Red Deer, Alta.
4	Sylvan Lake, Memorial	Student		A. M. Steele	Sylvan Lake, Alta.
	Evarts			L. McNeill	Eckville, Alta.
	Centreville				
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Benalto	Student		Thomas Smith	Benalto, Alta.
2	Eckville	Student		Yates Foxall	Erskine, Alta.
3	Lousana	Student		S. R. Kerr	Lousana, Alta.
4	Penhold	Supplied from Red Deer		A. B. McGorman	Penhold, Alta.
5	Rocky Mountain House	Student		Arthur Phillips	Rocky Mountain House
6	Willowdale	Student		James McPhee	R.R. 1, Penhold, Alta.
	Valley Centre			Samuel L. McCracken	R.R. 3, Red Deer, Alta.
	Edwell				
	Brooksley				
	Hillsdown S.S.				
	Hill End S.S.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	A. H. Leslie		129 Howland Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1935...
					Grand Total, 1934...
					Increase...
					Decrease...

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 1
In Augmented Charges.....
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll.....
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 2

RED DEER, ALTA., March 16, 1936.

41. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Maintenance (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
3	2	48	14	120	8	12	110	1	2	2	2	2	48	M	900	1000	57	75	1132	77.81	1		
2	1	40	6	70	8	9	38						89	M	720	1100	25	42	1167	33.49	2		
2	7	65	12	110	9	12	110	1	1	2	2	2	60	M	520	496	10	127	704	11.29	3		
2	5	130	11	12	110	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	152	M	1627	1217	3144	280	70	148	3642	280.00	4
3	3	35	6	11	70	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	M	600	1000	30	35	5	1070	30.00	4	
2	2	15	5	27	5	5	27	1	1	1	1	1	27	M	250	300	5	5	306	4.35			
2	2	15	5	25	5	5	25	1	1	1	1	1	12	M	100	135	35	35	135				
2	2	12	2	10	2	2	10						19	M	190		5		195			1	
2	2	10	2	5	29	5	29						21	R H	123	123	30	18	171	35.45	2		
3	2	29	1	3	12	3	12						27	M	120	146			146			3	
2	2	13	1	4	19	4	19						9	M									
1	2	10	4	18									10	M	120						244	20.00	4
2	2	60	7	7	85	7	85					5	34	M	290	1100	403	4	27	434		5	
2	2	14	6	30	3	7	2	13					29	M	208	294	18	107	88	507	16.42	6	
2	2	30	5	30	3	7	2	21	M	160	45	179	12	75	266	12.00	10	15	135	10.00			
2	2	20	4	16	1			19		104		110	10		110				135				
2	2	11	2	10				10		104		110			110				110				
24	38	599	34	106	719	5	10	5	9	650	11	6175	2858	8621	477	364	512	10402	534.70				
23	36	459	34	91	649	33	7	27	7	630	11	5383	2937	6189	538	88	682	9576	598.81				
1	2	140	15	70	70	3	3	2	2	792		79		2432	61	170			826				

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 2
Congregations in them..... 5
Augmented Charges..... 2
Congregations in them..... 5

Number of Mission Fields..... 6
Preaching Stations in them..... 14
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 10
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 24

SAMUEL L. McCracken, Clerk of Presbytery.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	3
In Augmented Charges.....	2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1

****Representative Elder.**

[illegible]

Number of Mission Fields	3
" " Preaching Stations in them.....	3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	14

R. H. WILLIAMS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges	2
In Augmented Charges	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..

Others on Roll.....	3
Total on Roll.....	3
Ministers on Appendix.....	3
Grand Total of Ministers.....	3

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	1
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1

Others on Roll.....	3
Total on Roll.....	3
Ministers on Appendix.....	3
Grand Total of Ministers.....	3

*Not an Elder.

43. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	2	Number of Mission Fields.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	2	" Preaching Stations in them.....	8
" Augmented Churches.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	6
" Congregations in them.....	1	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	11

*Last year's figures.

J. N. HEPBURN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

44. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	1	Number of Mission Fields.....	5
" Congregations in them.....	1	" Preaching Stations in them.....	7
" Augmented Churches.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	7
" Congregations in them.....	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	9

FREDERIC ST. DENIS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Chilliwack	John McTurk	Chilliwack	C. W. Cowan	Chilliwack
2	Kamloops	Gardner Diekey, B.A., B.D.	Kamloops	A. Whitecross	Kamloops
3	Penticton	Student		Frank M. Brown	Penticton
4	Prince Rupert	W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.	Prince Rupert	W. W. C. O'Neill	Prince Rupert
New Westminster:—					
5	Gordon, Edmonds	D. J. Donahue, B.A.	2205 Walker Ave.	W. P. Philps	1738 Edmonds St.
6	Knox, Sapperton	Duncan Campbell, D.D.	407 Columbia St.	Geo. Morrow	339 Alberta St.
7	St. Aidan's	Vacant		Geo. Halliday	1416-8th Ave.
8	St. Andrew's	Vacant		K. R. Matheson	714-4th St.
9	St. Stephen's	Vacant		David Lightbody	1602 Edinburgh St.
North Vancouver:—					
10	St. Andrew's	J. S. Patterson	130 E. 14th St.	Alex. Sim	130 E. 14th St.
11	St. Stephen's	J. C. McLean-Bell, Ph.B., B.S.A.	211 E. 28th St.	Walter Barlow	242 W. 15th St.
Vancouver:—					
12	Central	W. A. Cameron, D.D.	1911 Waterloo St.	Harry White	2007 W. 63rd Ave.
13	Fairview	W. Ellis, M.A., B.D.	4745 W. 6th Ave.	A. H. McRobbie	1571 W. 11th Ave.
14	Mount Pleasant	F. G. Fowler, B.A., B.D.	3496 Quebec St.	Jas. J. Makepeace	4130 John St.
15	Kerrisdale	David Lister, Th.D.	2735 W. 42nd Ave.	J. W. S. McLeod	2835 W. 42nd Ave.
16	Richmond	J. R. Wilson	8464 Aders St.	Hugh McArthur	Eburne, B.C.
17	Robertson	Alex. Esler, M.A., D.D.	1631 Napier St.	G. H. McKay	1955 Charles St.
18	St. Paul's	J. R. Frisell, B.A., LL.B.	1122 E. 18th Ave.	James Mitchell	1200 E. 12th Ave.
19	Vancouver Heights	R. C. Acheson, B.A.	3824 Yale St.	R. C. Acheson	3824 Yale St.
20	West Point Grey	R. C. Creelman, B.A.	4410 W. 8th Ave.	W. J. Foster	3476 W. 16th Ave.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	St. Columba	D. A. Fowlie, B.A.	2495 E. 41st Ave., Vancouver.	R. McKillop	1767 E. 35th Ave., Vancouver.
	Livingstone				
2	Armstrong	Student Supply		Dr. W. B. McKeechie	Armstrong, B.C.
	Salmon Arm				
	Canoe				
3	Buchanan	Student Supply		John Gillies	2420 E. 46th Ave. Vancouver.
4	Chinese	K. H. Yeung	216 Keefer St., Van- couver.	T. P. Wallace	3424 Knight Rd., Vancouver.
5	Haney	Student Supply		D. D. Anderson	Haney, B.C.
	Hammond			T. J. White	Hammond, B.C.
6	Mount Lehman	Student Supply		Peter Edge	Bradner, B.C.
	Bradner				
7	Murrayville	Student Supply		J. Somerville	Biggar Rd., Murray- ville, B.C.
	Coghlan				
8	Strawberry Hill	Student Supply		A. M. Sands	Strawberry Hill, B.C.
	Newton				
	†South Hill Branch.				
	†Egmont S.S.				
	†Jubilee, Burnaby				
	†Pine Grove				
	†Westminster Presbytery.				
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Synodical Missionary	R. J. Douglas, D.D.	550 Campbell Ave.,	New Westminster, B.C.	
2	Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A.	175 W. 10th Ave.,	Vancouver, B.C.	
3	Retired	Thos. Wilson, B.A.	5586 Larch St.,	Vancouver, B.C.	
4	Retired	Thos. Oswald, B.A.	882 Formby St.,	New Westminster, B.C.	

4 Retired.....Thos. Oswald, B.A.....'882 Formby
16- Resigned J. R. Wilson

45. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935		Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	1	8	127	10	1	10	111	2	2	6	5	201	M	1800	1250	3482	443	40	149	4114	407.39	1	1	1	1	6	103	7	16	153	7	11	1	23	133	M	1400	2150	3366	283	25	45	3719	276.57	2	2	1	1	4	17	1	4	26	3	2	1	1	69	M	480	3000	674	75	60	40	789	81.80	3	3	1	1	4	200	4	22	181	...	...	2	2	128	M	2100	15000	4004	23	58	65	4150	39.39	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	1	9	100	...	...	18	165	3	3	4	1	165	R H	1500	...	2042	258	...	95	2395	250.77	5	5	1	1	3	75	5	17	127	2	...	1	1	99	M	1400	...	1653	275	...	188	2116	223.74	6	6	1	1	6	46	6	12	75	...	1	3	38	79	M	356	700	1378	77	10	64	1531	77.36	7	7	1	1	7	148	...	10	60	8	3	...	4	272	M	1466	5664	2934	208	...	370	3512	195.45	8	8	1	1	5	50	...	12	100	...	...	...	19	123	M	672	...	1851	56	...	143	2050	50.00	9	9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1	1	7	29	9	...	3	18	12	...	3	3	99	R H	952	...	1129	58	...	99	1286	58.00	10	10	1	1	10	70	5	2	12	11	4	...	2	133	...	1200	...	1774	119	6	112	2011	80.56	11	11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	1	19	221	3	...	18	125	3	14	12	10	597	...	3000	23682	7765	1432	293	339	9829	1335.99	12	12	1	1	15	141	9	1	18	109	9	3	6	4	311	...	2400	1300	3670	397	614	518	5199	407.74	13	13	1	1	12	110	18	2	16	90	14	14	1	22	359	...	1800	17000	6058	463	69	198	6788	475.00	14	14	1	1	12	103	7	...	9	71	3	9	4	3	260	...	2160	3744	4337	532	50	449	5368	476.94	15	15	1	1	4	75	4	1	10	105	2	2	...	2	110	M	1325	...	1400	75	50	126	1651	36.20	16	16	1	1	12	280	4	3	36	285	15	2	4	60	553	...	2178	...	3793	695	129	370	4987	619.06	17	17	1	1	7	110	3	...	18	150	12	7	12	...	137	...	1500	10000	2459	109	...	96	2664	109.50	18	18	1	1	3	62	7	...	14	150	9	15	8	2	150	...	1000	6700	1795	126	...	60	1981	126.00	19	19	1	1	6	135	2	...	15	193	9	8	...	1	182	...	1300	5000	2032	258	80	86	2426	219.22	20	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
2	2	5	40	6	...	11	105	11	9	...	...	65	...	525	...	1051	52	...	...	1103	35.60	1	1	3	3	3	30	...	...	3	20	3	...	2	36	...	600	...	776	85	...	105	966	46.60	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1936

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		A. E. Vert	328-1st St., New Westminster, B.C.		
2		D. McKenzie	Capitol Hill, Vancouver, B.C.		
3		C. A. Mitchell	Jubilee, B.C.		
4		W. Akitt	Armstrong, B.C.		
5		W. A. Wyllie, B.A.	Kamloops, B.C.		
6		Alex. Dunn, M.A.	Caulfields, West Vancouver, B.C.		
7		D. L. Oliver	Haney, B.C.		
8		T. Spencer Baynes, M.A.	3975 Blenheim St., Vancouver, B.C.		
9		Bryce Innis	Vancouver, B.C.		
10		H. B. Bonsall, M.A.	2252 W. 3rd Ave., Vancouver, B.C.		
11		H. C. Fraser, M.A.	Government House, Victoria, B.C.		
12		J. J. Peterson	Vancouver, B.C.		
13		W. A. Greer	Langley Prairie, B.C.		
14		Alex. T. Macintosh	5658 Dalhousie Rd., Vancouver, B.C.		
15		A. C. Wishart			
Grand Total, 1935....					
Grand Total, 1934....					
Increase.....					
Decrease.....					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 9
In Augmented Charges..... 9
In Ordained Mission Fields.....

Others on Roll..... 4

Total on Roll..... 22

Ministers on Appendix..... 15

Grand Total of Ministers..... 37

NORTH VANCOUVER, B.C., MARCH 19, 1936.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria:—				
1	St. Andrew's.....	H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.....	736 Falkland Rd.....	A. M. Boyd..... 1528 Elford St.....
2	St. Paul's.....	James Hyde.....	511 Mary St.....	Geo. McCandless..... 1587 Hampshire Rd.....
3	Knox.....	Vacant.....		J. M. Cooper..... 1349 Grant St.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1	Nanaimo.....	Wm. Bell.....	300 Robson St.....	Wm. Inglis..... 482 MacKleary St.....
2	Gorge, Victoria.....	T. H. McAllister.....	3147 Qu'Appelle St.....	N. Macdonald..... 2810 Shakespeare St.....
	Erskine.....			
3	Duncan.....	Peter Jamieson.....	Duncan, B.C.....	A. C. Wilson..... Cowichan Station.....
4	Sooke.....	S. Lundie, B.A.....	Sooke, B.C.....	
5	Victoria, Chinese.....	M. F. Leung.....	1803 Blanchard St.....	W. Lee..... 640 Cormorant St.....
6	Port Alberni.....	Student.....		H. B. Currie..... Alberni.....
	Hollywood S. School.....			D. D. Muir..... 138 Robertson St.....
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1		T. S. Glasford, B.A.....	Alberni, B.C.....	

45. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1935

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1935	Number
35	183	2451	123	14	361	3017	143	115	72	235	4530	13	33381	99527	64948	6548	1807	3848	77153	6065 49
35	175	2518	132	15	384	3318	203	159	88	195	4594	13	34845	103562	63417	6575	2623	3323	75204	6777 07
	8									40			1464	4035				625	1949	711 58
		67	9	1	23	301	60	44	16		64									

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 11
Congregations in them..... 11
Augmented Charges..... 9
Congregations in them..... 9

Number of Mission Fields..... 8
Preaching Stations in them..... 15
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 28
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 35

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

J. C. McLEAN-BELL, Clerk of Presbytery.

46. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

1	18	250	10	14	75	3	9	12	7	543	3000	6514	1252	186	872	8824	1252.23		
1	5	90	2	16	149	2	2	26	145	1665	2071	192	18	108	2389	201.94			
1	4	30	7	8	85	4	1	3	70	849	1251	108		84	1438	103.45			
1	8	60	5	10	86	6	2	2	2	127	M	1080	3377	2444	91	32	33	2600	85.00
2	4	40	4	8	40	6	2	7	32	420	590	17	6	48	661	30.74			
	2	40	1	18	130	1	3	5	26	370	376	5	6		387	5.00			
1	3	21	6	3	18			3	41	694	800	42		13	855	42.40			
1		21	2	4	34	2	3		36	M	681	835	50	26	68	979	50.00		
1	5	19	1	7	120	1	1	2	63	M	*1440	659	190	156	75	1080	189.75		
1	2	22	1	9	64	1	2	1	16		600	886	83	40	41	1050	65.00		

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	7
In Ordained Mission Fields	5	Grand Total of Ministers	16

CENTRAL INDIA

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	2
In S.S. Charges.....	2	Total on Roll.....	9
In Augmented Charges.....	2	Ministers on Appendix.....	2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	3	Grand Total of Ministers.....	9

**Unorganized.

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	2	Number of Mission Fields.....	6
" Congregations in them.....	2	" Preaching Stations in them.....	7
" Augmented Charges.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	9
" Congregations in them.....	1	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	10

SAMUEL LUNDIE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	Number of Mission Fields.....	8
" Congregations in them.....	" Preaching Stations in them.....	30
" Augmented Charges.....	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	
" Congregations in them.....	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	30

JOHN HOWIE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1935

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith		Communion Received	By Certificate		Communion Removed from Roll	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1935	Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1935.
											Infants	Adults			By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise														
1 Cape Breton and Newfoundland.....	16	9	17	10	17	1	3	37	179	2491	135	18	194	1856	99	24	30	93	3658	17	27047	76927	61178	6766	1814	3300	73058	6164.23		
2 Pictou.....	22	11	16	11	35	7	11	62	231	3225	118	19	273	2227	158	42	51	128	6120	23	35795	34738	60711	7139	1884	5491	77435	7045.61		
3 Halifax and Lunenburg	14	5	6	8	12	4	9	27	80	1452	58	7	141	1192	89	28	27	51	2568	10	19934	69718	41408	4565	2914	2154	53359	3991.65		
4 Saint John.....	17	7	8	6	11	7	18	37	94	1171	75	15	162	986	86	44	23	29	2251	12	21353	68098	40762	2322	1364	1707	46680	1748.47		
5 Miramichi.....	6	3	6	5	13	3	7	26	61	676	86	9	84	642	62	5	4	23	1173	6	9603	37150	15641	882	298	605	18781	789.43		
6 Prince Edward Island.	16	10	24	7	18	8	8	50	141	1923	135	21	235	1781	88	25	17	98	3373	16	25410	26805	44193	3690	1833	2547	52127	3487.23		
Grand Total, 1935..	91	45	77	47	106	30	56	239	786	10938	607	89	1059	8684	582	168	152	422	19143	84	139142	313436	263893	25364	10107	15804	321440	23226.62		
Grand Total, 1934..	83	49	83	42	99	32	59	241	799	10926	780	113	1085	8613	635	190	97	519	18708	86	141062	323144	260939	22888	8092	15371	315962	23306.23		
Increase.....	8	4	6	5	7	2	3	2	13	12	173	24	26	71	47	78	25	103	435	2	1920	9708	2054	2476	2015	433	5448	79.61		
Decrease.....																														

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1935

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery		Self-Sustaining Charges		Congregations in Them		Augmented Charges		Congregations in Them		Mission Fields		Preaching Stations in Them		Number of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Teachers and Officers		Scholars		Communion Received		By Certificate		Communion Removed from Roll		Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1935		Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Amount raised by W.M.S.		Total amount raised for all Purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1935.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	8	4	7	3	8	6	11	26	78	957	51	...	76	599	34	27	7	33	1594	14	15273	13250	24668	2557	742	1199	29166	2505.87	50	24	29	5	5	11	18	52	376	6421	366	14	737	6002	393	459	299	350	13590	17	87577	392014	227831	25254	11905	13793	273782	23973.26																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
7 Quebec.....	8	4	7	3	8	6	11	26	78	957	51	...	76	599	34	27	7	33	1594	14	15273	13250	24668	2557	742	1199	29166	2505.87	50	24	29	5	5	11	18	52	376	6421	366	14	737	6002	393	459	299	350	13590	17	87577	392014	227831	25254	11905	13793	273782	23973.26																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
8 Montreal.....	50	24	29	5	5	11	18	52	376	6421	366	14	737	6002	393	459	299	350	13590	17	87577	392014	227831	25254	11905	13793	273782	23973.26	50	24	29	5	5	11	18	52	376	6421	366	14	737	6002	393	459	299	350	13590	17	87577	392014	227831	25254	11905	13793	273782	23973.26																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
9 Glengarry.....	10	11	15	2	3	1	1	19	109	1394	86	...	126	975	45	28	27	103	3221	13	21107	8030	33623	3606	1137	4139	42505	3767.04	10	11	15	2	3	1	1	19	109	1394	86	...	126	975	45	28	27	103	3221	13	21107	8030	33623	3606	1137	4139	42505	3767.04																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
10 Ottawa.....	15	8	10	5	10	1	2	22	150	2367	143	12	240	1956	140	102	59	154	4415	12	28712	52591	77753	18575	3786	3591	104798	15870.22	15	8	10	5	10	1	2	22	150	2367	143	12	240	1956	140	102	59	154	4415	12	28712	52591	77753	18575	3786	3591	104798	15870.22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
11 Lanark and Renfrew..	12	9	11	1	3	6	13	27	119	1728	115	4	163	1226	41	23	34	136	3767	15	18963	122242	42803	3860	765	2588	50395	3608.45	12	9	11	1	3	6	13	27	119	1728	115	4	163	1226	41	23	34	136	3767	15	18963	122242	42803	3860	765	2588	50395	3608.45																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
12 Brockville.....	13	11	20	2	4	1	2	26	107	1281	74	2	166	1148	48	22	19	115	2704	14	20823	5811	40126	3544	127	2827	46624	3217.02	13	11	20	2	4	1	2	26	107	1281	74	2	166	1148	48	22	19	115	2704	14	20823	5811	40126	3544	127	2827	46624	3217.02																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Grand Total, 1935..	108	67	92	18	33	26	47	172	939	14148	835	32	1508	11906	701	661	445	891	29291	85	192485	593938	446804	57396	18462	28137	552270	52941.86	108	67	92	18	33	26	47	172	939	14148	835	32	1508	11906	701	661	445	891	29291	85	192485	593938	446804	57396	18462	28137	552270	52941.86																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Grand Total, 1934..	103	70	96	17	31	26	46	173	942	14291	816	111	1518	12208	877	646	314	828	29401	85	194551	599798	464467	79167	19366	28920	592853	60992.57	103	70	96	17	31	26	46	173	942	14291	816	111	1518	12208	877	646	314	828	29401	85	194551	599798	464467	79167	19366	28920	592853	60992.57																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Increase.....	5	3	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	19	21	150	1698	123	115	15	131	63	110	2066	5860	17663	21771	904	783	40583	8050.71	5	3	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	21	150	1698	123	115	15	131	63	110	2066	5860	17663	21771	904	783	40583	8050.71																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Decrease.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1935

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms			Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		On Profession of Faith	By Certificate		Communicants Removed from Roll	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1935.
											Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise												
13 Kingston.....	15	9	11	3	9	2	2	22	114	1117	95	7	156	1305	93	49	22	110	2878	13	20908	30358	43114	4966	1202	2012	52212	4897.89	
14 Peterborough.....	15	9	16	6	8	2	4	28	139	1862	113	9	247	1938	154	90	16	113	3716	14	24119	27495	48543	6548	274	5068	61350	5785.87	
15 Lindsay.....	12	9	19	3	3				22	99	1300	55	10	174	1198	82	36	31	211	2749	16	17903	8980	32420	2895	238	2562	38117	2644.23
16 Toronto.....	116	49	62	3	4	18	20	86	821	12296	716	43	1926	17696	1094	969	620	907	29645	39	127480	757613	383599	63769	17944	27763	510344	59685.05	
17 Orangeville.....	10	8	17	1	2	3	22	87	933	38	6	134	865	38	62	42	62	2024	10	12082	4600	23271	1545	381	1722	28619	1452.76		
18 Barrie.....	24	19	41	3	8	6	7	56	250	3041	211	20	438	3483	143	74	97	247	6205	24	38998	40520	78950	10008	1390	7465	97723	8670.64	
19 North Bay and Temiskaming.....	5	3	3	3	4	5	10	17	48	688	58	7	109	871	51	25	21	32	1275	7	8933	28730	17705	730	302	692	19522	620.18	
20 Algoma.....	4	3	4	.....	.....	2	5	9	48	693	39	.....	81	674	35	28	15	78	1361	4	8549	61190	20378	1321	328	407	22434	1288.14	
21 Saugeen.....	9	8	14	1	1	1	1	16	66	841	34	14	110	837	25	15	13	43	2018	9	13302	3389	22363	1765	210	1468	26970	1714.03	
22 Guelph.....	14	16	22	1	1	2	2	25	264	3693	157	22	418	3519	189	147	90	225	8996	13	37241	25662	83560	18343	3517	7249	112590	18069.67	
Grand Total, 1935.....	224	133	209	24	40	40	54	303	1936	26464	1516	138	3823	32386	1904	1495	967	2118	60367	149	309425	988507	753873	111890	25786	56408	969181	104828.46	
Grand Total, 1934.....	230	136	215	22	34	40	54	303	1947	26284	1455	185	3848	32407	1741	1364	972	2325	60358	148	320802	996927	776206	113615	31656	55697	988218	108680.49	
Increase.....				2	6					180	61			163	131		9	1								811			
Decrease.....	6	3	6	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	25	21	.....	.....	5	207	.....	11377	8420	25333	1725	5870	.....	19037	3852.03	.....	.....	

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1935

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants Received		By Certificate	By Certificate or Faith	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	By Certificate or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1935	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1935.
											Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	By Certificate	By Certificate or Faith																
23 Hamilton.....	39	33	44	4	6	6	11	61	457	7137	377	31	779	7690	526	365	252	502	14236	33	77159	228745	179280	31636	9462	12820	233197	25712.94				
24 Paris.....	14	8	9	3	7	.....	.....	16	160	1941	91	11	215	1774	98	96	64	156	4148	9	24300	33000	50025	7636	685	4969	67527	7594.14				
25 London.....	28	18	30	4	7	1	1	38	235	3016	118	48	387	2751	194	117	90	194	6450	22	40160	41937	84899	9362	4151	7273	106202	9029.39				
26 Chatham.....	14	13	20	.....	.....	1	1	21	130	2205	105	21	234	2286	158	97	37	201	4886	13	26698	68392	60389	7307	617	3668	72459	5364.29				
27 Sarnia.....	12	12	22	2	5	2	2	29	130	1975	97	39	283	1883	146	143	30	86	3177	14	24380	20900	49095	5828	1081	3068	59253	4984.66				
28 Stratford.....	15	11	17	2	2	.....	.....	19	147	2328	100	12	254	2182	114	87	47	126	5171	12	25956	26052	56572	8881	3473	5154	74011	8531.60				
29 Huron.....	10	4	7	2	3	.....	.....	10	69	918	28	2	96	788	62	20	11	40	2127	6	11555	11125	25800	3516	401	3681	33414	3379.64				
30 Maitland.....	11	12	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	122	1437	60	2	183	1231	85	41	20	59	3394	12	22371	7690	36790	6625	502	3386	47533	5792.42				
31 Bruce.....	13	12	19	2	3	3	5	27	147	1803	80	11	200	1542	85	54	49	159	3630	13	22803	9553	41152	4919	802	2794	49667	4306.19				
Grand Total, 1935..	156	123	189	19	33	13	20	242	1597	22760	1056	177	2631	22127	1468	1020	600	1523	47219	134	275882	447394	584002	85710	21174	46813	743263	74695.27				
Grand Total, 1934..	157	124	186	20	33	17	22	241	1581	22337	1144	193	2712	22463	1352	1133	744	1672	47005	136	277764	445757	579250	81220	20992	47298	729891	77753.69				
Increase.....			3				1	1	16	423		81	336		116		214								182		13372					
Decrease.....	1	1		1		4	2				88	16							2382		8420	25333	1725	5870		19037	3852.03					

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1935

PRESBYTERIES	Baptisms		Families		Number of Elders		Number of Preaching Stations		Mission Fields		Congregations in Them		Augmented Charges		Congregations in Them		Self-Sustaining Charges		Ministers on Roll of Presbytery		Total amount raised for all Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1935.
	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults				
32 Superior.....	58	9	1094	48	15	10	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	\$ 27548	\$ 545	\$ 27548	\$ 2071.80
33 Winnipeg.....	52	1	1073	94	15	7	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	\$ 1428	\$ 1428	\$ 39884	\$ 2076.16
34 Brandon.....	96	37	1036	72	32	16	12	7	14	12	14	12	7	14	12	14	12	7	14	12	\$ 1022	\$ 1022	\$ 28799	\$ 874.98
Grand Total, 1935..	206	47	3203	214	62	33	26	19	19	26	19	26	19	19	26	19	26	19	19	26	\$ 2965	\$ 2965	\$ 96231	\$ 5022.94
Grand Total, 1934..	263	43	3156	208	56	28	23	18	18	23	18	23	18	18	23	18	23	18	18	23	\$ 3350	\$ 3350	\$ 110718	\$ 5539.34
Increase.....	4	4	47	6	6	5	5	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 636	\$ 355	\$ 14487	\$ 516.40

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1935

PRESBYTERIES	Baptisms		Families		Number of Elders		Number of Preaching Stations		Mission Fields		Congregations in Them		Augmented Charges		Congregations in Them		Self-Sustaining Charges		Ministers on Roll of Presbytery		Total amount raised for all Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1935.
	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults	Infants	Adults				
35 Regina.....	26	.....	753	77	24	17	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	\$ 849	\$ 849	\$ 20261	\$ 1641.80
36 Moose Jaw.....	24	1	504	37	20	12	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	\$ 303	\$ 303	\$ 11362	\$ 931.26
37 Prince Albert.....	95	1	840	27	26	20	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	\$ 639	\$ 639	\$ 11927	\$ 713.24
38 Saskatoon.....	24	5	893	53	24	17	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	\$ 469	\$ 469	\$ 18745	\$ 1059.20
Grand Total, 1935..	169	7	2990	194	66	54	27	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	\$ 2350	\$ 2350	\$ 62295	\$ 4345.50
Grand Total, 1934..	311	8	3158	187	99	68	27	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	\$ 2476	\$ 2476	\$ 72257	\$ 5083.01
Increase.....	7	.....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	1	2	168	142	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 126	\$ 126	\$ 9962	\$ 737.51

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1935

288

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1935

289

STATISTICS AND FINANCES.

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Churches		Congregations in Them		Augmented Churches		Congregations in Them		Mission Fields		Preaching Stations in Them		Number of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants Received		By Certificate		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1935		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount raised for Church Funds of Church		Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Amount raised by W.M.S.		Total amount raised for all Purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1935.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Self-Sustaining Churches	Congregations in Them	Augmented Churches	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1935	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Church Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1935.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1 Maritime Provinces...	91	45	77	47	106	30	56	239	786	10938	607	89	1059	8684	582	168	152	422	19143	84	139142	313436	263893	25364	10107	15804	321440	23226.62																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
2 Montreal and Ottawa...	108	67	92	18	33	26	47	172	939	14148	835	32	1508	11906	701	661	445	891	29291	85	192485	503838	446804	57396	18462	28137	552270	52941.86																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
3 Toronto and Kingston...	224	133	209	24	40	40	54	303	1936	26464	1516	138	3823	32386	1904	1405	967	2118	60367	149	300425	988507	753873	111890	25786	56408	969181	104828.46																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
4 Hamilton and London...	156	123	189	19	33	13	20	242	1597	22760	1055	177	2631	22127	1468	1020	600	1523	47219	134	275882	447394	584002	86710	21174	48813	743263	74095.27																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
5 Manitoba...	28	9	10	12	19	26	33	62	214	3203	206	47	493	4634	200	100	66	225	5778	27	32161	176320	85847	5436	1580	2995	96231	5022.94																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
6 Saskatchewan...	27	6	8	12	20	27	66	94	194	2990	169	7	438	3978	165	76	96	75	5163	30	26054	105869	53991	4705	488	2350	62295	4345.50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
7 Alberta...	33	8	11	17	33	24	56	100	257	3734	299	20	555	4458	176	115	95	147	6641	35	38927	115047	88709	9029	3727	3939	107493	8836.90																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
8 British Columbia...	56	14	14	11	11	19	29	54	252	3463	190	15	514	4414	182	145	93	346	6025	21	47692	110904	88163	9091	2347	5541	105114	8604.58																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Presbytery of Vindhya and Satpura Mountain Bhl.	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS
LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS
REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

LIST OF CHANGES 1934 - 1935

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

Translation:

Malcolm Gillies, Indian Brook to Presbytery of Quebec, May, 1935.

Resignations:

S. Buchanan Carey, M.A., December 8th, 1934.

Alexander A. Murray, D.D., August 15th, 1935.

Appointments:

Karam Guergis, Orangedale, etc., July 2nd, 1935.

A. D. Hamilton, B.A., B.D., Grand Falls, July 2nd, 1935.

Certificate Granted:

S. Buchanan Carey, M.A., January, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Death:

Jas. D. MacLellan, M.A., June 9th, 1935.

Induction:

S. Buchanan Carey, M.A., St. Andrew's, Pictou, March 21st, 1935.

Resignations:

P. W. Murray, B.A., Barney's River, March 12th, 1935.

Cecil H. Kennedy, B.D., Little Harbour, etc., March 31st, 1935.

Appointment:

Andrew Brown, M.A., B.D., East River, December 11th, 1934.

Added to Appendix:

L. L. Young, D.D., March 12th, 1935.

C. H. Kennedy, B.D., March 31st, 1935.

S. H. Philpott, June 25th, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG.

Inductions:

H. S. Graham, Musquodoboit Harbour.

G. R. Allan, B.D., Knox, Halifax.

Translation:

T. Owen Hughes, Knox, Halifax to Montague, P.E.I., January 1st, 1935.

Resignation:

A. Brown, M.A., B.D., Springhill.

Removed from Appendix:

A. Brown, M.A., B.D.

Certificates Granted:

T. Owen Hughes, B.A.

A. Brown, M.A., B.D.

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN.

Death:

M. J. McPherson, B.A., B.D., February 24th, 1935.

Inductions:

C. J. St.C. Jeans, St. John and St. Stephen, January 3rd, 1935.

R. J. Kirkland, Harvey, April 10th, 1935.

Samuel Davies, B.D., Ph.D., St. Andrew's, July 5th, 1935.

Translation:

N. F. Sharkey, B.A., St. Andrew's, N.B., to Kydd Memorial, Montreal

Appointments:

C. Younger-Lewis, Moncton, N.B., October 14th, 1934.

J. W. Paul, Woodstock, June 18th, 1935.

Added to Appendix:

S. J. Macarthur, B.D., July 1st, 1934.

Removed from Appendix:

T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., D.D., October 12th, 1934.

S. J. Macarthur, B.D., June 25th, 1935.

Added to Roll by Leave of Assembly:

S. J. Macarthur, M.A., B.D., June 25th, 1935.

Certificate Granted:

T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D., D.D., October 12th, 1934.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

Appointments:

Jas. Middleton, Millerton, etc.

J. W. MacDonald, Bass River, etc.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Death:

Alexander S. Stewart, November 17th, 1934.

Inductions:

M. E. Genge, D.D., Tryon, October 16th, 1934.

T. Owen Hughes, B.A., Montague, etc., January 3rd, 1935.

R. H. Stavert, M.A., B.D., Wood Islands and Murray Harbour South, July 25th, 1935.

W. McLeary, June 18th, 1935.

Translations:

C. J. St.C. Jeans, Summerside to Saint John, N.B.

R. H. Stavert, Clyde River to Wood Island, etc.

Resignation:

Allister Murray, Caledonia, September 30th, 1935.

Added to Appendix:

J. W. S. Lowry, Th.D.

Removed from Appendix:

R. H. Stavert, M.A., B.D.

Certificate Granted:

Allister Murray, Caledonia, September 30th, 1935.

Changes in Bounds of Charges:

Resolved that Clyde River be joined with Canoe Cove, Nine Mile Creek, and Churchill, and that Calvin Church be supplied from Zion Church, Charlottetown. Murray Harbour South and Wood Islands were permanently united to form a new pastoral charge.

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk.

THE SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

LIST OF CHANGES IN CONNECTION WITH THE ROLL OF SYNOD

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Induction:

Rev. Malcolm Gillies was inducted into the pastoral charge of Hampden, Milan and Marsboro, May 29th, 1935.

Resignations:

Rev. C. N. Miller MacKay resigned the charge of Levis, Charney and Breakeyville, September 4th, 1935.

Rev. George Murray resigned the charge of Scotstown and Lingwick to take effect September 22nd, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Resignations:

Rev. James Adams resigned the charge of Montreal West, December 31st, 1934.

Rev. George Extence resigned the charge of Cote Des Neiges, December 31st, 1934.

Rev. P. M. Sampson resigned the charge of Athelstan and Elgin, March 31st, 1935.

Inductions:

Rev. Norman F. Sharkey inducted into the pastoral charge of Kydd Memorial, Rosemount, January 4th, 1935.

Rev. H. R. Pickup inducted into the charge of Montreal West, April 25th, 1935.

Rev. Alex. Nimmo inducted into the charge of Athelstan and Elgin, August 30th, 1935.

Appointment:

Rev. J. W. Stevenson, Ph.D., appointed to Cote Des Neiges Congregation, October 1st, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

Rev. James Hagan, Minister without charge, was received and inducted into St. Columba Church, Kirk Hill, on presentation of a Presbyterial Certificate from the Presbytery of Barrie, January 31st, 1935.

Mr. Donald Neil MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of Kenyon Church, Dunvegan, on the 25th day of June, 1935, on certification of licensure from the Presbytery of Montreal.

Rev. James Hagan, Minister of St. Columba Church, Kirk Hill, resigned the pastoral charge of that congregation and by Presbyterial Certificate on June 25th, 1935.

Rev. L. H. Fowler, M.A., B.D., was translated from the charge of Lancaster to Renfrew in the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew on Call, September 1st, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Resignation:

Rev. T. Miller Revie from Manotick and Kars, October 31st, 1934.

Appointments:

Rev. Harold G. Lowry, B.A., to Hull and Aylmer, January 29th, 1935.

Rev. Wm. Reynolds to Manotick and Kars, May, 1935.

Withdrawals:

Rev. Emile A. Rivard withdrew from the Presbyterian Church in Canada and was given his Presbyterial Certificate to join with another denomination.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Inductions:

At Pembroke, Monday, June 3rd, 1935, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew inducted the Rev. Samuel Hill, B.A., B.D., of Hastings, Presbytery of Peterborough, into the Charge of First Church, Pembroke, Ont.

At Renfrew, on Friday, September 6th, 1935, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew inducted the Rev. L. H. Fowler, of Lancaster, Ont., Presbytery of Glengarry, into the charge of the Renfrew Congregation.

Translations:

At Arnprior on Wednesday, April 3rd, 1935, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew granted the translation of the Rev. Harold R. Pickup, B.A., of Renfrew to the Presbytery of Montreal.

At Smith's Falls, on Thursday, June 27th, 1935, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew granted the translation of Rev. Samuel Davies, Ph.D., of Westminster Church, Smith's Falls to the Presbytery of Saint John.

Resignation:

At Carleton Place, Tuesday, May 21st, 1935, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew accepted the resignation of the Rev. Bunyan McLeod, D.D., of St. Andrew's Church, Perth, his pastorate to cease there on June 30th, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Translation:

Rev. Alex. Nimmo to Athelstan and Elgin in the Presbytery of Montreal, effective as at August 5th, 1935.

Resignation:

Rev. A. W. R. MacKenzie of Spencerville-East Oxford, effective as at September 16th, 1935.

ALLAN S. REID,

Clerk.

THE SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

CHANGES AFFECTING SYNOD ROLL

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Induction:

J. A. MacMillan into Seymour, July 5th, 1935.

Reception:

J. A. MacMillan, July 5th, 1935.

Transfers:

L. M. Sharp to Presbytery of Moose Jaw.

James Evans to Presbytery of Regina.

A. G. Cameron to Appendix to Roll.

Changes in Congregation:

Deseronto, Camden East, Wilton, Glenvale, Ernestown and Sunbury into one charge with one pastor and assistant.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Death:

Peter M. Colquhoun, supply at Havelock, March 17th, 1936.

Translation:

K. H. Palmer, D.D., to Presbytery of Prince Albert, February 19th, 1936.

Reception:

W. G. Davis of Manchuria on Appendix to Roll.

H. R. Campbell from Presbytery of Chatham to Appendix to Roll.

W. G. Blake from Presbytery of Hamilton on Appendix to Roll.

Change in Congregation:

Omeme disjoined from Lakefield and Lakevale receiving student supply.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Death:

W. G. Smith, D.D., August 9th, 1935.

Induction:

Richard Russell into Fenelon Falls, October 1st, 1935.

Reception:

Richard Russell from Presbytery of Hamilton.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Deaths:

Andrew S. Grant, B.D., M.D., July 22nd, 1935.

R. B. Ledingham, B.A., July 24th, 1935.

H. F. Thomas, M.A., October 19th, 1935.

A. F. MacGregor, B.A., D.D., October 28th, 1935.

A. K. McLaren, November 3rd, 1935.

W. C. Mercer, D.D., November 12th, 1935.

T. H. Rogers, B.A., December 17th, 1935.

Lachlan MacLean, January 18th, 1936.

Students Licensed:

A. C. Cochrane, B.A., April 5th, 1935.

G. A. Petty, B.A., April 5th, 1935.

D. P. Rowland, April 5th, 1935.

C. J. MacKay, B.A., April 5th, 1935.

J. A. G. Fulton, B.A., April 5th, 1935.

N. G. Smith, B.A., April 5th, 1935.

A. C. Jamieson, B.A., April 5th, 1935.

D. K. Andrews, M.A., April 8th, 1936.

Robert J. Burton, April 8th, 1936.

Gordon L. Baulch, B.A., April 8th, 1936.

D. S. Campbell, B.A., April 8th, 1936.

Jas. Dunn, M.A., April 8th, 1936.

R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., April 8th, 1936.

Norman MacKay, April 8th, 1936.

Jas. M. Ritchie, B.A., April 8th, 1936.

Thos. E. Roulston, April 8th, 1936.

D. Crawford Smith, B.A., April 8th, 1936.

Robert L. Taylor, B.A., April 8th, 1936.

Wm. Weir, B.A., April 8th, 1936.

Jas. Milroy, B.A., April 8th, 1936.

Presbytery of Toronto—Continued.

Ordinations:

Wm. Thomas, M. A., to Cooke's, Toronto, April 26th, 1935.
 D. P. Rowland, appointed O.M. at York, Toronto, May 21st, 1935.
 A. C. Jamieson, B.A., appointed O.M. at Agincourt, October 1st, 1935.
 J. S. Roe, B.A., appointed O.M. at Woodbridge, November 21st, 1935.
 Jas. Dunn, M.A., appointed to Foreign Mission duty in British Guiana, April 8th, 1936.

Inductions:

J. D. Cunningham, B.D., into Richmond Hill and Thornhill, January 15th, 1935.
 Wm. Thomas, M.A., into Cooke's, Toronto, April 26th, 1935.
 A. N. MacMillan, into Norval and Union, June 20th, 1935.
 J. Y. Fraser, into Knox, Sixteen, November 13th, 1935.
 Murdo MacInnis, into Melville, West Hill, November 27th, 1935.
 Burton F. Andrew, into Boston and Omagh, January 14th, 1936.
 D. D. Davidson, M.A., into Georgetown and Limehouse, March 19th, 1936.
 F. C. Harper, B.A., B.D., into Weston, March 26th, 1936.
 A. G. Macpherson, B.D., into Riverdale, Toronto, March 31st, 1936.
 John Kelman, into Fairbank, April 3rd, 1936.

Translations:

Horace Kaye, to Presbytery of Bruce, 1935.
 A. L. Howard, Ph.D., to Presbytery of Saugeen, 1935.
 Alfred Bright, B.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Calgary, November 10th, 1935.
 D. A. Robertson, to Presbytery of Glengarry, November 14th, 1935.
 Henry A. Berlis, to Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, February 26th, 1936.
 John Kelman, to Fairbank, Presbytery of Toronto, April 3rd, 1936.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Knox Church, Sixteen, from Presbytery of Hamilton, to Presbytery of Toronto and attached to Streetsville.
 Woodbridge and Knox, Vaughan, reduced to Ordained Mission.
 St. Matthew's, Toronto, reduced to Student Mission.
 York, Toronto, organized as an ordained mission.
 Dixie attached to Long Branch and made ordained mission.
 Islington attached to Mimico congregation.
 Aurora given status of ordained mission.

Presbytery Appointments:

Wallace McClean ordained missionary at Long Branch.
 George A. Dix, ordained missionary at Aurora.
 D. P. Rowland, ordained missionary at York.
 A. C. Jamieson, B.A., ordained missionary at Agincourt.
 Geo. M. Dunn, ordained missionary at Westminster, Todmorden.
 J. S. Roe, B.A., ordained missionary at Woodbridge.
 Edwin H. Johnson, B.Sc., to foreign mission duty.
 Jas. Dunn, M.A., to foreign mission duty.
 T. D. McCullough, M.A., ordained missionary Long Branch and Dixie.

Demission:

John C. McConachie, M.A., B.D.
 Ewen Macdonald.
 Wallace McClean, ordained missionary at Long Branch, certified to Presbytery of London.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

Induction:

C. Graham Jones, into Grand Valley and South Luther, November 29th, 1935.

Reception:

A. H. Barker, from Presbytery of Peterborough, May 14th, 1935.
 C. Graham Jones from Presbytery of Guelph, November 29th, 1935.

Transferred:

J. B. Snider to Presbytery of Guelph, July 10th, 1935.
 S. C. Graeb to Presbytery of Toronto, October 15th, 1935.

Changes in Congregation:

Orangeville and Waldemar changed from Self-Sustaining to Augmented beginning 1935.
 Maple Valley separated from Feversham and Singhampton, January, 1935, and joined to Horning's Mills and Shelburne.
 Shelburne congregation closed early in 1935.
 Horning's Mills and Maple Valley under stated supply.
 Feversham and Singhampton now ordained mission field.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

Induction:

Robertson Millar into Guthrie Parish, Oro, January 3rd, 1936.

Reception:

Robertson Millar from Presbytery of Saugeen.

Translation:

Murdo MacInnis from Guthrie Parish to Presbytery of Toronto.

Resignation:

F. G. Purnell from Townline Parish.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING.

Induction:

E. J. Kerr into New Liskeard, March 29th, 1935.
 W. J. Forbes Robertson, into Englehart, November 6th, 1935.

Reception:

E. J. Kerr from Presbytery of Sarnia.
 W. J. Forbes Robertson from Presbytery of Montreal.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

Induction:

A. D. Sutherland, B.A., into Westminster Church, Sault Ste. Marie, September 5th, 1935.

Reception:

A. D. Sutherland, B.A., from Presbytery of Hamilton.

Transferred:

A. G. Rintoul, B.A., from Sudbury to Presbytery of Montreal, March 15th, 1936.

Demission:

E. B. Horne resigned September 15th, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

Induction:

A. L. Howard, Ph.D., into Knox Church, Palmerston.
 M. G. Court, into Knox Church, Holstein.

Reception:

A. L. Howard, from Presbytery of Toronto.
 M. G. Court, from Presbytery of London.

Translation:

Robertson Millar from Mount Forest to Presbytery of Barrie.
J. MacBeath Miller, M.A., B.D., to Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.

Demission:

A. W. K. Herdman, B.A., retired from Arthur and Gordonville.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.**Induction:**

J. D. Smart, M.A., Ph.D., into Knox Church, Galt.

Reception:

J. D. Smart, from Presbytery of London.

J. B. Snider, from Presbytery of Orangeville, on Appendix to Roll.

Transferred:

C. Graham Jones, B.A., B.D., from Campbellville to Grand Valley, Presbytery of Orangeville.

Death:

Peter Mathieson, Duff's and Knox, Puslinch, November 15th, 1935.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk.

THE SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON**CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL****PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.****Resignations:**

David Jack, B.D., Caledonia, September 15th, 1935.

Robert Boyle, Port Dover, September 17th, 1935.

F. R. Nodge, B.Th., Welland (Hungarian), February 20th, 1936.

Translation:

A. D. Sutherland, B.A., St. John, Hamilton, to Westminster Church, Sault Ste. Marie, August 18th, 1935.

Ordination:

Frank Morley, M.A., Ph.D. (Edin.), April 16th, 1935.

Inductions:

Frank Morley, Ph.D., Knox Church, St. Catharines, April 16th, 1935.

R. Moynan, B.A., B.Th., New Westminster Church, Hamilton, May 30th, 1935.

N. D. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D., St. John, Hamilton, January 2nd, 1936.

M. E. R. Boudreau, B.D., D.Th., Caledonia, February 20th, 1936.

B. L. Walden, B.A., Port Colborne, March 26th, 1936.

Death:

A. Macfarlane, M.A., B.D., Niagara-on-the-Lake, on May 4th, 1935.

Congregation Received:

Stamford from the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., on June 25, 1935.

Congregations United:

"Sixteen" transferred to care of Presbytery of Toronto, May 1st, 1935.

Nelson to Waterdown on May 1st, 1935.

Stamford and Niagara Falls North on January 7th, 1936.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.**Death:**

Rev. G. S. Scott, B.A., late minister at South Nissouri and Kintore.

Translations:

Rev. B. L. Walden, B.A., to Port Colborne, March 23rd, 1936.

Rev. John R. Ritchie, M.A., to Arthur and Gordonville, April 19th, 1936.

Resignations:

Rev. Mayson H. Sewell, B.D., December 31st, 1935, granted certificate to Montreal, March 27th, 1936.

Rev. M. G. Court, October 31st, 1935, granted certificate to Saugeen December 10th, 1935.

Congregational Changes:

Fingal and Port Stanley united November 25th, 1935.

Knollwood Park reduced to the status of a mission charge, March 3rd, 1936.

Inductions:

Rev. E. A. Wright to South Nissouri and Kintore, May 3rd, 1935.

Rev. Wallace McClean to Ailsa Craig, July 18, 1935.

Rev. Archibald M. Currie, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., to Hamilton Road, January 31, 1936.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.**Changes in Congregations:**

St. Andrew's, Amherstburg and Knox Church, Windsor, united as one pastoral charge, December 3rd, 1935.

Inductions:

A. Neil Miller, B.A., B.D., Amherstburg and Knox Church, Windsor, March 26th, 1936.

F. R. Anderson, B.A., B.D., Dresden and Rutherford, April 13th, 1936.

Translation:

J. M. McCurlie, Ridgetown, to Atwood, March 15th, 1936.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.**Transferred:**

A. G. Macpherson, B.A., B.D., of Listowel to Riverdale Church, Toronto, March 19th, 1936.

Induction:

J. M. McCurlie inducted at Atwood, March 19th, 1936.

Ordained:

F. D. Douglas ordained and appointed as Stated Supply for one year at Monkton, July 7th, 1935.

D. M. Kerr, Licentiate ordained and inducted into Shakespeare, etc., Charge, May 12th, 1936.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,

Clerk.

THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA**CHANGES FROM NOVEMBER 15TH, 1934, TO NOVEMBER 15TH, 1935****PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.****Transfer:**

Rev. Walter McCleary, from Fort Frances to Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, May 28th, 1935.

Rev. W. L. Atkinson, placed on the Appendix to the Roll by order of Synod.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Ordinations:

Rev. N. G. Smith, M.A., at Norwood, April 11th, 1935.

Rev. John Fleck, at St. John's, Winnipeg, April 25th, 1935.

Transfer:

Rev. J. Mackie Niven, to Presbytery of Victoria, July, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Ordination:

Rev. Clifton J. MacKay, B.A., at Portage la Prairie, April 16th, 1935.

Induction:

Rev. Clifton J. MacKay, B.A., at Portage la Prairie, July 15th, 1935.

Transfers:

Rev. H. G. Lowry, M.A., to Presbytery of Ottawa.

Rev. W. Reynolds, to Presbytery of Ottawa.

Rev. J. J. Cowan, B.A., to Presbytery of Superior.

Reception:

Rev. Robert Paterson, M.A., sanction of the General Assembly, June, 1935.

DAVID JOHNSTONE,

Clerk.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER.

Translation:

E. A. Wright, Grande Prairie, Alta., to Thorndale, Ont.

Appointments:

C. E. Fisher, Westmount, Edmonton, to Grande Prairie, Alta.

Gordon A. Peddie, Ordained Missionary, and appointed to Fort St. John, B.C.

Resignation:

J. F. Minor Simpson from Fort St. John, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

Translations:

Geo. M. Dix, B.D., to the Presbytery of Toronto.

E. Barnes to the Presbytery of Victoria.

Appointments:

W. L. Atkinson to Vegreville and Ranfurly, March, 1935.

W. L. Atkinson to Wanham, Peace River Presbytery, April, 1936.

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

Translations:

J. A. T. McLagan from Innisfail and Olds to Creston, Presbytery of Kootenay, B.C.

Geo. C. Shearer, B.A., from Carstairs to North Hill, Presbytery of Calgary.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

Translation:

Jas. McNeill, B.D., to St. John's, Newfoundland, September 6th, 1935.

Receptions:

D. J. Graham, B.D., sanction of the General Assembly September 3rd, 1935.

M. G. Garabedian, B.D., High River and Cayley, sanction of the General Assembly September 3rd, 1935.

Resignations:

D. K. Perrie, B.A., from North Hill, September 30th, 1935.

John Hart from Bassano, September 30th, 1935.

Inductions:

Alfred E. Bright, B.D., Grace Church, Calgary, December 5th, 1935.

Geo. C. Shearer, B.A., North Hill, Calgary, December, 1935.

Death:

Geo. C. Shearer, B.A., December, 1935.

Changes in Congregations:

North Hill and Pleasant Heights separated and North Hill raised to the status of an Augmented Charge.

F. D. ROXBURGH,

Clerk.

THE SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

Transfers:

Alfred N. McMillan, to Presbytery of Toronto, May 22nd, 1935.

Wallace McClean, to Presbytery of Toronto, 1935.

Albert O. Thomson, D.D., to Presbytery of Brockville, December 10th, 1935.

Reception:

James A. T. McLagan, from Presbytery of Red Deer, November 21st, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Translation:

John S. Patterson, from Knox, Victoria, to St. Andrew's, North Vancouver, December 30, 1935.

Reception:

J. Mackie Niven, from Winnipeg, September 3rd, 1935.

E. Barnes, from Edmonton, March 25th, 1935.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Dismission:

H. T. Murray, March 5th, 1935.

Inductions:

W. A. Cameron, D.D., Central Church, Vancouver, May 31st, 1935.

J. S. Patterson, St. Andrew's, North Vancouver, January 3rd, 1936.

Transfer:

S. B. Hillocks, B.A., Calgary Presbytery, October 8th, 1935.

Resigned from the Ministry:

Victor Rae, December 8, 1935.

Sooke, B.C., March 16th, 1936.

S. LUNDIE,

Clerk.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	PENSION FUND
<i>I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces</i>				
1 Cape Breton and Newfoundland	F. Baird, D.D.	W. McC. Thomson, D.D.	W. McC. Thomson, D.D.	N. D. Kennedy
2 Pictou	A. D. MacKinnon	Quincy A. McDowell	Quincy A. McDowell	R. McVicar, LL.B.
3 Halifax and Lunenburg	F. Baird, D.D.	P. G. MacDonald	C. Ritchie Bell	C. N. Archibald
4 Saint John	Arthur J. Sinclair	C. Ritchie Bell	C. Ritchie Bell	C. N. Archibald
5 Miramichi	A. Craie, D.D.	W. M. Townsend, D.D.	Geo. E. Ross, D.D.	J. A. Morison, D.D.
6 Prince Edward Island	J. M. Kik	A. R. Gibson	F. R. Meredith	F. R. Meredith
	R. H. Stavert	G. Carlyle Webster	Fred. Williamson	R. Moorhead-Legate, D.D.
<i>II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa</i>				
7 Quebec	A. S. Reid, D.D.	W. D. Reid, D.D.	W. D. Reid, D.D.	J. G. Potter, D.D.
8 Montreal	Robert Stewart	J. Lloyd Hughes	J. Lloyd Hughes	D. M. Rowat
9 Glengarry	A. S. Reid, D.D.	A. M. Hill, D.D.	A. M. Hill, D.D.	George Rowland
10 Ottawa	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	E. E. Preston	J. D. MacKenzie	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.
	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	J. W. Foote	J. W. Foote	Russell M. Dick
11 Lanark and Renfrew	James Foote	A. J. Fowle	A. J. Fowle	L. H. Fowler
12 Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	J. Burkholder
<i>III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston</i>				
13 Kingston	John Lindsay	W. T. McCree	W. T. McCree	D. T. L. McKerrill, D.D.
14 Peterborough	R. J. Craig, D.D.	D. C. Hill	D. C. Hill	A. J. Cameron, D.D.
15 Lindsay	G. R. Duncan	W. H. V. Walker	J. B. Rhodes	H. R. Williams
16 Toronto	Robert Simpson	J. C. Robinson	J. C. Robinson	R. A. Ferguson
17 Orangeville	J. B. Skene	J. G. Inkster, D.D.	James Wilson, D.D.	John Lindsay
18 Barrie	T. O. Miller	J. A. Grant	J. A. Grant	Norman MacDonald
19 North Bay and Temiskaming	N. R. D. Sinclair	N. R. D. Sinclair	B. D. Armstrong	G. C. Little
20 Algoma	E. J. Kerr	Herbert J. Scott	Herbert J. Scott	J. O. Ralston
21 Saugeen	F. W. Acheson	A. D. Sutherland	A. D. Sutherland	A. D. Sutherland
22 Guelph	David Gowdy	Samuel Lawrence	Samuel Lawrence	Samuel Lawrence
	E. A. Thomson	M. B. Davidson, D.D.	A. O. McDonald	Col. W. M. O. Lothead
<i>IV. Synod of Hamilton and London</i>				
23 Hamilton	Austin L. Budge	D. J. Lane	D. J. Lane	Wm. Moore
24 Paris	C. L. Cowan	A. Ferguson	A. Ferguson	W. F. McConnell, D.D.
25 London	E. G. Thompson	J. M. Laird	J. M. Laird	J. Knox Clark
26 Chatham	J. C. Herbison	M. Scott Fulton, D.D.	M. Scott Fulton, D.D.	W. T. McKenzie
27 Sarnia	R. T. Rutherford	Thomas Fraser	Thomas Fraser	D. Ritchie
28 Stratford	W. J. West	A. Raeburn Gibson	A. Raeburn Gibson	G. P. Duncan, D.D.
29 Huron	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.
30 Maitland	John Pollock	K. MacLean	K. MacLean	F. B. Allan
31 Bruce	P. Reith	J. V. Mills, B.Th.	J. V. Mills, B.Th.	P. Reith
<i>V. Synod of Manitoba</i>				
32 Superior	D. Johnstone	M. P. Floyd	M. P. Floyd	J. A. McMahon
33 Winnipeg	J. A. McMahon	Percival Cundy	Percival Cundy	J. A. McMahon
34 Brandon	D. Johnstone	A. Renshaw	A. Renshaw	Col. J. B. Mitchell
	W. J. Allen	M. P. Floyd	M. P. Floyd	P. W. Graham
<i>VI. Synod of Saskatchewan</i>				
35 Regina	J. Alan Munro	J. A. Munro	J. A. Munro	R. G. McKay
36 Moose Jaw	P. F. MacSween	C. McKay Cameron	H. R. Horne, LL.B.	P. F. MacSween
37 Prince Albert	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	D. G. Cameron, D.D.
38 Saskatoon	W. Lyall Detlor	James Wilson	James Wilson	James Wilson
	Thomas Murphy	J. Alan Munro	J. Alan Munro	J. Alan Munro
<i>VII. Synod of Alberta</i>				
39 Peace River	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher	R. H. Williams
40 Edmonton	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher	J. M. Fraser	J. M. Fraser
41 Red Deer	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.
42 Calgary	S. L. McCracken	Hugh Jack	Hugh Jack	Donald S. Campbell
43 Macleod	R. H. Williams	T. A. Rodger	T. A. Rodger	H. Lennox
	J. N. Hepburn	M. S. Blackburn	M. S. Blackburn	P. C. McCrae
<i>VIII. Synod of British Columbia</i>				
44 Kootenay	(Samuel Lundie)	A. C. Wishart	A. C. Wishart	D. M. Sutherland
45 Westminster	F. G. St. Denis	F. G. St. Denis	F. G. St. Denis	F. G. St. Denis
46 Victoria	J. C. McLean-Bell	R. C. Creelman	R. C. Creelman	A. H. McRobbie
	Samuel Lundie	J. Hyde	J. Hyde	J. M. Cooper

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1936

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES	COLLEGES	EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK	HISTORICAL COMMITTEE	STATISTICS	BUDGET OR GENERAL INTERESTS
Quincy A. McDowell		Geo. E. Ross, D.D.	C. Ritchie Bell	F. Baird, D.D.	C. J. St. C. Jeans
A. D. MacKinnon	C. S. Miller	J. W. Smith	A. D. MacKinnon	A. D. MacKinnon	R. McVicar, LL.B.
Wm. Ooms	Hugh Munroe, D.D.	J. W. Britton	F. Baird, D.D.	Hugh Munroe, D.D.	Hugh Munroe, D.D.
D. A. MacKinnon	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.	D. O. Mackay	Arthur J. Sinclair	John A. Pritchard	John A. Pritchard
G. L. Fulford	J. Wilkes Macdonald	R. J. Kirkland	C. J. St. Clair Jeans	A. Craie, D.D.	S. J. MacArthur
G. S. Mitchell	J. M. Kik	Walter McCleary	A. R. Gibson	J. M. Kik	A. R. Gibson
Edwin J. White	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.		D. Lloyd Griffiths	R. H. Stavert	T. Owen Hughes
L. H. Fowler		H. S. Lee	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	A. S. Reid, D.D.	N. A. MacLeod, D.D.
A. H. Sproule		J. R. Graham	Robert Stewart	Robert Stewart	J. R. Graham
D. N. MacMillan, Ph.D.	H. F. Dann	A. M. Nairn	George Whillans, D.D.	A. S. Reid, D.D.	Wm. McLean
H. C. Ellis	R. Good	W. E. Davies	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	P. E. Campbell
H. G. Lowry		W. H. Leathem, D.D.	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	R. Johnston D.D.	R. Johnston D.D.
Thomas McAfee	J. McBeath Miller	H. A. Berlis	G. W. Connors, Ph.D.	James Foote	K. McCaskill
R. C. Archer	G. McGregor	W. J. Hurlow		Wm. Merrilees	N. A. MacLeod, D.D.
J. C. Grier		J. B. Rhodes	A. C. Reeves	John Lindsay	Ross K. Cameron
W. H. Reid	J. W. Stephen, D.D.	W. A. Hunter		R. J. Craig, D.D.	C. E. Kidd
A. T. Barr, Ph.D.		A. J. Preston		C. G. Graham	C. G. Graham
G. M. Jamieson	E. W. B. MacKay	D. Munro	J. R. Dickinson	Robert Simpson	J. C. Grier
Ross K. Cameron	John McNab	William Allan		J. B. Skene	R. C. McDermid
Geo. Aitken	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	Wm. Macintosh	T. O. Miller	T. O. Miller	T. W. Goodwill
J. K. West	J. S. Shortt, D.D.	G. S. Lloyd	J. A. MacInnis	N. R. D. Sinclair	M. W. Heslip
E. J. Kerr	W. J. F. Robertson	Herbert J. Scott		E. J. Kerr	J. O. Ralston
C. G. Boyd		C. G. Boyd	F. W. Acheson	F. W. Acheson	A. D. Sutherland
David Gowdy	Robert Honeyman	George Killen	A. L. Howard, Ph.D.	David Gowdy	Samuel Lawrence
W. Patterson	H. L. Bennie	G. Taylor-Munro		E. A. Thomson	D. H. Marshall
F. W. Gilmour, D.D.	C. H. MacDonald	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	Austin L. Budge	N. D. MacDonald, Ph.D.	E. C. McCullagh
Donald MacInnes			Austin L. Budge	Austin L. Budge	J. G. Hornsby
G. D. Johnston	E. C. McCullagh	H. H. Turner	James Skene	E. G. Thompson	H. H. Turner
F. W. Gilmour, D.D.	John McNair, D.D.	A. M. Currie, Ph.D.	E. A. Wright	J. McNair, D.D.	J. M. Laird
J. L. W. McLean	H. M. Paulin, D.D.	E. F. Molnar, Ph.D.	J. C. Herbison	R. T. Rutherford	H. D. Cameron
R. J. Hay	J. M. Macgillivray	W. W. McKee	D. Ritchie	S. Kerr	S. Kerr
A. W. Hare	John Elder	John Elder	W. J. West	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	H. Strang
W. A. Young	H. C. Feast	F. Weir	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	Wm. Moore
J. R. Greig	W. A. Williams	John Pollock	J. V. Mills, B.Th.	P. Reith	A. H. Wilson
J. T. Strachan	A. MacIver	Horace Kaye			
W. Gordon Maclean		W. Gordon Maclean	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	J. H. Stewart
A. H. Johnston			J. A. McMahon	J. A. McMahon	John J. Cowan
W. Gordon Maclean		W. Gordon Maclean	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	John Fleck
W. J. Allen	C. J. MacKay		W. J. Allen	W. J. Allen	James Duncan
W. L. Detlor	W. J. Pellow	C. A. R. Rowat	Stuart Muirhead	J. Alan Munro	W. G. Brown
James Evans	James Evans	John Shaw	Stuart Muirhead	P. F. MacSween	Judge A. G. Farrell
K. H. Palmer	W. Lyall Detlor	C. A. Ronald Rowat		D. G. Cameron, D.D.	W. J. Moffat
W. J. Pellow	Thomas Murphy	John Brent	Donald Munro	Thomas Murphy	James Wilson
A. Walker		T. A. Rodger	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	Hugh Jack	Hugh Jack
Gordon A. Peddie		Gordon A. Peddie	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher
Andrew Walker	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	W. S. Brooker	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	A. R. Osborn, D.D.	A. R. Osborn, D.D.
D. Keith Andrews	Donald S. Campbell	Hugh Jack	S. L. McCracken	S. L. McCracken	S. L. McCracken
H. Lennox	D. J. Graham	Alfred Bright	R. H. Williams	R. H. Williams	R. H. Williams
J. N. Hepburn	P. C. McCrae		J. N. Hepburn	M. S. Blackburn	M. S. Blackburn
J. C. McLean-Bell	D. Campbell, D.D.	R. C. Acheson	Samuel Lundie	W. P. Philips	W. P. Philips
J. F. Bell	F. G. St. Denis	J. A. T. McLagan	Noble Binns	Noble Binns	Noble Binns
W. A. Cameron, D.D.	D. Campbell, D.D.	Alex. Esler, D.D.	J. R. Wilson	J. C. McLean-Bell	J. R. Friel, LL.B.
N. A. McDonald	H. P. S. Luttrell	T. H. McAllister		Samuel Lundie	A. Cruickshank

Memorial Record

DR. ANDREW S. GRANT

Rev. Andrew S. Grant, B.A., M.D., B.D., was born at Laguerre in Huntingdon County, Quebec, on October 10th, 1860, and finished his earthly course in Toronto on the 22nd of July, 1935.

He obtained his Senior Matriculation at Huntingdon Academy, and entered McGill University, from which he graduated both in Arts and Medicine. In 1888 he graduated from the Presbyterian College, Montreal, with the degree of B.D. During the following winter he pursued post-graduate studies in Edinburgh. On August 26th, 1899 he was ordained and inducted into the Charge of St. Andrew's Church, Almonte, where he served for seven years.

In the Fall of 1897, in response to an appeal from Dr. James Robertson, he volunteered for service in the Yukon, then in the throes of the great gold rush. The designation service was held in St. James Square Church, Toronto, on the evening of December 30th. After three years of the most arduous service in the Klondyke region, first at Lake Bennett, where he erected a Church and a Manse, then at Dawson in Church and Hospital work, he was called to St. Andrew's Church, Dawson, where he served for seven years, returning to Toronto in 1908. From that on "Grant of the Yukon" was his title of honour.

In 1911 he was appointed as General Superintendent of Home Missions and Convener of the Home Mission Committee. In the interval, he enlisted his energies in the cause of temperance in Ontario, a cause in which he was deeply interested, and regarding which he held strong convictions, well founded upon his experience in the Yukon.

He served as General Superintendent of Home Missions until 1915 when he resigned to the great regret of the Church. It was during this period in the year 1913 that he organized and carried to a most successful issue the great Pre-Assembly Congress, which was held in Toronto.

In January, 1925, in co-operation with the Presbyterian Church Association he undertook to assist in the organization of the work of the Church, looking forward to the separation that followed the coming into force of the Church Union Act in June, 1925, and in preparing for the Pre-Assembly Congress. At the General Assembly, which met in St. Andrew's Church in 1925 he was appointed Secretary of the General Board of Missions, which position he held until his death.

In the several positions he occupied he showed marked administrative ability and a special gift for raising money. For the varied service he was called upon to render he was admirably equipped. His physical strength and athletic training, his medical and surgical skill, his courage and indomitable resolution, his business sagacity, his knowledge of affairs and of men, his deep spirituality concealed by a bluff exterior from those who judged after outward appearance, a profound belief in the Gospel of Jesus with simplicity and fervor in proclaiming it, and a rugged, earnest style of public address, were characteristics of this virile and capable servant of the Master.

His name will ever stand high among the leaders of our Church.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. JAMES D. MACLELLAN, M.A.

The death of Rev. James D. MacLellan, M.A., took place at the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, June 9th, 1935.

Mr. MacLellan was born in Seattle, Washington, U.S.A., on November 12th 1907, moving with his parents, when he was a child, to Plymouth, Nova Scotia, where his education was begun in the common school. He later attended the High Schools at Stellarton and New Glasgow. In the fall of 1925 he enrolled as a student in Arts at McGill, obtaining his B.A. degree in 1929, and his theological diploma from the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in 1932. Immediately upon finishing his course he was called to the charge of Scotsburn and West Branch, River John, where he was inducted May 17th, 1932. He received the degree of Master of Arts from Acadia University in the spring of 1934.

Mr. MacLellan was a young man of high promise, and his demise at the early age of twenty-seven is a heavy loss to the church, and an occasion for deep sorrow by the members of his family and by his brethren in the Presbytery and Synod. He was possessed of unusual energy and activity of both body and mind, and was most self-sacrificing and devoted in the discharge of all his duties. His appeal to young people was very strong, and with his gift for sympathy, and his deep sense of the nature of the problems and temptations facing youth of today, he seemed destined to fill a large and a useful place in the life and work of the Church.

The funeral held from the church at Scotsburn on June 11th, with the Moderator of Presbytery presiding, and with the address given by Rev. D. G. Ross, of Stellarton, the deceased's former minister, was a remarkable tribute of affection and regard, a great concourse of people far exceeding the capacity of the church assembling. Interment was in the local cemetery.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. W. L. WILLIMAN, B.A.

The following is a Resolution passed by the Presbytery of Montreal:—

"The Presbytery desires to place on record its deep sense of loss in the death of the Rev. W. L. Williman, B.A., which occurred in the Western Hospital on the 20th day of November, 1935.

Mr. Williman was born in Brantford, Ontario, and received his primary education in the local schools of that city. His higher education was obtained at the University of Toronto and Knox College.

Subsequently he held pastoral charges in Elora and in Westminster Church, Hamilton, and he is still remembered with grateful affection by many in both these congregations. In the fall of 1925, he accepted a Call to St. Matthew's Church, Montreal, where he was inducted on the 18th of November of that year, and where he laboured with great ability and devotion until his death.

In less than two months after his induction the church was destroyed by fire, and it was largely due to his wise and courageous leadership that a beautiful new church was immediately erected, and the congregation, notwithstanding the handicap of unemployment and business depression, continued to make progress in every phase of its work.

He also was a faithful member of this Presbytery, wise in counsel, and diligent in the performance of any duty which he undertook to discharge. His brethren cherish his memory gratefully and give thanks to God for the example of his life. He rests from his labours, but his works do follow him."

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. R. B. LEDINGHAM, B.A.

Death came very unexpectedly to Mr. Ledingham at his home in Weston, Ontario, on the 24th of July, 1935, while in the midst of his work and in the enjoyment, apparently, of a full measure of health and strength.

He was a native of the County of Grey, and took his High School course in Owen Sound. For a time he taught school and then went to the West, where he entered Manitoba College, from which he graduated in Arts in 1902. His Theological training was taken in Knox College, Toronto, and his first Charge was Waldemar, Ontario.

After giving some time to the Church's work in the West he pursued his studies in 1909 in the United Free Church College, Glasgow, Scotland. Returning to Canada he again gave his energy to the West in various parts. In 1922 he was called to the congregations of Esson and Willis, and three years later accepted a call to Harriston. For four years he had laboured in Weston, where his fidelity and unselfishness won for him high regard and affection.

He is survived in his immediate family by Mrs. Ledingham, three daughters and three sons.

The funeral service was conducted by the Presbytery of Toronto, the Moderator, Rev. A. R. Skinner, presiding. The address of tribute to Mr. Ledingham was given by a long-standing and intimate friend, the Moderator of the General Assembly, Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll.

REV. WILLIAM GREIG SMITH, D.D.

The Rev. William Greig Smith, D.D., of Glenarm, Ontario, having completed forty years in the ministry, attained the fiftieth anniversary of his marriage, and reached the age of seventy years, died suddenly (shortly after these events had been fittingly observed) and entered into that rest that remaineth for the people of God, on the 6th day of August, 1935.

Born in East Gwillimbury, the son of the late William and Mrs. Smith; he was educated in the schools of Newmarket and Barrie, and taught school in Oro, Whitechurch, and in his own native township. He won honours at the University of Toronto, and graduated from Knox College in 1894.

He married Margaret Farber Rouse in Oro, Simcoe County, and two children survive, Mrs. R. A. McMullen, a missionary at Hang Chow, Korea, and J. M. Smith, Regina, Sask.

In 1895 he was ordained and inducted into Callander, Ontario, where he spent eight years. He was then translated to Bobcaygeon, Presbytery of Lindsay, and after a fruitful ministry of sixteen years moved to Glenarm, in the same Presbytery, to give sixteen more years of faithful service.

He was elected to the Clerkship of the Presbytery of Lindsay in 1914, and was also its Treasurer, which offices he held with becoming dignity until his death. He was an honoured Moderator of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston in 1926, and for many years its Treasurer. In 1933 he was honoured with the degree of Doctor of Divinity by Knox College, Toronto. Though honours were conferred upon him his innate modesty enabled him to bear them as badges of service and not as rewards for merit above his brethren. As a scholarly preacher and teacher he excelled and as a kind and understanding pastor he had few equals.

By all his brethren in Presbytery and Synod he was a brother beloved, a true friend and comrade. His genial manner and unfailing kindness won the esteem of all. His qualities as a church lawyer guided us through many a tangled problem. His

letters to his brethren as individuals with their literary touch, sound reasoning, subtle humour, deep spirituality and good advice were highly prized.

In later years he spent himself beyond the resources of strength, but being what he was he could not but spend and be spent in the Master's service. It is the consolation of his friends, his widow, and his family, that his epitaph might well be that said of Great Hearted Barnabas: "He was a good man."

"The morning shall awaken,
The shadows flee away,
And each true hearted servant
Shall shine as endless day."

REV. H. F. THOMAS, M.A.

Rev. Herbert Francis Thomas died at Parkside Hospital, Toronto, on the 23rd of October, 1935, in his sixty-eighth year.

Born in Toronto he attended the Model School, winning the Marquis of Lorne Bronze Medal. In Upper Canada College he earned the distinction of Head Boy, and at the University of Toronto gained high standing.

After graduating from Knox College, he held charges at Preston, Newmarket, and Toronto. In Toronto, he was assistant minister in Knox Church, and subsequently was in charge of Todmorden, where he served for seven years and a half.

He was widely known as an able preacher. He had retired from the active duties of the ministry, and for the past four years had been in failing health.

He is survived by his two daughters, Mrs. J. F. M. Bingham, and Miss Muriel Thomas, Toronto, and a son, Prof. H. F. Scott Thomas, of Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.

REV. A. F. MacGREGOR, B.A., D.D.

A very worthy man, a choice spirit, kindly but strong, a ripe scholar, an able preacher and pastor, was lost to our Church when Rev. Dr. A. F. MacGregor was called by death. He passed to the other life on October the 28th, 1935, in his eighty-fifth year.

His was a ministerial family for he was a minister's son and three brothers served in that calling. He was a native of Scotland, but was a graduate of McGill University, and the Congregational College, Montreal.

He came into the Presbyterian Church in Canada in response to a call from St. Andrew's, Niagara-on-the-Lake, where he served for twenty years, retiring in 1924.

He received from Knox College at its last Convocation in April, 1935, the honorary degree of D.D.

REV. ALEXANDER KINLOCH McLAREN

Rev. Alexander Kinloch McLaren who was minister of the Presbyterian Church at King, and other points in the district, died in the Western Hospital, Toronto, on Sunday, November the 3rd, 1935.

Mr. McLaren was born at Guelph, Ontario, and there received his education in preparation for his College course. He was a graduate of Toronto University and Knox College.

Prior to entering the ministry Mr. McLaren taught architecture at the Central

Technical School, Toronto, for two years. He was also keenly interested in music and gifted as an artist.

He served the Church in South Kinloss and Kinlough in the Presbytery of Maitland, at Bradford in the Presbytery of Barrie, and in the Presbytery of Toronto at Eversley, Strange, West King and Tenth Line, of which Charge he had been pastor for the past two years, inspiring great love and respect in the congregations to which he ministered so unselfishly and earnestly.

He is survived by his widow, formerly Miss Katherine Cook, a daughter Jean, a brother, Major Peter McLaren, of Toronto, and sister, Mrs. Beatty, of Vancouver.

The funeral service in Toronto on Wednesday, November the 6th, was largely represented by the Presbytery, Rev. E. Foreman, Rev. J. D. Cunningham and Dr. J. W. MacNamara being in charge. The interment took place in Woodlawn Cemetery, Guelph, Ontario.

REV. W. C. MERCER, D.D.

Dr. Mercer was a minister much beloved for the grace and strength of his personality, and his quite unexpected death has brought sore grief not only to his widow and relatives, but to a wide circle of friends.

The Church, too, has lost a faithful servant and a preacher whose personal qualities as well as his gifts made him a welcome messenger of the Gospel.

He passed away on November the 12th in his 70th year.

He was born in Greenbank, Ontario, in 1866, and spent his boyhood on a farm in the Owen Sound district. Having completed his early education in the Collegiate Institute, Owen Sound, he proceeded to the University of Toronto, and then to Knox College, from which he graduated in 1901. Always a diligent student, at the age of 60 years he took a two-year special course and obtained his degree of D.D.

He served two pastoral charges, Coldwater, Waubaushene, and Fesserton; and Maple Valley and Singhampton. He also gave two years as supply to Mount Forest.

He devoted himself in assiduous service to churches which remained out of the United Church following the vote of 1925, and travelled many thousands of miles in this work. This service he deemed a delight and gave of his best to it. His latest ministry was in the Reformed Presbyterian Church, Toronto, of which he was in charge at the time of his death. Following his services on Sunday, November the 10th, 1935, he passed away two days later as the result of cerebral hæmorrhage. He was a good man devoted to his home, and to his work and to his friends.

REV. PETER MATHIESON

The Rev. Peter Mathieson was born in Forester's Falls, Ontario, on June 19th, 1875. He was educated in Forester's Falls Public School and Pembroke High School. He took his course in Arts at McGill University and his Theological studies in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, graduating with the class of 1903.

Mr. Mathieson held pastorates in Richmond, Ont., Kinlough and Riversdale, Ont., Walter's Falls, Ont., Glen Sandfield, Ont., Kinnear's Mills, Que., and Duff's and Knox, Puslinch, Ont. To the last named charge he was called in 1925 and settled on November 3rd of that year. On the 10th anniversary of his settlement he conducted a memorial service commemorative of those members and adherents who, during the ten years of his ministry, had passed to the great beyond. Those who were present speak of it as a most impressive service. Little did any one then think that the beloved minister would be the next to pass on. Remembering those ten

years of service his loyal people following the Sabbath service gathered round him and by their kindly felicitations and gifts demonstrated the strong affection they bore him and his family.

Mr. Mathieson was singularly blessed in a happy home life. Besides Mrs. Mathieson he leaves behind one daughter, Miss Isabel, four sisters, Mrs. McGill, Mrs. Murdock, Mrs. Jack, and Mrs. Miller, and four brothers, James, John, William and Robert. All the sisters and brothers live in Forester's Falls, Ont., with the exception of Mr. William Mathieson who resides in Beechburg, Ont. To Mrs. Mathieson, to Miss Isabel, and to his sisters and brothers, the sympathy of the Presbytery of Guelph goes out at this time. That God will bless them and keep them and cause His face to shine upon them and grant them the consolation of His loving presence is their heart-felt prayer.

Mr. Mathieson was a strong preacher of evangelical truth. As tender as a woman, as brave as a lion. He ever had the courage of his convictions and spoke and acted fearlessly. He was beloved by his people, revered by his friends and honoured and respected by his fellow ministers. Almost his last act was on Tuesday, November 12th, 1935, to attend the meeting of Presbytery. From Guelph he returned to his home. Next morning he became ill. On Thursday he seemed to rally but on Friday afternoon, November the 15th, he sank rapidly. About eight o'clock Friday evening he breathed his last. "So passed the strong, heroic soul away."

He is gone but the fragrance of his life will linger with us. It has been good for all of us to have known this man of God who walked so closely with Christ that no one could know him long without realizing that he was one of those who, like his Master, had "learned obedience by the things that he suffered". Let us bow our heads in humble gratitude to God that we have been counted worthy to have been the friends and fellow-labourers of such a man. As our hearts burn with sorrow, let us thank the Great Giver that among His gifts He gave us Mr. Mathieson. As we address ourselves to the unfinished task for which he gave his life, let us say, as he would have us say, "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away; Blessed be the name of the Lord."

REV. THOMAS H. ROGERS, B.A.

The Rev. Thomas H. Rogers, B.A., was born near Bolton, Ontario, March 29th, 1856, and died December 17th, 1935, at the home of his brother, Dr. Bruce Rogers, of Port Burwell. The funeral obsequies were conducted in his home, 23 Glenview Avenue, Toronto, and the interment was in Mount Pleasant Cemetery. His father was Scotch, his mother was Irish, and he inherited the excellent qualities of both.

He began active life as a teacher and was Principal of the Model School, Strathroy, and then taught in the High School at Bradford; later he taught in Upper Canada College, studying the while in Knox College, and from which he graduated in 1891.

At the call of Dr. James Robertson, the Superintendent of Missions, he accepted appointment to British Columbia, and was the first Protestant minister in the Kootenay district, where he laboured with signal success for five years. The next two years he took post-graduate studies at Knox College, and at the same time supplied the pulpit of the Congregational Church in Georgetown. In May, 1899, he was inducted into the Pastoral Charge of Emmanuel Church, East Toronto, where for twenty-seven years, beginning with small things, his devoted life and missionary endeavours not only built up a strong congregation, but also established, from their beginnings, three other causes which have grown into the present Rogers Presbyterian Church, Macpherson Church, latterly divided by Church Union into two congregations and Greenwood United Church.

In addition to his pastoral labours Mr. Rogers, in 1909, became a Director of

the House of Industry in Toronto and gave considerable time to that Institution. As a recognition of his valued influence he was later made an Honorary Secretary.

In May, 1924, his congregation celebrated the 25th Anniversary of his Induction by a public gathering, at which Toronto Presbytery was present and presented a testimonial and congratulatory address.

Early in the year 1926 he retired from the active ministry, but continued in intimate relations with his beloved congregation as "minister extra muros".

He is survived by his widow, who is a daughter of the late Rev. James Adams, of West King, and two brothers, Dr. Bruce Rogers, of Port Burwell, and Mr. J. W. Rogers, Newaygo, Mich, U.S.A.

REV. PETER M. COLQUHOUN

Rev. Peter M. Colquhoun was born in the year 1865, near Loch Lomond, Scotland, and after passing through the primary schools became employed in the Scottish railway service for some years. He later heard the call from the Master and took courses in Glasgow University, after which he came to Canada, entering Manitoba Theological College, from which institution he graduated in 1913.

Most of his ministerial life had been spent in western Canada at Kennedy, Sask. and Ardley, Alta. Following June the 10th, 1925, he came east and was stationed at Richmond, Ont., and Ashfield, Ont. His last Charge was Havelock, where he served as supply until the time of his death, March the 17th, 1936.

In every sphere he occupied he discharged his duties with diligence, energy and devotion. He was known to all as one of God's gentlemen, unassuming in all his ways, and with a consuming passion for souls.

He was thrice married, and is survived by his widow who before their tragically short wedded life of only a few weeks, was Miss Lillian Morrison of Havelock, and his son James, who resides in Scotland.

To his sadly bereaved widow and son as well as to his people we tender our united sincere sympathy and offer our fervent prayer for God's overshadowing presence and support.

REV. LACHLAN MACLEAN

The Rev. Lachlan MacLean was born in Oakwood, Ontario, in the year 1869. He graduated from Knox College, Toronto, in 1895. He was ordained and inducted at Nottawasaga to the Charge of West Church, Duntroon and Nottawa in the Presbytery of Barrie on August 1st, 1895.

He also ministered successfully at Churchill, Craigville and Bradford in the same Presbytery, and was for several years Minister of Rogers Church, Woodbine Avenue, Toronto.

Mr. MacLean retired from active service six years ago and after a short illness passed away on January 18th, 1936. Shortly after Mr. MacLean's death his widow and family were again sorely bereaved by the sudden death of the son, Rev. Leslie A. B. MacLean, who passed away on February 7th, 1936, following an attack of pneumonia.

Rev. L. MacLean is survived by his widow, formerly Annie Dames; two sons, Kenneth Douglas, and Ronald, and three daughters, Mrs. Fred Stevenson, Miss Kathleen, and Mrs. J. Nesbitt.

The service he rendered the Church was not of the conspicuous and spectacular character, but was a noble surrender in hard fields, which was to the Church's enrichment, and honour to the name of his Lord and Master.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. LESLIE A. B. MACLEAN, B.A.

We record with deep regret the sudden death of the Rev. Leslie Alexander Bruce MacLean, B.A., at Forest, Ontario, on February the 7th, 1936, in the 35th year of his age, and the 8th of his ministry.

Mr. MacLean was born at Duntroon, Ontario, on June the 1st, 1901. He received his early education at Churchill and Bradford, Simcoe County; was an Honor graduate of the University of Toronto, and took his Theological Course at Knox College, Toronto, graduating in 1926. Later he began study for his B.D. degree from Montreal College, and having finished his work was ready to receive his Degree this Spring.

As a student he supplied fields at Port Elgin and Keene, Ontario; and was ordained and inducted to the ministry of Glebe Presbyterian Church, Toronto in December, 1927, to which congregation he ministered for four years. While studying for his B.D. Degree he supplied the congregation at Dunn Memorial Church, Long Branch; and in March 1935 received a call from St. James' Presbyterian Church, Forest.

In his ten months' ministry in Forest Church Mr. MacLean had become deeply engrossed in his work; and his passing is mourned by the entire community.

His father, the Rev. Lachlan MacLean had died in Toronto on January the 18th, 1936, after a short illness; and when on January the 29th, his son became suddenly ill with an attack of influenza, which developed into pneumonia, passing away suddenly on February the 7th, this double bereavement aroused the sympathy of the whole Church.

A public funeral service was held in St. James' Church, on Sunday, February the 9th, led by members of Sarnia Presbytery and ministers of Forest. Later a private service was held at the home of his sister, Mrs. Fred Stevenson, Allandale, the Rev. N. R. D. Sinclair of Allandale, the Rev. Dr. Shortt of Barrie, and Rev. J. A. MacInnes of Orillia taking charge. Interment took place in the 6th Line Cemetery at Innisfil.

A memorial service was held also at Glebe Presbyterian Church, Toronto, on Sunday, February 9th, conducted by the Rev. W. T. McCree, which was largely attended, and the greatest sympathy expressed by the congregation and friends of the late Mr. MacLean.

Mr. MacLean is survived by his widow, formerly Miss Jeanine McDermid of Toronto, and one daughter, Joan, aged five; also his mother, two brothers and three sisters.

REV. GILBERT S. SCOTT, B.A.

Rev. Gilbert S. Scott, B.A., passed to rest at his home in Ingersoll on April the 20th, 1936. The Presbytery of London, of which Mr. Scott was a member, has placed on its record its esteem for him as a man and as a minister.

After pursuing his studies to the B.A. degree at the University of Toronto, and completing his studies in Theology at Knox College, Mr. Scott rendered valuable service in churches in the West and in Ontario.

In this Presbytery his ministry at Fingal, and at South Nissouri and Kintore was markedly successful. As a preacher he was earnest and evangelical, and as a presbyter he was faithful and congenial.

Interment was made at St. John's (Norway) Cemetery, Toronto. The sympathy of the Presbytery is extended to Mrs. Scott and the family.

Synod of Saskatchewan

REV. JAMES GREER

James Greer, when a student of Queen's College, Belfast, was one of a considerable number of British students who were attracted for service in Western Canada, by the late Dr. James Robertson. As such Mr. Greer arrived in Saskatchewan early in the summer of 1907, where he was appointed to Lipton, and was soon afterward ordained. His whole subsequent ministry of twenty-five years was rendered in this Province.

In 1925 he entered the United Church of Canada; but three years later was welcomed back into the Presbyterian Church, and was soon settled as pastor of Briercrest, in the Presbytery of Moose Jaw, where he rendered faithful service, and also occupied the position of Presbytery Clerk for several years. In 1932, on account of impaired health, he was under the necessity of resigning his charge, when he, accompanied by Mrs. Greer, returned to his and her native land. On leaving he retained his status in the Canadian Church, in the hope of returning if his health should be restored, but even the much needed rest and renewed association with friends and scenes of early life, while much enjoyed, did not gratify his desire for prolonged service.

On Sabbath, August 18th, 1935, at his home in Belfast, he peacefully passed to his rest and reward. His body was placed in the family plot, following a solemn service conducted by the Moderator of the General Assembly. Mr. Greer was a man of gentle disposition, much beloved by his people, and held in affectionate esteem by his brethren in Presbytery and Synod.

REV. G. D. BAYNE, M.A., Ph.D.

The death of Rev. G. D. Bayne took place in Regina on November the 6th, 1935, at the age of 81 years, and thus ended a ministry in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that exceeded half a century.

Mr. Bayne was born in the City of Ottawa, February 25th, 1855, and was a graduate of McGill and the Presbyterian College, Montreal, the latter in 1881. Later he obtained the degree of Ph.D., at the University of Chicago.

He served the Church in Wakefield, Que., Morrisburg, Pembroke and Sudbury, Ont. In the year 1908 he went to the West, and was minister in Austin and Carberry. Then went further West to Saskatchewan to Melville, etc. In 1925 and throughout the time the Church was being divided by the Union movement, Dr. Bayne rendered valuable service to the Church, placing all his energy, learning and leadership at the disposal of the Presbyterians in the Synod of Saskatchewan, and the Church is deeply indebted to him.

Dr. Bayne was a gifted speaker, and an able preacher of the Gospel. He was a man of strong convictions and possessed of great scholarship. In recognition of his gifts as a teacher he was recommended to a professorship in Manitoba College, and later invited to the Chair of Church History in the Presbyterian College, Montreal. Both of these offers he, however, set aside to serve the Church in the Ministry.

Mrs. Bayne died in 1896, and the surviving members of the family are one daughter and three sons.

Synod of Alberta

REV. GEORGE C. SHEARER, B.A.

The following Memorial Record was approved by the Presbytery of Calgary and ordered to be placed on its permanent records:—

"Rev. George C. Shearer was born at Bright, Ontario, February the 11th, 1877. He received his education at Hamilton Collegiate, Toronto, and Queen's Universities.

For 32 years he served the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Prior to 1925, he served as Synodical Missionary in Saskatchewan. In 1914, he accepted the position of Field Secretary of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies for the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

Following Union in 1925, Mr. Shearer was called to the Pastoral Charge of Stoughton, Saskatchewan. In 1927, he accepted a call to Moosomin Presbyterian Church, Saskatchewan, where he laboured for six years. During this period he was a valued member of the Assembly's Board as Convener of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work for Saskatchewan. In 1934, a call was given him by the congregation at Carstairs, Alberta, and after two years at Carstairs he accepted the challenge of the leadership of the North Hill Presbyterian Church, Calgary. Mr. Shearer's ministry there lasted only one week, a serious illness laying hold upon him, which terminated fatally on January the 16th last.

Our brother served his Master in the work of his Church with unswerving loyalty and a boundless enthusiasm. His decease is a great loss to our Church in Canada. To his widow who served with him in a ministry equally blessed of God, and the members of the family, the Presbytery of Calgary extend their heartfelt sympathy and prayers."

Synod of British Columbia

REV. E. D. McLAREN, M.A., B.D., D.D.

The death of the Rev. E. D. McLaren, D.D., on November the 29th, 1935, removes one of the best known and most beloved ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Richly endowed by nature and by grace with a thorough education he was fitted to give large service to his Church and country.

He was born in Lanark, Ontario, on September the 24th, 1850; and he received his early education in Eastern Ontario, graduating from Queen's University in Arts and Theology; and he was ordained to the ministry in 1873, his first Charge being Merrickville, Ontario.

After serving with marked success in several shorter pastorates, Cheltenham and Mount Pleasant, Ontario, he accepted a Call to Brampton, and after nine years' service there was called to St. Andrew's Church, Vancouver, as their first pastor, in 1889, his ministry covering a period of over ten years, and making a lasting impression on the community.

Evangelical in spirit he was fearless in maintaining the highest ideals in Christian and public life, and being of a strong missionary spirit he was chosen in 1902 to be General Secretary of the Board of Home Missions for Western Canada, and did much to promote the Church in the West.

Not the least of his services was during and after the World War. During the War he served as Chaplain; and after the War he became Chaplain in Tranquille Sanitarium and Vancouver Military Hospital until his passing at 85 years.

By his transparent sincerity and warmhearted kindness Dr. McLaren held a large circle of friends amongst all classes and creeds. The large assemblage that gathered at the funeral was a fitting tribute to his goodness and service.

The Presbytery of Westminster places on record, with devout thanksgiving to God, its sincere appreciation of the life and work of such a devoted, true and consecrated gift to the service of His Kingdom in this Province.

God grant that a like spirit may be given to us all. Well done, good and faithful servant of God and man.

DIAMOND JUBILEE THANK-OFFERING FUND

SUBSCRIPTIONS RECEIVED SINCE MAY 15, 1936

West Flamboro.....	\$ 33.97
Marshfield.....	6.15
Kenyon, Dunvegan.....	1.20
N. Pelham.....	3.80
Argyle.....	6.71
Maxville, St. Elmo Church.....	55.02
Markdale.....	3.00
Flesherton.....	2.00
Ripley.....	17.32
Flodden.....	8.00
Winnipeg, St. John's.....	10.37
Elva.....	1.96
Melita.....	.22
Edmonton, St. Andrew's.....	40.18
Kamloops.....	1.50
West Branch, Burns Memorial.....	1.90
St. Elmo, Y.P.S.....	10.00
Winchester, St. Paul's.....	58.50
Montreal, Fairmount-Taylor.....	1.76
Toronto, Calvin.....	13.86
Wolfstown, St. John's.....	13.13
Scotland.....	11.69
Brockville.....	54.00
Verdun.....	60.00
New Mills.....	10.65
Richmond.....	3.75
Stittsville.....	1.07
Vista (Argyle).....	1.00
Rothsay.....	10.00
R. S. McLennan (Personal).....	15.00
Ottawa, Knox.....	150.00
Windsor, N.S.....	22.87
Mrs. Mitchell (Personal).....	2.00
Dunbar.....	14.35
Macleod, S.S.....	3.00
Sara J. Neilson (Personal).....	10.00
Janet M. Neilson (Personal).....	50.00
Mrs. John Dunbar Sydney (Personal).....	7.30
Leggatt's Point.....	.13
Rogers Church, Toronto.....	1.00
North Caradoc.....	14.18
Toronto, Calvin.....	218.67
Olds, St. Andrew's.....	4.57
Sherbrooke, Que.....	8.19
Kennetcook & Noel.....	15.00
Bradford, St. John's.....	3.65
Huntsville.....	7.63
Mr. D. M. Rowat (Montreal, Personal).....	17.13
Glenelg.....	2.00
New Maryland & Hanwell.....	14.00
Chalmers, Toronto.....	6.25
Parkdale, Toronto.....	122.55
Micksburg.....	1.12
Sherbrooke, Que.....	7.25
Smith's Falls.....	69.06
Macleod, Alta.....	1.97

\$1,231.58ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES
CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A					
Aberarder (See Wyoming).....	27	248	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's.....	36	262
Acton.....	22	238	Athelstan.....	8	206
Acton (See Harvey).....	4	200	Elgin.....		
Adderley (See Inverness).....	7	206	Atwood.....	28	248
Agincourt, Knox (M.).....	16	226	Auburn, Knox.....	29	250
Ahmik Harbour (M.F.) (See Magnetawan).....	19	234	Belgrave.....		
Alia Craig.....	25	244	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's.....		
Air'ie (See Chauvin).....	40	268	Smith's Hill.....		
Alberton (See Ancaster).....	23	238	Aultsville (See Woodlands).....	9	212
Alberton.....	6	202	Aurora (M.).....	16	226
Alcomdale (See Independence).....	40	268	Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton).....	28	248
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Smeaton).....	37	264	Avondale (See Barney's River).....	2	194
Alfalfa Valley (See Yellowstone).....	36	262	Avonmore.....	9	210
Alice (M.F.).....	11	214	Avonton.....	28	248
Petawawa.....			Avonbank, Motherwell.....	10	212
Chalk River.....			Aylmer, Que.....	22	238
Ali Rajpur (M.).....	47	280	Hull, Cushman.....	22	238
All People's Mission (See Gonor).....	33	256	Ayr (M.F.).....	31	252
Allandale.....	18	230	Ayton (See Hanover).....		
Stroud.....			B		
Allenford.....	31	252	Baddeck.....	1	192
Elainore.....			Big Baddeck.....		
Alliston.....	18	230	Baden (M.F.).....	22	238
Mansfield.....			Badrews (M.F.) (See Ewing).....	41	270
Alma (See Elmira).....	22	238	Bala.....	18	230
Alma Street (See St. Thomas).....	25	244	Port Carling.....		
Almonte, St. John.....	11	214	Torrance.....		
Alvinston, Guthrie.....	27	248	Ballyduff.....	14	220
Cameron, Euphemia.....			Janetville.....		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's.....	13	218	Nestleton.....		
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's.....	26	246	Banks (M.F.).....	18	232
Windsor, Knox.....			Gibraltar.....		
Amkhut (M.).....	47	280	St. Andrew's.....		
Amos, Dromore.....	21	236	Banff, St. Paul's.....	42	272
Normanby, Knox.....			Bar River (M.F.).....	20	234
Ancaster.....	23	238	Laird.....		
Alberton.....			Sowerby.....		
Angus (M.F.).....	18	232	Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville).....	4	200
Everett.....			Barney's River.....	2	194
Appin.....	25	244	Avondale.....		
Melbourne, Guthrie.....			Laggan.....		
Arbutus (M.F.) (See Rocky Mt. House).....	35	260	Marshy Hope.....		
Areola (M.F.).....	35	260	Riverside.....		
Wordsworth.....			Barrie.....	18	230
Argyle (M.F.).....	34	258	Barwani (M.).....	47	280
Lizard Point Reserve.....			Bass River.....	5	202
Argyle.....	25	244	West Branch.....	42	272
Dunwich, Duff's.....			Bassano.....	5	202
Arkona.....	27	248	Bathurst.....		
Thedford, Knox.....			Jacquet River.....		
Warwick, Knox.....			New Mills.....	38	264
Arlington Beach (M.F.).....	35	260	Battleford, North St. Andrew's.....	29	250
Eddy.....			Bayfield (See Clinton).....	18	232
Dunkeld.....			Baxter (See Townline).....	11	214
Strasbourg.....			Beachburg (M.F.).....	23	238
Armstrong (M.F.).....	45	276	Beamsville.....	27	248
Salmon Arm.....			Bear Creek (See Bridgen).....	39	266
Canoe.....	11	214	Bear Lake (M.F.) (See Grande Prairie).....	39	266
Arnprior, St. Andrew's.....	40	268	Beaton Creek (M.F.) (See Dixonville).....	8	206
Artland (See Chauvin).....	21	236	Beauharnois.....	15	222
Arthur, St. Andrew's.....			Beaverton.....		
Gordonville, St. Andrew's.....			Gamebridge.....		
Asbestos (See Danville).....	7	206	Beechridge (M.F.).....	8	208
Ashfield.....	30	252	Beechwood (See Nairn).....	27	248
Ashfield (M.F.) (See East Lockport).....	33	256	Beersville (See Harcourt).....	5	202
Ashburn (See Port Perry).....	15	222	Beeton (See Tottenham).....	18	232
			Bekevar.....	35	260

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Belfast.....	6	202	Brockville, First Church.....	12	216
Belgrave (See Auburn).....	29	250	Brooke, Chalmers (See Watford).....	27	248
Bellafield (M.F.).....	34	258	Brookfield.....	6	202
Hilton.....			Hartsville.....		
Belleville, St. Andrew's.....	13	218	Hunter River.....		
Belmont, Knox.....	25	244	Glasgow Road.....		
Yarmouth, St. James.....			Brooks (Hungarian M.F.) (See Lethbridge).....	43	274
Belmore (See Teeswater).....	30	252	Brooksley (M.F.) (See Willowdale).....	41	270
Bernside (M.F.).....	35	260	Broughton (M.F.) (See Birch Grove).....	1	192
Glenavon.....			Brownsburg (See Margaret Rodger Memorial).....	8	206
Stony Brook.....			Brownvale (M.F.).....	39	266
Benalto (M.F.).....	41	270	Blue Hawk.....		
Eckville.....			Burntlee.....		
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's).....	3	196	Figure Eight.....		
Bervie (See Ripley).....	30	252	Griffin Creek.....		
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg).....	17	230	Last Lake.....		
Bethel.....	25	244	Bruce, North (See Port Elgin).....	31	252
Bryanston.....			Brule (See River John).....	2	194
Ilderton.....			Brussels.....	30	252
Bethel (See Three Hills).....	42	272	Bryanston (See Bethel).....	25	244
Beverly.....	40	268	Buchanan (M.F.).....	45	276
Big Baddeck (See Baddeck).....	1	192	Buckingham, Que. (M.F.).....	10	214
Biggar, St. Andrew's (M.F.).....	38	264	Thurso.....		
Binbrook (See Carlisle).....	23	238	Buctouche (M.F.) (See Shediac).....	4	200
Birch Grove (M.F.).....	1	192	Buffalo Hill (M.F.) (See Dinsmore).....	38	264
Broughton.....			Burgoyne.....	31	252
Port Morien.....			Dunblane.....		
Birtle (M.F.).....	34	258	Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's.....	19	234
Black River (M.F.).....	5	202	Burlington.....	23	238
Kouchibouguac.....			Burns (See Erin).....	17	230
Richibucto.....			Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham).....	21	236
Blenheim (See Ridgetown).....	26	246	Burns (See Milverton).....	28	248
Blue Hawk (M.F.) (See Brownvale).....	39	266	Burns (See Mosa).....	25	244
Blue Mountain.....	2	194	Burns, Zorra (See Harrington).....	28	248
Garden of Eden.....			Burntlee (M.F.) (See Brownvale).....	39	266
Bluevale.....	30	252			
Eadies.....					
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn).....	29	250			
Blythe (See Brandon).....	34	258			
Blytheswood.....	26	246			
Bobcaygeon.....	15	222			
Bocabe (See St. George).....	4	200			
Boisevain (See Ninga).....	34	258			
Bolsover (See Kirkfield).....	15	222			
Bolton.....	16	224			
Nashville.....					
Bonshaw (M.F.).....	6	204			
Bookton (See Norwich).....	24	242			
Borderville (M.F.) (See Rock Glen).....	36	262			
Borden (See Tryon).....	6	204			
Boston.....	16	224			
Omagh.....					
Boularderie, Knox.....	1	192			
St. James.....					
Bowmanville.....	14	220			
Newtonville.....					
Bracebridge.....	18	230			
Bradford.....	18	230			
West Gwillimbury.....					
St. John's.....					
Bradabane (See Tryon).....	6	204			
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman).....	45	276			
Braeside (M.F.).....	11	214			
White Lake.....					
Brampton.....	16	224			
Brantford.....	24	242			
Alexandra.....					
Central.....					
Knox.....					
Mount Pleasant.....					
St. George.....					
Brandon.....	34	258			
First.....					
St. Andrew's.....					
Blyth.....					
Breadalbane (See Lenore).....	34	258			
Breakeyville (See Levis).....	7	206			
Briercrest, Knox.....	36	262			
Cambridge.....	27	248			
Brigden.....					
Bear Creek.....					
Bridgeville (See East River).....	2	194			
Brighton.....	14	220			
Bristol.....	10	212			
Stark's.....					
Broadview (M.F.).....	35	260			

C

Calls Mills (See Harcourt).....	5	202
Caintown.....	12	216
Lansdowne.....		
Caledon East, Knox.....	17	230
Caledon, St. Andrew's.....		
Claude.....		
Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's).....	2	194
Caledonia.....	6	202
Caledonia.....	23	238
Calgary.....	42	272
Grace.....		
Knox.....		
North Hill.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Calgary (Hungarian M.F.).....	42	272
Calgary, Pleasant Heights (M.F.).....	42	272
Camden East.....	13	218
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer.....		
Glenvale.....		
Sunbury.....		
Wilton.....		
Cameron, Euphemia (See Alvinston).....	27	248
Camlachie, Paterson Memorial (See Sarnia).....	27	248
Camlachie (See Briercrest).....	36	262
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.).....	8	208
Campbellford.....	14	220
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya).....	22	238
Campbellton, Knox.....	5	202
Cannington.....	15	222
Canoe (M.F.).....	45	276
Canoe Cove.....	6	202
Clyde River.....		
Nine Mile Creek.....		
Churchill.....		
Cape John (See River John).....	2	194
Cape North.....	1	192
Ingonish.....		
Neil's Harbor.....		
Caradoc North (See Mount Brydges).....	25	244
Carberry.....	34	258
Wellwood.....		
Cardigan (See Montague).....	6	204
Cardinal.....	12	216
Mainville.....		
Cariboo River (M.F.).....	2	196
Sundridge.....		
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's.....	11	214

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Carlisle.....	23	238	Cote St. Paul (M.F.) (See Riverview).....	8	208
Binbrook.....			Cote St. George (M.F.).....	9	212
Carragana (M.F.).....	37	262	Courcellette (M.F.) (See Pambrun).....	36	262
Carragana Siding.....			Courtright, Stewart (See Corunna).....	27	248
Copeau.....			Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford).....	8	208
Golden Glow.....			Craighurst (See Hillsdale).....	18	232
Souches.....			Cranberry Portage (M.F.).....	34	258
Carstairs, Knox.....	41	270	Cranbrook.....	30	252
Catalone (See Mira Ferry).....	1	192	Ethel.....		
Cayley (See High River).....	42	272	Cranbrook, Knox.....	44	274
Cecelia Jeffrey School (M.F.) (See Kenora).....	32	254	Creemore.....	18	230
Celtic (M.F.) (See Smeaton).....	37	264	Dunedin.....		
Centre Road.....	27	248	East Nottawasaga.....		
West Adelaide.....			Crescent Hill (M.F.) (See Kinistino).....	37	264
Centreville.....	14	220	Cresswell (See Sonya).....	15	222
Millbrook.....	41	270	Creston, St. Stephen's (M.F.).....	44	274
Centreville (See Sylvan Lake).....			Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan).....	19	234
Chalk River (See Alice) (M.F.).....	11	214	Cromarty.....	28	248
Charlottetown.....	6	204	Crompton (M.F.) (See Kinistino).....	37	264
St. James.....			Crowland.....	23	240
Zion.....			Port Robinson.....		
Mermaid, Lot 48.....			Crysler (See Finch).....	9	210
Charpy (See Levis).....	7	206	Crystal Falls (M.F.).....	8	208
Chatham.....	5	202	Lost River.....		
Newcastle.....			Current River, Port Arthur (M.F.).....	32	254
Chatham, First.....	26	246	Sabbath School.....	10	212
Chatsworth.....	31	252	Cushman (See Hull).....		
Dornoch.....					
Williamsford.....					
Chauvin.....	40	268			
Airlie.....					
Artland.....					
Edenglassie.....					
Killarney.....					
Prosperity.....					
Cherrydale (M.F.).....	40	268			
Chesley.....	31	252			
Chesterville.....	12	216			
Dunbar.....					
Chicheniya (M.).....	47	280			
Chilliwick.....	45	276			
Chinese (M.) Toronto.....	16	226			
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver.....	45	276			
Chippawa.....	23	238			
Churchill (See Canoe Cove).....	6	202			
Clairville (See Harcourt).....	5	202			
Clapton (See Melfort).....	37	262			
Claude (See Caledon East).....	17	230			
Clark's Crossing (M.F.) (See Saskatoon).....	38	266			
Clifton.....	6	204			
French River, Geddie Memorial.....					
Granville.....					
Long River.....					
Clifford (M.F.).....	21	236			
Clinton.....	29	250			
Bayfield, Knox.....					
Clute (M.F.) (See Cochrane).....	19	234			
Clyde River (See Canoe Cove).....	6	202			
Coal Creek (M.F.) (See Rock Glen).....	36	262			
Cobden.....	11	214			
Scotland.....					
Wolfstown.....					
Cobourg, Knox.....	14	220			
Cochrane, Knox (M.F.).....	19	234			
Clute.....					
Coghlan (M.F.) (See Murrayville).....	45	276			
Colborne, St. Andrew's.....	14	220			
Grafton.....					
Lakeport.....					
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour).....	18	232			
Coleman (M.F.).....	6	204			
Coleville, Scott Memorial.....	38	264			
Collingwood.....	18	230			
Conn, Knox (See Mount Forest).....	21	236			
Conquerall (See New Dublin).....	3	198			
Cookstown.....	18	230			
First Essa.....					
Copeau (M.F.) (See Carragana).....	37	262			
Corbetton (M.F.).....	17	230			
Corunna, St. John's.....	9	210			
Corunna, St. Andrew's.....	27	248			
Courtright, Stewart.....					
Mooretown, St. Andrew's.....					
Moore, Knox.....	8	208			
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal).....	8	208			
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles).....	8	208			

D

Dalhousie, St. John's.....	5	202
Danville.....	7	206
Asbestos.....		
Dawn (M.F.).....	27	248
Dean (See Musquodoboit Harbour).....	3	198
Delaware.....	25	244
North Street.....		
Derby (See Millerton).....	5	202
Deseronto (See Camden East).....	13	218
Dewars (M.F.) (See Lochwinnoch).....	11	216
Dewar Lake, Mount Carmel (M.F.).....	38	264
Dewittville (See Huntingdon).....	8	206
Diligent River (M.F.) (See Parrsboro).....	3	198
Dinsmore (M.F.).....	38	264
Buffalo Hill.....		
Glen Uig S.S.....		
Welcome Valley.....		
Divide (M.F.) (See Yellowstone).....	36	262
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois).....	12	216
Dixonville (M.F.).....	39	266
Beaton Creek.....		
Hasel.....		
Dixie (M.F.) (See Long Branch).....	16	226
Doon (See Preston).....	22	238
Dorchester, N.B. (See Sackville).....	4	200
Dorchester (See St. George's, London).....	25	244
Doris (M.F.) (See Lousana).....	41	270
Dornoch (See Chatsworth).....	31	252
Douglas, Knox (M.F.).....	11	216
Scotch Bush, St. Andrew's.....		
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Tilbury East, Ont.).....	26	246
Drayton, Knox.....	21	236
Moorefield, St. Andrew's.....	26	246
Dresden.....		
Rutherford.....		
Dromore (See Amos).....	21	236
Duart.....	26	246
Turin.....		
Duff's (See Argyle).....	25	244
Coleman (M.F.).....	22	238
Duff's (See Puslinch).....	12	216
Dunbar (See Chesterville).....	31	252
Dunblane (See Burgoyne).....	46	278
Duncan (M.F.).....	6	204
Dundas (See Montague).....	23	240
Dundas.....	8	208
Dundee (M.F.).....	17	230
Dundalk, Erskine.....		
Ventry, Knox.....	18	230
Dunedin (See Creemore).....	30	252
Dungannon (See Lucknow).....	35	260
Dunkeld (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach).....	35	260
Dunleath.....		
Stornoway.....		
Dunnville.....	23	240

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Duntroon	18	232
West Nottawasaga		
Nottawa		
Dunwich, Chalmers (See Dutton)	25	244
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	25	244
Durham	21	236
Burns, Rocky Saugeen		
Dutton, Knox	25	244
Dunwich, Chalmers		
E		
Eadies (See Bluevale)	30	252
Ealingford (M.F.) (See Kindersley)	38	264
Earlie (M.F.)	40	268
Ganton		
Kinnaird		
Thomasville		
Watson		
Wildwood		
Woodvale		
Union		
Earlton (M.F.)	19	234
Earlton (M.F.) (See Tatamagouche)	2	194
The Falls		
East Lockport (M.F.)	33	256
Ashfield		
East Middle La Have (See Rose Bay)	3	198
East Noel (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	3	198
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	18	230
Easthope North (See Shakespeare)	28	250
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	12	216
East River	2	194
Bridgeville		
Springville		
St. Paul		
Sunny Brae		
East River, St. Mary's	2	194
Caledonia		
Glenelg		
Lower Caledonia		
East Selkirk, MacBeth (M.F.)	33	256
Eckville (M.F.) (See Benalto)	41	270
Economy (M.F.)	3	198
Lower Economy		
Eddy (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	35	260
Edenglassie (See Chauvin)	40	268
Eden Mills (See Rockwood)	22	238
Edmonds, Gordon (See New Westminster)	45	276
Edmonton	40	268
First		
Rupert Street		
St. Andrew's		
Strathcona		
Westmount		
Edmonton, Leduc, Hungarian (M.F.)	40	268
Edwell (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	270
Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	15	222
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	15	222
Elgin (See Athelstan)	8	206
Elmira	22	238
Alma		
Winterbourne		
Elmsdale	3	196
Nine Mile River		
Elmvale	18	232
Flos, Knox		
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	25	244
Elmwood (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	33	256
Elmwood (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	33	256
Elora	22	238
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	11	214
Elphinstone (M.F.)	34	258
Okanais Reserve		
Elsinore (See Allenford)	31	252
Elva (See Melita)	34	258
Embro	24	242
Englehart, St. Paul's	19	234
Tomstown		
Englishtown (See South Gut)	1	192
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	8	208
Erin, Burns	17	230
Osprings		
Ernestown (M.F.)	13	220
Erakine (M.F.) (See Gorge, Victoria)	46	278
Essex (See Puce)	26	246

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Esson (See Uptergrove)	18	232
Estevan (M.F.)	35	260
Ethel (See Cranbrook)	30	252
Euphemis, Cameron (See Alvinston)	27	248
Eureka (See Hopewell)	2	194
Evangel Hall (M.)	16	226
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake)	41	270
Everett (M.F.) (See Angus)	18	232
Eversley	16	224
Strange, St. Andrew's		
West King		
Tenth Line King		
Ewing (M.F.)	41	270
Badrews		
Exeter, Caven	29	250

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
F		
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	21	236
Fairbank (M.)	16	226
Fairville, St. Columba (See St. John)	4	200
Fairview (See Vancouver)	45	276
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	9	212
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	8	208
Fenelon Falls	15	222
Fenwick (See Pelham)	23	240
Fergus, St. Andrew's	22	238
Feversham (M.F.)	17	230
Singhampton		
Figure Eight (M.F.) (See Brownvale)	39	266
Finch	9	210
Crysler		
Fingal	25	244
Port Stanley		
First Essa (See Cookstown)	18	230
Five Mile Creek (M.F.) (See Grande Prairie)	39	266
Flamboro	23	240
Kirkwall		
Sheffield		
Fleaherton, Chalmers (See Markdale)	17	230
Flin Flon (M.F.)	34	258
Flodden (See Melbourne)	7	206
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	18	232
Flying Shot (M.F.) (See Grande Prairie)	39	266
Forest, St. James	27	248
Forest Avenue (See St. Thomas)	25	244
Fort Coulange, Que.	10	212
Fort Erie North	23	240
St. Andrew's		
Fort Frances, Knox	32	254
Shenston		
Fort Saint John, Burch Church (M.F.)	39	266
Peace View		
Sunrise		
Fort William	32	254
First		
St. Andrew's		
Foxboro	13	218
Fuller		
Roslin		
Foxford (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	37	264
Framboise (See Grand River)	1	192
Fredericton	4	200
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	6	204
Freetown (See Kensington)	6	204
French River, Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	6	204
French River (See North River)	1	192
French River (See Merigomish)	2	194
Fuller (See Foxboro)	13	218

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
G		
Gairloch	2	194
Middle River		
West River Station		
Galt	22	238
Central		
Knox's		
St. Andrew's		
Gamebridge (See Beaverton)	15	222
Gansanoque	13	218
Ganton (M.F.) (See Earlie)	40	268
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	2	194

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Geddie Memorial, French River (See Clifton)	6	204
Georgetown, Que.	8	206
Georgetown, Knox, Ont.	16	224
Limehouse		
Geraldton (M.F.)	32	254
Little Long Lac Mine		
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks)	18	232
Gillies Hill (See Paisley)	31	252
Glace Bay	1	192
Glamis	31	252
Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	6	202
Glenarm	15	222
Glenavon (M.F.) (See Bemerside)	35	260
Glencoe	25	244
Glen Uig S.S. (See Dinsmore M.F.)	38	264
Glenelg (See East River, St. Mary's)	2	194
Glenvale (See Camden East)	13	218
Gloucester (See Westboro)	10	212
Goderich, Knox	29	250
Golden Glow (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	262
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	2	194
Gonor (M.F.) (See All People's Mission)	33	256
Gordon, Edmonds (See New Westminster)	45	276
Gordon (M.F.), Montreal, Que.	8	208
Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	21	236
Gorge, Victoria (M.F.)	46	278
Erskine		
Gorrie (See Molesworth)	30	252
Grafton (See Colborne)	14	220
Grand Falls, Newfoundland	1	192
Grand Forks, Knox (M.F.)	44	274
Grande Prairie, Forbes Church (M.F.)	39	266
Bear Lake		
Flying Shot		
Five Mile Creek		
Grand River	1	192
Framboise		
Loch Lomond		
Grand Valley, Knox	17	230
South Luther		
Granum (M.F.)	43	274
Jumbo Valley		
Granville (See Clifton)	6	204
Gravel Hill	9	210
Monklands		
Gravenhurst (M.F.)	18	232
Great Village	3	196
Portaupique		
Green Hill (See West River)	2	194
Greenock, St. Andrew's	4	200
Gresley Park, Port Arthur (M.F.)	32	254
Grimm Creek (M.F.) (See Brownvale)	39	266
Grimsbury	23	240
Guelph	22	238
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Paul's		
Gunnworth (See Rosetown)	38	264
Guthrie	18	232
Central, Oro		
St. Andrew's		
Guthrie (See Alvinston)	27	248
Guthrie (See Appin)	25	244
Gwillimbury West (See Bradford)	18	230

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
H		
Hagersville	23	240
Halifax	3	196
Knox		
St. David's		
Hall's Bridge (M.F.)	14	220
Lakehurst		
Rockcroft		
Hamilton	23	240
Calvin		
Central		
Chalmers		
Erskine		
Knox		
MacNab		
New Westminster		
St. Andrew's		
St. David's		
St. Enoch's		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hamilton	23	240
St. John		
St. Paul's		
Hungarian (M.)		
Italian (M.)		
Neighbourhood House (M.)		
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	3	196
Hamilton Road (See London)	25	244
Hammond (M.F.) (See Haney)	45	276
Hammond River (M.F.) (See Sussex)	4	200
Hampden	7	206
Milan		
Marsboro		
Hampton (M.F.) (See Sussex)	4	200
Hampton (M.F.)	6	204
Haney (M.F.)	45	276
Hammond		
Hanover (See Tisdale)	37	262
Hanover	31	252
Ayton		
Hanwell (M.F.) (See New Maryland)	4	200
Harcourt, St. Andrew's	5	202
Beersville		
Clairville		
Calls Mills		
Harrigan Cove (M.F.) (See Moser's River)	2	196
Harrington	28	248
Burns, Zorra		
Harrington (See Marshfield)	6	204
Harriston, Knox	21	236
Hartney, St. Paul	34	258
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	6	202
Harvey, Knox	4	200
Acton		
Hasel (M.F.) (See Dixonville)	39	266
Hastings	14	220
Havelock	14	220
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	10	212
Heart Valley (M.F.) (See Wanham)	39	266
Helen Street, Port Arthur (M.F.)	32	254
Hemmingford (O.M.F.)	8	208
Covey Hill		
Hepworth (M.F.)	31	254
Hensall, Carmel	29	250
Hespeler	22	238
Heward (M.F.) (See Stoughton)	35	260
Highfield (See Marshfield)	6	204
High Ridge (M.F.) (See Riverside)	39	266
High River	42	272
Cayley		
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	17	230
Price's Corners, Bethel		
Hillsdale	18	232
Craighurst		
Moonstone		
Hilton (M.F.) (See Bellafield)	34	258
Hollywood S.S. (M.F.)	46	278
Holmfield (M.F.)	34	258
Holstein, Knox	21	236
Fairbairn		
Hopewell	2	194
Eureka		
Hornby (M.)	16	226
Horning's Mills	17	230
Maple Valley		
Howick (See Riverfield)	8	208
Hull, Cushman (See Aylmer)	10	212
Hungarian (M.) (See Hamilton)	23	240
Hungarian (M.) (See Oshawa)	16	226
Hungarian (M.) (See Toronto)	16	226
Hungarian (M.) (See Welland)	23	240
Hungarian (See Windsor)	26	246
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Leduc)	40	268
Huntingdon	8	206
Dewittville		
Huntingdon West (See Stirling)	13	218
Hunter's Point (M.F.)	19	234
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	6	202
Huntsville, St. Andrew's	19	234
I		
Ilderton (See Bethel)	25	244
Independence	40	268
Alcomdale		
Sion		
Vermilion School District		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Indian Brook (See North River)	1	192	Kirkwall (See Flamboro)	23	240
Indian Head (M.F.)	35	260	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	22	238
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	24	242	Knollwood Park (M.F.)	25	244
Ingonish (See Cape North)	1	192	Knox-Crescent (See Montreal)	8	208
Innerkip	24	242	Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	25	244
Ratho			Kouchibouguac (M.F.) (See Black River)	5	202
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	41	270	Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	8	208
Olds, St. Andrew's					
Inverness	7	206			
Adderly					
Iroquois	12	216			
Dixon's Corners					
Islington (See Mimico)	16	226			
Italian (M.) Hamilton	23	240			
Italian (O.M.F.) Montreal	8	208			
Ivy (See Townline)	18	232			
J					
Jacquet River (See Bathurst)	5	202			
Jacquine Lake (M.F.) (See Smeaton)	37	264			
Janetville (See Ballyduff)	14	220			
Jarvis	23	240			
Walpole					
Jobat (M.) Zion Church	47	280			
Jersey Mills (See Marlow)	7	206			
Jumbo Valley (M.F.) (See Granum)	43	274			
Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.)	32	254			
K					
Kamloops	45	276			
Kars	10	212			
Manotick					
Keene	14	220			
Warsaw					
Westwood					
Kemptville	12	216			
Oxford Mills					
Kennetcook (M.F.)	3	198			
Noel Road					
East Noel					
Minasville					
Kenora (M.F.)	32	254			
Cecilia Jeffrey School					
Kensington	6	204			
Freetown					
Kensington (See Montreal)	8	208			
Kent Bridge, Knox (See Thamesville)	26	246			
Kenyon	9	210			
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	45	276			
Kilbride (See Waterdown)	23	240			
Kildeer (M.F.) (See Rock Glen)	36	262			
Kildonan	33	256			
Killam (M.F.)	40	268			
Killarney (See Chauvin)	40	268			
Kimberley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	44	274			
Kinburn	10	212			
Pakenham					
Torholton					
Kincardine	30	252			
Kindersley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	38	264			
Ealingford					
King, Tenth Line (See Eversley)	16	224			
King, West (See Eversley)	16	224			
Kingston, St. Andrew's	13	218			
Kinistino	37	264			
Crescent Hill					
Crompton					
Norden					
Shannonville					
Kinloss S.	30	252			
Kinlough					
Kinnaird (M.F.) (See Earlie)	40	268			
Kinnear's Mills	7	206			
Reid's					
Kinsmore (M.F.)	34	258			
Ravine					
Kintore (See South Nissouri)	25	244			
Kintyre	25	244			
Wardville					
Kirkfield	15	222			
Bolsover					
Eldon Station					
Kirk Hill	9	210			
Kirkland (M.F.)	4	200			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Louisburg (M.F.)	1	192	Mermaid, Lot 48 (See Charlottetown)	6	204
Lousana (M.F.)	41	270	Merrickville (M.F.)	12	218
Trenville			Stone's Corners		
Doris			Merriton (See St. David's)	23	240
Louth (See Pelham)	23	240	Micksburg (M.F.)	11	216
Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	2	194	Lake Dore		
Lower Economy (M.F.) (See Economy)	3	198	Middle River (See Gairloch)	2	194
Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William)	4	200	Middle River	1	192
Lucknow	30	252	Middleton (See River John)	2	194
Dungannon			Midland	18	232
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	3	198	Milan (See Hampden)	7	206
Luseland, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	38	264	Millbrook (See Centreville)	14	220
Luther South (See Grand Valley)	17	230	Mill Creek (M.F.) (See Shediak)	4	200
			Millerton	5	202
M					
MacBeth, East Selkirk (M.F.)	33	256	Derby		
Macleod, St. Andrew's	43	274	McKinleyville		
Macpherson (M.) (See Toronto)	16	226	Mille Isles (M.F.)	8	208
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	8	208	Cote St. Gabriel		
McBride's Lake (M.F.) (See Standoff)	43	274	Milton, Knox	16	224
McDonald's Corners	11	214	Milverton, Burns	28	248
Elphin			North Mornington	16	226
Snow Road			Mimico		
MacDougall's (M.F.) (See Shediak)	4	200	Islington		
McKinleyville (See Millerton)	5	202	Minasville (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	3	198
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	2	196	Mine Centre (M.F.)	32	254
McLellan's Brook			Minnedosa (M.F.)	34	258
Madoc, St. Peter's	13	218	Mira Ferry	1	192
Magnetawan (M.F.)	19	234	Catalone		
Croft			Mistawasis (M.F.)	37	264
Ahmie Harbour			Mont Nebo		
Port Carmen			Mitchell, Knox	28	248
Spence			Molesworth	30	252
Mahone Bay, Knox	3	198	Gorrie		
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	12	216	Monklands (See Gravel Hill)	9	210
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	8	208	Mont Nebo (See Mistawasis)	37	264
Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	192	Moncton, N.B.	4	200
Malpeque	6	204	Monkton	28	248
Manotick (See Kars)	10	212	Montague	6	204
Mansfield (See Alliston)	18	230	Cardigan		
Maple Creek (M.F.)	36	262	Dundas		
Wapashoe			Lorne Valley		
Maple Valley (See Horning's Mills)	17	230	Montreal	8	208
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	31	254	Cote Des Neiges		
Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute	8	206	Montreal West		
Brownburg			Ephraim Scott		
Markdale, Cooke's	17	230	Fairmount-Taylor		
Flesherton, Chalmers			First		
Marion Bridge	1	192	Kensington		
Markham	16	224	Knox-Crescent		
Stouffville, St. James			Kydd Memorial		
Marlow	7	206	Livingstone		
Jersey Mills			Maisonneuve		
Marsboro (See Hampden)	7	206	St. Andrew and St. Paul		
Marshfield	6	204	St. Cuthbert's		
Mount Stewart			St. Matthew's		
Highfield			Montreal-Outremont		
Harrington	2	194	MacVicar Memorial		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	9	212	Outremont		
Martintown			Montreal-Westmount		
Williamstown	20	236	Stanley		
Massey (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	9	212	Melville		
Maxville	38	266	Montreal		
Mayfair (M.F.) (See Saskatoon)	18	232	Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)		
Meaford (See Thornbury)	37	264	Gordon Mission		
Meath Park (M.F.)			Italian Mission (O.M.F.)		
Foxford			Tyndale House (M.F.)		
Pine Valley			Welsh Church (M.F.)		
Weirdale			Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	18	232
Medicine Hat, St. John's	43	274	Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	27	248
Melbourne, Guthrie (See Appin)	25	244	Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Drayton)	21	236
Melbourne	7	206	Mooretown, St. Andrew's (See Corunna)	27	248
Flodden			Moose Creek	9	212
Richmond	37	262	Moose Jaw, Knox	36	262
Melfort, St. James			St. Paul's		
Clapton	34	258	Moosomin	35	260
Melita			Morden, Knox	33	256
Elva			Morewood	12	216
Melville, West Hill (See Scarborough)	16	224	Russell		
Melville (See Westmount)	8	208	Morien, Port (M.F.)	1	192
Mendha (M.)	47	280	Birch Grove		
Merigomish	2	194	Broughton		
French River			Morningside (See Toronto)	16	226

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Moser's River (M.F.)	2	196
Harrigan Cove		
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	28	248
Mount Brydges	25	244
North Caradoc		
Komoka		
Mount Carmel (M.F.) (See Dewar Lake)	38	264
Mount Dennis (M.)	16	226
Fairbank		
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	21	236
Conn. Knox		
Mount Lehman (M.F.)	45	276
Bradner		
Mount Pleasant (See Brantford)	24	242
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton)	16	226
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	45	276
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	6	204
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	12	216
Mulgrave (M.F.)	2	196
Murray Harbour North	6	204
Peter's Road		
Murray Harbor South (See Wood Islands)	6	204
Murrayville (M.F.)	45	276
Coglian		
Musquodoboit Harbor	3	198
Dean		

N

Nairn	27	248
Beechwood		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	46	278
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Watford)	27	248
Nashville (See Bolton)	16	224
Nassagaweya	22	238
Campbellville		
Neepawa	34	258
Neighbourhood House (M.F.)	23	240
Neil's Harbour (See Cape North)	1	192
Nelson (See Waterdown)	23	240
Nelson, First, B.C. (M.F.)	44	274
Nerepis (M.F.) (See Westfield)	4	200
Nestleton (See Ballyduff)	14	220
Newboro (See Westport)	12	216
New Carlisle (M.F.)	5	202
Newcastle (See Chatham)	5	202
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)	44	274
Silverton		
Slocan City		
New Dublin	3	198
Conquerall		
New Glasgow	25	244
Rodney, St. John's		
New Glasgow	2	194
First		
St. Andrew's		
Westminster		
New Jersey (M.F.) (See Tabusintac)	5	202
New Liakard, St. Andrew's	19	234
Newmarket, St. Andrew's	16	224
New Maryland (M.F.)	4	200
Hanwell		
New Mills (See Bathurst)	5	202
New St. Andrew's, Dover (See Tilbury East)	26	246
New St. James (See London)	25	244
Newton (M.F.) (See Strawberry Hill)	45	276
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	14	220
New Westminster	45	276
Gordon, Edmonds		
Knox, Sapperton		
St. Aidan's		
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Niagara-on-the-Lake	23	240
Niagara Falls	23	240
Niagara Falls, Knox (See Stamford)	23	240
Nings	34	258
Boissevain		
Nine Mile Creek (See Canoe Cove)	6	202
Nine Mile River (See Elmsdale)	3	196
Nissouri South	25	244
Kintore		
Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	3	198
Noel (East) (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	3	198
Norden (M.F.) (See Kinistino)	37	264

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Normanby, Knox (See Amos)	21	236
North Bay	19	234
North Battleford, St. Andrew's	38	264
North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	31	252
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	25	244
North Easthope, St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	28	250
North Easthope (See Shakespeare)	28	250
North Hill (See Calgary)	42	272
North Mornington (See Milverton)	28	248
North Neebing, Fort William (M.F.)	32	254
North Rustico (M.F.)	6	204
North Side (See Regina)	35	260
North River	1	192
French River		
Indian Brook		
North Street (See Delaware)	25	244
North Sydney	1	192
North Vancouver	45	276
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Norval	16	224
Union		
Norwich	24	242
Bookton		
Norwood	14	220
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	33	256
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	18	232
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	18	230
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	18	232

O

Oak Point (M.F.) (See Tabusintac)	5	202
Oakville	16	224
Oakwood (See Toronto)	16	226
Oil Springs (M.F.)	27	248
Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	34	258
Olds, St. Andrew's (See Innisfail)	41	270
O'Leary (M.F.)	6	204
Oliver (See Rosetown)	38	264
Oliver Road, Port Arthur (M.F.)	32	254
Omagh (See Boston)	16	224
Omamee (M.F.)	14	220
Orangedale	1	192
Malagawatch		
River Denys		
Orangeville	17	230
Waldemar		
Orillia	18	232
Orkney (See Three Hills, St. Andrew's)	42	272
Ormsville	8	208
Rockburn		
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	18	232
Oshawa, Knox	16	224
Oshawa (Hungarian M.)	16	226
Oshawa (Ukrainian M.)	16	226
Osprey (See Erin)	17	230
Ottawa	10	212
Erskine		
Knox		
St. Andrew's		
St. Giles		
Outremont	8	208
MacVicar Memorial		
Outremont		
Owen Sound	31	252
Oxford	2	194
Pugwash		
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	12	216
Oxford Mills (See Kemptonville)	12	216

P

Paisley	31	252
Gillies Hill		
Salem		
Pakenham (See Kinburn)	10	212
Palmerston, Knox	21	236
Palo (M.F.) (See Traynor)	38	266
Pambrun (M.F.)	36	262
Courcellette		
Paris	24	242
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	38	264
Parrboro (M.F.)	3	198
Diligent River		
Parry Sound	19	234

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Pas, The (M.F.)	34	258
Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	27	248
Paynton (M.F.)	38	266
Peace View (M.F.) (See Fort St. John)	39	266
Pelham	23	240
Fenwick		
Louth		
Pembroke, First Church	11	214
Penetanguishene	18	232
Wyebidge		
Pennfield (See St. George)	4	200
Penhold (M.F.)	41	270
Penticton	45	276
Perth, St. Andrew's	11	214
Petaawawa (M.F.) (See Alice)	11	214
Peterborough, St. Paul's	14	220
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbor North)	6	204
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	27	248
Pickering, St. Andrew's (See Whitby)	16	224
Pictou, St. Andrew's	13	218
Pictou	2	194
First		
St. Andrew's		
Pictou Island (M.F.)	2	196
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	2	194
Pine Valley (M.F.) (See Meath Park)	37	264
Pittsburg, St. John's	13	218
Sandhill, Zion		
Pleasant Heights (M.F.) (See Calgary)	42	272
Point Edward	27	248
Portage la Prairie	34	258
Port Alberni (M.F.)	46	278
Port Arthur, First	32	254
Port Arthur, Greasley Park (M.F.)	32	254
Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (M.F.)	32	254
Port Arthur, Helen Street (M.F.)	32	254
Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	32	254
Portauquique (See Great Village)	3	196
Port Carling (See Bala)	18	230
Port Carmen (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	19	234
Port Colborne	23	240
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	16	224
Port Dover	23	240
Port Elgin	31	252
North Bruce		
Port Hope, N.B.	4	200
Port Hope, St. Paul's	14	220
Port Morien (M.F.) (See Birch Grove)	1	192
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbour)	18	232
Port Perry	15	222
Ashburn		
Utica		
Port Robinson (See Crowland)	23	240
Port Stanley (See Fingal)	25	244
Prairie View (See Weyburn)	36	262
Prescott	12	216
Prestville (M.F.) (See Wanham)	39	266
Preston	22	238
Doon		
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	17	230
Priceville	17	230
Swinton Park		
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	37	262
Prince Rupert	45	276
Prince William (M.F.)	4	200
Lower Southampton		
Prosperity (See Chauvin)	40	268
Puce, St. Andrew's	26	246
Essex		
Pugwash (See Oxford)	2	194
Puslinch, Duff's	22	238
Knox		

Q

Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	15	222
Qu'Appelle (M.F.)	35	260
Quebec, St. Andrew's	7	206

R

Ranfurly (M.F.) (See Vermilion)	40	268
Ratho (See Innerkip)	24	242
Ravine (M.F.) (See Kinsmore)	34	258
Raymond (Hungarian M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	43	274

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Red Deer, Knox	41	270
Regina	35	260
First		
North Side		
Eastview S.S.		
Reid's (See Kinnear's Mills)	7	206
Renfrew	11	214
Richibucto (M.F.) (See Black River)	5	202
Richmond (See Melbourne)	7	206
Richmond	10	212
Stittsville		
Richmond (See Vancouver)	45	276
Richmond Hill	16	224
Thornhill		
Ridgelliffe (M.F.) (See Yellowstone)	36	262
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	26	246
Blenheim		
Ripley	30	252
Bervie		
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	192
Riverfield	8	208
Howick		
River John	2	194
Brule		
Cape John		
Middleton		
Riverside, N.S. (See Barney's River)	2	194
Riverside (See Windsor)	26	246
Riverside (M.F.) B.C.	39	266
High Ridge		
Riverview (M.F.)	8	208
Cote St. Paul		
Robertson (See Vancouver)	45	276
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	8	208
Rockcroft (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	14	220
Rock Glen	36	262
Bordervale		
Coal Creek		
Kildeer		
Rockwood	22	238
Eden Mills		
Rocky Mountain House (M.F.)	41	270
Arbutus		
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	21	236
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	25	244
Roland (M.F.)	33	256
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	34	258
Rose Bay	3	198
E. Middle La Have		
Rosemont (M.F.)	17	230
Rosetown	38	264
Gunnworth		
Oliver		
Rose Valley (M.F.)	6	204
Roslin (See Foxboro)	13	218
Ross	11	214
Rothsay, Calvin	21	236
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	40	268
Russell (See Morewood)	12	216
Rustico, North	6	204
Rutherford (See Dresden)	26	246

S

St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	45	276
St. Andrew's, Greenock	4	200
St. Andrew's, N.E. (See Shakespeare)	28	250
St. Andrew's East	8	208
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	8	208
St. Catharines, Knox	23	240
St. Columba (M.F.)	45	276
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	8	208
St. David's	23	240
Merriton		
St. Elmo	9	212
St. George (See Knox, Brantford)	24	242
St. George, N.B.	4	200
Bocabee		
Pennfield		
St. George's (See London)	25	244
Dorchester		
St. James (See Winnipeg)	33	256
Saint John City	4	200
St. Columba, Fairville		
St. John and St. Stephen		
St. Matthew's		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. John's, Newfoundland	1	192	Smithville	23	240
St. Lambert	8	208	Wellandport		
St. Mary's, East River	2	194	Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	11	214
St. Mary's	28	250	Sonya	15	222
First			Cresswell		
Knox			Wick		
St. Paul (See East River)	2	194	Sooke (M.F.)	46	278
St. Stephen, N.B.	4	200	Souches (M.F.) (See Carragana)	37	262
St. Thomas	25	244	Southampton	31	252
Alma Street			South Gut	1	192
Knox			Englishtown		
Forest Avenue			South Kinloss	30	251
Sackville	4	200	Kinlough		
Dorchester			South Luther (See Grand Valley)	17	230
Salem (See Paisley)	31	252	South Mountain	12	216
Salmon Arm (M.F.) (See Armstrong)	45	276	Mountain Station		
Salt Springs (See West River)	2	194	South Nissouri	25	244
Salt Springs (M.F.) (See Titusville)	4	200	Kintore		
Sand Hill, Zion (See Pittsburg)	13	218	Sowbery (M.F.) (See Bar River)	20	234
Sapperton, Knox (See New Westminster)	45	276	Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	19	234
Sarece (See Three Hills)	42	272	Spencerville - Ventnor	12	216
Sardi (M.)	47	280	East Oxford		
Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	27	248	Springhill, St. David's	3	198
Cambridge			Springville (See East River)	2	194
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	27	248	Stake Road (M.F.) (See Wallace)	2	196
Saskatoon	38	264	Stamford	23	240
Parkview			Knox, Niagara Falls		
St. Andrew's			Standoff (M.F.)	43	274
Saskatoon (M.F.)	38	266	McBride's Lake		
Clark's Crossing			Stanley, N.B.	4	200
Mayfair			Tay Falls		
Thornton			Williamsburg		
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	21	236	Stanley (See Westmount)	8	208
Sault Ste. Marie	20	234	Stark's (See Bristol)	10	212
St. Paul's			Stayner	18	232
Victoria, West Korah			Sunnidale		
Westminster			Stellarton	2	194
Scarboro	16	224	Stewart (See Courtright, Corunna)	27	248
Melville, West Hill			Stewartville (M.F.) (See Lochwinnoch)	11	216
St. Andrew's			Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	2	194
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	18	232	Stirling, St. Andrew's	13	218
Scotland (See Cobden)	11	214	West Huntingdon		
Scotch Bush, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Douglas)	11	216	Stittville (See Richmond)	10	212
Scotsburn	2	194	Stone's Corners (M.F.) (See Merrickville)	12	218
West Branch			Stoneham (See Valcartier)	7	206
Scotstown	7	206	Stonewall, Knox	33	256
Lingwick			Stoney Creek (M.F.)	23	240
Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	38	264	Stony Brook (M.F.) (See Bemerside)	35	260
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	8	208	Stornoway (See Dunleath)	35	260
Scott Institute (M.)	16	226	Stouffville (See Markham)	16	224
Seaforth, First	29	250	Stoughton (M.F.)	35	260
Selkirk, Knox	33	256	Heward		
Seymour, St. Andrew's	13	218	Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	16	224
Shakespeare	28	250	Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	35	260
Tavistock			Stratford	28	250
St. Andrew's, N.E.			Knox		
North Easthope			St. Andrew's		
Shannonville (M.F.) (See Kinistino)	37	264	Strathcona (See Edmonton)	40	268
Shediac (M.F.)	4	200	Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	192
Buctouche			Strathroy, St. Andrew's	27	248
Mill Creek			Strawberry Hill (M.F.)	45	276
MacDougall's			Newton		
Sheffield (See Flamboro)	23	240	Streetsville	16	224
Shelburne (M.F.)	17	230	Sixteen, Knox		
Shenston (See Fort Frances)	32	254	Stroud (See Allandale)	18	230
Sherbrooke	2	194	Sudbury, Knox	20	234
Goldenville			Summerside	6	204
Stillwater			Sunbury (See Camden East)	13	218
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	7	206	Sundridge (M.F.)	19	234
Sillikers (See Sunny Corner)	5	202	Sundridge (M.F.) (See Cariboo River)	2	196
Silvertown (M.F.) (See New Denver)	44	274	Sunnidale (See Stayner)	18	232
Simcoe, St. Paul's	24	242	Sunny Brae (See East River)	2	194
Singhampton (M.F.) (See Feversham)	17	230	Sunny Corner	5	202
Sion (See Independence)	40	268	Whitneyville		
Sixteen, Knox (See Streetsville)	16	224	Sillikers		
Skipness (M.F.)	31	254	Sunrise (M.F.) (See Fort Saint John)	39	266
Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See New Denver)	44	274	Sussex (M.F.)	4	200
Smeaton (M.F.)	37	264	Hammond River		
Aldergrove			Hampton		
Celtic			Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	2	194
Jacqueline Lake			Sutton (M.)	16	226
Smith's Falls, Westminster	11	214	Mount Pleasant		
Smith's Hill (See Auburn)	29	250	Swinton Park (See Priceville)	17	230
			Swift Current, St. Andrew's	36	262
			Sydney	1	192
			Sydney Mines	1	192

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sylvan Lake	41	270
Centerville		
Evarts		
Sylvania (M.F.)	37	262
T		
Taber (Hungarian M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	43	274
Tabusintac (M.F.)	5	202
New Jersey		
Oak Point		
Talawad (M.)	47	280
Tara	31	252
Tatamagouche	2	194
Earlton		
The Falls		
Waugh's River		
Tavistock (See Shakespeare)	28	250
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	4	200
Teeswater	30	252
Belmore		
Tenth Line King (See Eversley)	16	224
Thamesville, St. James	26	246
Kent Bridge, Knox		
Thedford, Knox (See Arkona)	27	248
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	2	194
The Pas (M.F.)	34	258
Thomasville (M.F.) (See Earlie)	40	268
Thorburn	2	194
Sutherland's River		
Thornbury	18	232
Meaford		
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	16	224
Thornton (M.F.) (See Saskatoon)	38	266
Thorold	23	240
Three Hills, St. Andrew's	42	272
Bethel		
Orkney		
Sarcee		
Thurso (M.F.) (See Buckingham)	10	214
Tilbury East, Valetta	26	246
Dover, New St. Andrew's		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	24	242
Windham Centre		
Tisdale	37	262
Hanover		
Sylvania		
Titusville (M.F.)	4	200
Barnesville		
Salt Springs		
Upperton		
Tiverton	31	252
Todmorden (M.)	16	226
Tomatown (See Englehart)	19	234
Torbolton (See Kinburn)	10	212
Toronto, City and Suburbs:—		
Avenue Road	16	224
Beaches	16	224
Bonar	16	224
Calvin	16	224
Chalmers	16	224
Cooke's	16	224
Dale	16	224
Davenport Road	16	224
Dixie (M.) (See Long Branch)	16	226
Dovercourt Road	16	224
Dufferin Street	16	224
Emmanuel	16	224
Evangel Hall (M.)	16	226
Fairbank (M.)	16	226
Glebe	16	224
Glenview	16	224
High Park	16	224
Hornby (M.)	16	226
Islington (See Mimico)	16	226
Knox	16	224
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.)	16	226
Macpherson (M.)	16	226
Mimico	16	226
Morningside	16	226
Mount Dennis (M.)	16	226
Oakwood	16	226
Parkdale	16	224
Patterson Memorial	16	224
Queen Street East	16	224
Riverdale	16	224
Rogers	16	224
Rosedale	16	224

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Royce Avenue	16	224
Runnymede	16	224
St. Andrew's	16	226
St. John's	16	226
St. Matthew's (M.)	16	226
St. Paul's	16	226
Scott Institute (M.)	16	226
Todmorden	16	226
Todmorden, Westminster (M.)	16	226
Toronto Chinese (M.)	16	226
Toronto Hungarian (M.)	16	226
Toronto Ukrainian (M.)	16	226
Victoria	16	226
Weston	16	226
Willowdale, Westminster	16	226
Wychwood	16	226
York, Silverthorne (M.)	16	226
Torrance (See Bala)	18	230
Tottenham	18	232
Beeton		
Schomberg		
Townline	18	230
Baxter		
Ivy		
Trail, First	44	274
Traynor (M.F.)	38	266
Landis		
Palo		
Trenton, St. Andrew's	13	218
Trenville (M.F.) (See Lousana)	41	270
Truro, St. James'	3	198
Tryon	6	204
Borden		
Bradalbane		
Turin (See Duart)	26	246
Tweed, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	13	218
Tyndale House (M.F.)	8	208
Tyne Valley	6	204
Freeland		
Victoria West		
Lot 14		
U		
Ukrainian (M.) Toronto	16	226
Ukrainian (M.) Oshawa	16	226
Union (M.F.) (See Earlie)	40	268
Union (See Norval)	16	224
Upperton (M.F.) (See Titusville)	4	200
Uptergrove	18	232
Essex		
Willis		
Utica (See Port Perry)	15	222
Uxbridge	15	222
Quaker Hill		
V		
Valcartier	7	206
Stoneham		
Valetta (See Tilbury East)	26	246
Valley Centre (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	41	270
Valleyfield	8	208
Vancouver	45	276
Central		
Fairview		
Kerrisdale		
Livingstone (M.F.)		
Mount Pleasant		
Richmond		
Robertson		
St. Columba (M.F.)		
St. Paul's		
Vancouver Heights		
West Point Grey		
Chinese (M.F.)		
Vancouver North	45	276
St. Andrew's		
St. Stephen's		
Vankleek Hill	9	212
Vankoughnet (M.F.)	18	232
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	16	224
Vaughan:—		
St. Paul's	16	224
St. Andrew's		
Vegreville (M.F.)	40	268
Ranfurly		
Ventry, Knox (See Dundalk)	17	230

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Verdun, First.....	8	208
Vermilion School District (See Independ- ence).....	40	268
Vermilion (M.F.).....	40	268
Vernon.....	10	212
Victoria.....	46	278
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Paul's.....		
Knox.....		
Chinese (M.F.).....		
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie).....	20	234
Victoria Harbour.....	18	232
Coldwater.....		
Port McNicoll.....		
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley).....	6	204
W		
Wainwright.....	40	268
Waldemar (See Orangeville).....	17	230
Walkerton.....	31	252
Wallace (M.F.).....	2	196
Stake Road.....		
Wallaceburg, Knox.....	26	246
Wallacetown.....	25	244
West Lorne.....		
Walpole (See Jarvis).....	23	240
Wanham, Knox (M.F.).....	39	266
Prestville.....		
Heart Valley.....		
Westvale.....		
Wapashoe (M.F.) (See Maple Creek).....	36	262
Wardsville (See Kintyre).....	25	244
Warkworth, St. Andrew's.....	14	220
Warsaw (See Keene).....	14	220
Warwick, Knox (See Arkona).....	27	248
Waterdown.....	23	240
Killbride.....		
Nelson.....		
Waterloo.....	22	238
Watford.....	27	248
Brooke, Chalmers.....		
Napier, St. Andrew's.....		
Watson (M.F.) (See Earlie).....	40	268
Waugh's River (See Tatamagouche).....	2	194
Webbwood, St. Andrew's (M.F.).....	20	236
Massey.....		
Weirdale (M.F.) (See Meath Park).....	37	264
Welsh Church (M.F.).....	8	208
Welcome Valley (M.F.) (See Dinsmore).....	38	264
Welland.....	23	240
Welland, Hungarian (M.).....	23	240
Port Colborne, Hungarian.....		
Wellandport (See Smithville).....	23	240
Wellwood (See Carberry).....	34	258
West Adelaide (See Centre Road).....	27	248
Westboro.....	10	212
Gloucester.....		
West Branch (See Bass River).....	5	202
West Branch (See Scotsburn).....	2	194
Westfield (M.F.).....	4	200
Nerepis.....		
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford).....	18	230
West Hill, Melville (See Scarborough).....	16	224
West Huntingdon (See Stirling).....	13	218
West King (See Eversley).....	16	224
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie).....	20	234
West Lorne (See Wallacetown).....	25	244
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie.....	20	234
Westminster, New.....	45	276
Gordon, Edmonds.....		
Knox, Sapperton.....		
St. Aidan's.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Stephen's.....		
Westmount (See Edmonton).....	40	268
Westmount, Montreal:—		
Stanley.....	8	208
Melville.....		
Weston, Calvin (See Winnipeg).....	33	256
Weston (See Toronto).....	16	226
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon).....	18	232
West Point Grey (See Vancouver).....	45	276
West Point (M.F.).....	6	204
Westport.....	12	216
Newboro.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
West River (M.F.).....	6	204
West River.....	2	194
Green Hill.....		
Salt Springs.....		
West River Station (See Gairloch).....	2	194
Westvale (M.F.) (See Wanham).....	39	266
Westville.....	2	194
Westwood (See Keene).....	14	226
Wetaskiwin.....	40	268
Weyburn, Knox.....	36	262
Prairie View.....		
Whitby, St. Andrew's.....	16	224
Pickering, St. Andrew's.....		
Whitechurch.....	30	252
Calvin.....		
Langside.....		
White Lake (M.F.) (See Braeside).....	11	214
Whitewood.....	35	260
Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner).....	5	202
Whycocomagh (See Little Narrows).....	1	192
Wick (See Sonya).....	15	222
Warton.....	31	252
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Earlie).....	40	268
Wilkie, St. Andrew's.....	38	264
Williamsburg, (See Stanley).....	4	200
Williamsford (See Chatsworth).....	31	252
Williamstown (See Martintown).....	9	212
Willis (See Uptergrove).....	18	232
Willowdale (M.F.).....	41	270
Brooksley.....		
Edwell.....		
Valley Centre.....	16	226
Willowdale, Westminster (See Toronto).....	13	218
Wilton (See Camden East).....	12	216
Winchester.....		
Winchester Springs.....		
Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg).....	24	242
Windermere (M.F.).....	18	232
Windsor, St. John's.....	3	198
Windsor, Ont.....	26	246
St. Andrew's.....		
Hungarian.....		
Riverside.....		
Windsor, Knox (See Amherstburg).....	26	246
Wingham.....	30	252
Winnipeg.....	33	256
First.....		
Norwood.....		
St. James.....		
St. John's.....		
Calvin.....		
Elmwood (M.F.).....	34	258
Winnipegosis (M.F.).....	22	238
Winterbourne (See Elmira).....	11	214
Wolfstown (See Cobden).....	3	198
Wolfville (M.F.).....	16	224
Woodbridge.....		
Vaughan, Knox.....	9	212
Woodlands.....		
Aultsville.....		
Farran's Point.....	40	268
Woodvale (M.F.) (See Earlie).....	15	222
Woodville.....		
Eldon, St. Andrew's.....	6	204
Wood Islands.....		
Wood Islands East.....		
Woodstock, Ont., Knox.....	24	242
Woodstock, N.B.....	4	200
Wordsworth (M.F.) (See Arcola).....	35	260
Wychwood (See Toronto).....	16	226
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene).....	18	232
Wyevale.....	18	232
Wyoming, St. Andrew's.....	27	248
Aberarder.....		
Y		
Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont).....	25	244
Yellowstone (M.F.).....	36	262
Alfalfa Valley.....		
Divide.....		
Ridge Cliff.....		
York, Silverthorne (See Toronto).....	16	226
Z		
Zephyr (See Leaskdale).....	15	222
Zion.....	6	204
Mermaid, Lot 48.....		
Zorra, Burns (See Harrington).....	28	248

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS ACCORDING TO ROLL OF PRESBYTERIES

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

Presbytery	Number	Page	Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma.....	20	234	Moose Jaw.....	36	262
Barrie.....	18	230	North Bay and Temiskaming.....	19	234
Brandon.....	34	258	Orangeville.....	17	230
Brockville.....	12	216	Ottawa.....	10	212
Bruce.....	31	252	Paris.....	24	242
Calgary.....	42	272	Peace River.....	39	266
Cape Breton and Newfoundland.....	1	192	Peterborough.....	14	220
Chatham.....	26	246	Pictou.....	2	194
Edmonton.....	40	268	Prince Albert.....	37	262
Guelph.....	9	210	Prince Edward Island.....	6	202
Glengarry.....	22	238	Quebec.....	7	206
Halifax and Lunenburg.....	3	196	Red Deer.....	41	270
Hamilton.....	23	238	Regina.....	35	260
Huron.....	29	250	Saint John.....	4	200
Kingston.....	13	218	Sarnia.....	27	248
Kootenay.....	44	274	Saskatoon.....	38	264
Lanark and Renfrew.....	11	214	Saugeen.....	21	236
Lindsay.....	15	222	Stratford.....	28	248
London.....	25	244	Superior.....	32	254
Macleod.....	43	274	Toronto.....	16	224
Maitland.....	30	252	Victoria.....	46	278
Miramichi.....	5	202	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil.....	47	280
Montreal.....	8	206	Westminster.....	45	276
			Winnipeg.....	33	256

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page	Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
A					
Abraham, H. E., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	16	224	Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Peterborough.....	14	220
Acheson, R. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.....	45	276	Barnes, T. Spencer, M.A., Vancouver.....	45	278
Adams, James, B.Th., Montreal West.....	8	210	Beare, F. W., B.A., Montreal, Que.....	8	210
Aitken, Geo., B.A., Caledon East, Ont.....	17	230	Beaton, L., B.A., Markham, Ont.....	14	222
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.....	45	278	Bell, C. Ritchie, B.A., Winnipeg <i>mt</i>	44	274
Allan, Francis B., Teeswater, Ont.....	3	196	Bell, James F., Cranbrook, B.C.....	46	278
Allan, Geo. R., B.D., Halifax, N.S.....	23	240	Bell, William, Nanaimo, B.C.....	22	238
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.....	16	224	Bennie, H. L., M.A., Acton, Ont.....	11	214
Allan, William, Toronto, Ont.....	34	258	Berlis, H. A., Perth, Ont.....	10	212
Allen, W. J., B.Sc., Brandon, Man.....	8	208	Berry, J. G., B.D., Kinburn, Ont.....	47	280
Allen, A., Montreal, Que.....	16	228	Bhai, Naku, Barwani, C.I.....	18	232
Anderson, David, B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	26	246	Birnie, R. A., Duntroon, Ont.....	14	220
Anderson, F. R., B.D., Dresden, Ont.....	8	206	Black, B. Simpson, Campbellford, Ont.....	43	274
Anderson, J. D., D.D., Beauharnois, Que.....	16	224	Blackburn, M. Stewart, Medicine Hat, Alta.....	14	222
Andrew, B. F., R.R. 5, Milton, Ont.....	41	270	Blake, W. G., Bowmanville, Ont.....	45	278
Andrews, D. Keith, Innisfail, Alta.....	16	224	Bonsall, H. B., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.....	23	238
Andrews, W. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	12	216	Boudreau, M. E. R., S.T.D., Caledonia.....	16	224
Archer, Russell C., B.A., Cardinal, Ont.....	18	232	Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.....	32	254
Armstrong, B.D., B.A., Uptergrove, Ont.....	29	250	Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.....	20	234
Ashdown, C. R., Ph.D., Gooderham, Ont.....	8	210	Boyd, C. G., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	20	234
Atchison, W.E., Central, Y.M.C.A., Toronto.....	16	228	Boyle, A. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	14	220
Atkinson, W. L., Vegreville, Alta.....	40	268	Boyle, Robert, B.D., Lakefield, Ont.....	25	244
B					
Back, Arthur J., Hawkesbury, Ont.....	10	212	Bradford, C. C., LL.B., Appin, Ont.....	42	272
Baird, Frank, D.D., Pictou, N.S.....	2	194	Bright, Alfred, B.D., Calgary, Alta.....	2	194
Ballantyne, R. L., D.D., St. Andrew's East.....	23	240	Britton, J. W., Blue Mountain, N.S.....	40	268
Barelay, Wm., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.....	17	230	Brooker, W. S., Wainwright, Alta.....	2	194
Barker, A. H., Horning's Mills, Ont.....	29	250	Brown, A., B.D., Sunny Brae, N.S.....	16	228
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Goderich, Ont.....	46	280	Brown, A. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.....	14	222
Barnes, E., Victoria, B.C.....			Brown, Hugh, Havelock, Ont.....	38	264
			Brown, W. G., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.....	24	242
			Bruce, Robert, B.D., Tillsonburg, Ont.....	16	226
			Bryden, W. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	47	280
			Buchanan, John, D.D., Amkhut, C.I.....	42	272
			Bucsin, Bela, Calgary, Alta.....		

1. J. B. Zante. Biford N.S. 194
J. B. Zante. Biford N.S. 194

328

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Budge, Austin, L., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	240
Burch, A. L., D.D., Scarborough, Ont.	16	224
Burch, M. E., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	40	268
Burgess, James L., M.A., Lucknow, Ont.	30	252
Burkholder, Jenkins, Morrisburg, Ont.	12	216

C

Cameron, A. E., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	13	218
Cameron, A. G., D.D., Deseronto, Ont.	13	220
Cameron, C. McKay, M.A., Regina, Sask.	35	260
Cameron, D. G., D.D., Swift Current	36	262
Cameron, George, Toronto, Ont.	6	204
Cameron, Hugh, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	214
Cameron, H. D., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	27	248
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Chatham, Ont.	26	246
Campbell, D. D., New Westminster	45	276
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Hastings, Ont.	14	222
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal	8	208
Campbell, M. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Campbell, Neil, D.D., Barrie, Ont.	18	232
Campbell, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., Pictou, N.S.	2	194
Carmichael, H., Ph.D., Whitby, Ont.	16	224
Cathcart, Joseph, Louisburg, N.S.	1	192
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Belmont, Ont.	25	244
Clifton, E. S., B.A., Feversham, Ont.	17	230
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	4	200
Connors, George W., Ph.D., Cobden, Ont.	11	214
Cook, W. J., B.A., Rockford Bridge, Alta.	40	268
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont.	23	242
Coulter, H. M., Th.B., Brampton, Ont.	16	224
Court, M. G., B.A., Holstein, Ont.	21	236
Cousens, Henry, B.D., Lachute, Que.	8	206
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Stayner, Ont.	18	232
Cowan, C. L., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	240
Cowan, John J., B.A., Fort Frances, Ont.	32	254
Craig, R. J., D.D., Demarestville, Ont.	13	220
Craie, A., D.D., Sackville, N.B.	4	200
Cranston, R. Allan, B.A., Welland, Ont.	23	240
Cranston, W. T., Tottenham, Ont.	18	232
Crath, P. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Cree, M. F., M.A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	25	244
Croelman, R. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Cropper, J. B., D.D., Demerara, B. Guiana	3	198
Cundy, Percival, B.A., Fort William, Ont.	32	254
Cunningham, J. D., B.D., Richmond Hill	16	224
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., Rose Bay, N.S.	3	198
Currie, A. M., Ph.D., London, Ont.	25	244
Currie, E. C., Creemore, Ont.	18	230
Currie, Donald H., Smithville, Ont.	23	240
Currie, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	6	204

D

Daly, Wm. E., LL.D., Victoria, B.C.	46	280
Dann, H. F., B.A. (Oxon), Martintown	9	212
Daud, Jalani, Kukshi, Central India	47	280
Davey, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Davidson, Douglas D., M.A., Georgetown	16	224
Davidson, M. B., D.D., Galt, Ont.	22	238
Davies, J. C., Willowdale, Ont.	16	226
Davies, S., Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	4	200
Davies, W. E., B.A. (Camb.), Finch	9	210
Davis, W. G., B.A., Taonan, Manchuria	14	222
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto	16	228
De Pierro, R., Montreal, Que.	8	208
Detlor, W. Lyall, M.A., Melfort, Sask.	37	262
Dickey, Gardner, B.D., Kamloops	45	276
Dickinson, J. R., M.A., Kirkfield, Ont.	15	222
Dickson, James, Tamsui, Formosa	16	228
Dickson, J. M., Dutton, Ont.	25	244
Dix, G. M., M.A., Aurora, Ont.	16	226
Dodds, Thos., B.A., Corunna, Ont.	27	248
Donaghy, D. J., B.A., New Westminster	45	276
Donald, G. H., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	208
Dougan, Chas. E., Ph.D., Clinton, Ont.	29	250
Douglas, F. D., B.A., Moncton, Ont.	28	248
Douglas, J. H., Montague, P.E.I.	6	204
Douglas, R. J., D.D., New Westminster	45	276
Drumm, A. H., Hamilton, Ont.	23	240
Dubois, Henry, Montreal, Que.	8	210

Duncan, G. P., D.D., Stratford, Ont.	28	250
Duncan, Gordon R., Warkworth, Ont.	14	220
Duncanson, R., B.A., Fort Erie North	23	240
Dunn, Alex., M.A., West Vancouver, B.C.	45	278
Dunn, Geo. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Dunn, James, M.A., Georgetown, B.G.	16	228
Dunn, Peter A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	240

E

Eakin, Thomas, Ph.D., D.D., Toronto	16	226
Earls, R. K., B.A., Stella, Amherst Island	13	218
Edgar, John, M.A., Ireland	40	268
Elder, John, Milverton, Ont.	28	248
Elder, John, London, Ont.	25	244
Ellis, W. B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Ellis, R. W., R.R., Glanford, Ont.	23	238
Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Esler, Alex., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Evans, G. Lloyd, Jarvis, Ont.	23	240
Evans, J. A., B.A., Indian Head, Sask.	35	260
Extence, G., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	8	216

F

Farley, Samuel, M.A., Regina, Sask.	35	260
Faryon, Geo. W., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	256
Feast, H. C., Seaforth, Ont.	29	250
Fell, H. I., B.A., River John, N.S.	2	194
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Simcoe, Ont.	24	242
Ferguson, D. A., B.A., Port Perry, Ont.	15	222
Fergusson, W. N., Wardville, Ont.	25	244
Fesenko, Michael, Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Fisher, C. E., Grande Prairie, Alta.	39	266
Fisher, Peter, Winnipeg, Man.	33	256
Fitzsimons, Wm., Stanley, N.B.	4	200
Fleming, James, Waterloo, Ont.	22	238
Fletcher, John, B.A., Melbourne, Ont.	25	244
Fleck, John, West Kildonan, Man.	33	256
Flint, Donald E., B.A., Inverness, Que.	7	206
Flood, J. S., Minnedosa, Man.	34	258
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.	34	258
Foot, James, B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	11	214
Foot, John W., B.D., Fort Coulonge, Que.	10	212
Forbes, Alex., D.D., Sutton West, Ont.	16	226
Ford, Victor E., Hamilton, Bermuda	3	196
Foreman, E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Fowler, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Renfrew, Ont.	11	214
Fowler, W. J., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	210
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Almonte, Ont.	11	214
Fowlie, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
France, William, Box 37, Markham, Ont.	18	232
Fraser, D. J., D.D., LL.D., Montreal	8	210
Fraser, H. C., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	45	278
Fraser, James G., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	15	222
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Almonte, P.E.I.	6	202
Fraser, J. M., Brownvale, Alta.	39	266
Fraser, J. Y., Streetsville, Ont.	16	224
Fraser, Thos., Wyoming, Ont.	27	248
Fraser, W. M., B.Sc., New Glasgow, N.S.	4	200
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Fulford, G. L., B.A., St. Stephen, N.B.	4	200
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Markham, Ont.	16	224
Fulton, M. Scott, D.D., Chatham, Ont.	26	246

G

Galloway, John, Mimico, Toronto 14, Ont.	16	226
Garabedian, M. G., B.D., High River, Alta	42	272
Garvin, E. L., Selkirk, Man.	33	256
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	46	280
Genge, Morgan E., D.D., North Tryon	6	204
Gibson, A. R., Chatham, N.B.	5	202
Gibson, A. Raeburn, B.D., Mitchell, Ont.	28	248
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	25	244
Gibson, L. B., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Gillies, D. J., Indian Brook, N.S.	1	192
Gillies, Malcolm, Milan, Que.	7	206
Gilmour, F. W., D.D., London, Ont.	25	244
Gilmour, H. M., M.A., Montreal, Que.	8	210
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Almonte, B.C.	46	278
Glowa, E. M., Edmonton, Alta.	40	268
Goforth, Jonathan, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Goforth, J. F., M.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	26	246
Gold, W. F., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	40	268
Good, Robert, B.Litt., Ottawa, Ont.	10	212

329

Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	17	230
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Quebec, Que.	7	206
Gordon, S. Moore, B.A., Exeter, Ont.	29	250
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	18	232
Gowdy, David, B.A., Box 91, Durham	21	236
Graeb, S. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Graham, C. G., B.A., Colborne, Ont.	14	220
Graham, D. J., Calgary, Alta.	42	272
Graham, N. W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Graham, H. S., Musquodoboit Harbour	3	198
Graham, J. R., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	7	206
Graham, P. W., M.A., Carberry, Man.	34	258
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	23	240
Grant, H. R., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	32	254
Grant, J. A., Erin, Ont.	17	230
Gratz, H. G., Sunny Slope, Alta.	42	272
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	278
Greig, J. R., Bluevale, Ont.	30	252
Grier, J. C., B.A., Lindsay, Ont.	15	222
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Eldon, P.E.I.	6	202
Guergis, Karam, Orangedale, N.S.	1	192
Gunn, G. H., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	33	256

H

Hagen, James, R.R. 1, Barrie, Ont.	9	212
Hall, John T., Chippawa, Ont.	23	238
Hamilton, A. D., B.D., Grand Falls, Nfld.	1	192
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Hannigan, A. B., B.A., Port Hope, Ont.	27	248
Hardwick, John, Toronto, Ont.	11	216
Hare, A. W., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	28	250
Harper, F. C., B.D., Weston, Ont.	16	226
Harris, John, Ph.D., London, Ont.	25	244
Hart, John, Calgary, Alta.	42	272
Harvey-Jellie, W., D.D., Montreal	8	210
Hay, R. J., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	27	248
Hayward, Claude E., B.A., Thorburn	2	194
Hepburn, J. N., Lethbridge, Alta.	43	274
Herbison, James C., Thamesville, Ont.	26	246
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	21	236
Heslip, M. W., Penetanguishene, Ont.	18	232
Hill, A. M., Ph.D., D.D., Verdun, Que.	8	208
Hill, D. C., B.D., Roslin, Ont.	13	218
Hill, Samuel H., B.D., Pembroke, Ont.	11	214
Hillocks, S. B., LL.B., Calgary, Alta.	42	272
Hilts, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Hogg, A. A. J., Halifax and Lunenburg	3	198
Hollingworth, W. D. G., Prince Rupert	45	276
Honeyman, Robert, R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.	21	236
Horne, E. B., D.D., Renfrew, Ont.	20	236
Horne, H. R., LL.B., Regina, Sask.	35	260
Hornsby, J. Goforth, Burlington, Ont.	23	238
Hosie, John, St. Thomas, Ont.	25	244
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Box 146, Palmerston	21	236
Howse, K. W., B.A., Riverfield, Que.	8	208
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Melbourne, Que.	7	206
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Cardigan, P.E.I.	6	204
Hunter, W. A., B.D., Madoc, Ont.	13	218
Hurlow, W. J., Kemptonville, Ont.	12	216
Hutchison, Frank, Toronto, Ont.	25	244
Hyde, James, Victoria, B.C.	46	278

I

Inkster, J. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Innis, Bryce, Vancouver, B.C.	45	278
Isaac, J. A., R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.	26	246

J

Jack, Hugh, B.A., Red Deer, Alta.	41	270
Jaffray, J. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Jalam, Daud, Kukshi, Central India	47	280
Jamieson, A. C., B.A., Agincourt, Ont.	16	226
Jamieson, G. M., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	15	222
Jamieson, Peter, Duncan, B.C.	46	278
Jamieson, S. D., B.A., Brighton, Ont.	16	228
Jeanes, Chas. J. St. Clair, Saint John, N.B.	4	200
Jigya Padre, Jobat, Central India	47	280
Johnson, Agnew H., B.Sc., Peiping, China	16	228
Johnson, E. H., B.Sc., Peiping, China	32	254
Johnson, Agnew H., M.A., Fort William	24	242
Johnson, G. D., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	10	212
Johnson, R., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	23	240
Johnson, Robert, D.D., St. Catharines	31	252
Johnson, Wallace, Allenford, Ont.	33	256
Johnstone, D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	256

Jones, C. Graham, B.D., Grand Valley	17	230
Jones, D. Parry, M.A., Oshawa, Ont.	16	224
Jost, Henry L., B.Th., Sherbrooke, N.S.	2	194

K

Kaine, I. B., B.A., Grimsby, Ont.	23	240
Kalem, H. T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	214
Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., Warton, Ont.	31	252
Kelley, W. E., B.D., Trenton, Ont.	13	218
Kelly, James, R.R. 1, Busby, Alta.	40	268
Kellock, J. M., B.D., La Mesa, Calif., U.S.A.	10	214
Kelman, John, Fairbank, Ont.	16	226
Kennedy, Cecil H., B.D., Stellarton, N.S.	2	196
Kennedy, J. A., Port Elgin, N.S.	4	200
Kennedy, John, Sonya, Ont.	15	222
Kennedy, N. D., M.A., New Glasgow	2	194
Kennedy, T. E., B.A., Norwich, Ont.	24	242
Kerr, Colin M., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	3	196
Kerr, E. J., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	19	234
Kerr, R. H. M., Chesley, Ont.	31	252
Kerr, Samuel, B.A., R.R. 2, St. Paul's	28	248
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	240
Kidd, C. E., B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	13	218
Kik, J. M., B.A., Dalhousie, N.B.	5	202
Killen, George, Box 156, Drayton, Ont.	21	236
Kirkland, R. J., B.A., Harvey Station	4	200
Knight, G. E., Saint John, N.B.	4	200
Koffend, J. A., Stirling, Ont.	13	218
Koffend, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Kovach, John, Bekevar, Sask.	35	260
Kovacs, Frank, Hamilton, Ont.	23	240

L

Laird, J. M., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	244
Lamont, G. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Lane, D. J., B.A., Goderich, Ont.	29	250
Larkin, F. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Lavis, D. O., B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	208
Lawrence, Samuel, Rothsay, Ont.	21	236
Leathem, W. H., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	212
Lee, H. S., B.A., St. Lambert, Que.	8	208
Leggett, Arthur, R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont.	30	252
Lennox, H., B.A., Banff, Alta.	42	272
Lennox, John, D.D., Allandale, Ont.	19	234
Leslie, A. H., Toronto, Ont.	41	270
Leslie, R. S., B.A., Trossachs, Sask.	36	262
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	46	278
Lindsay, John, Whitby, Ont.	16	226
Lister, David, Th.D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Little, A. M., B.A., Westport, Ont.	12	216
Little, G. C., B.A., Alliston, Ont.	48	280
Little, Gilbert, D., Elmira, Ont.	22	238
Lloyd, G. S., B.D., Midland, Ont.	18	232
Lockhart, E. H., B.D., Birtle, Man.	34	258
Logan-Veneta, J., Ottawa, Ont.	10	212
Lougheed, G. E., B.A., Brandon, Man.	35	260
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	22	238
Lowry, C. H., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Hull, Que.	10	212
Lowther, A. A., B.D., Jhansi, India	16	228
Lundie, Samuel, B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	16	224
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	46	278
Lundie, S., B.A., Sooke, B.C.	46	278
Lyttle, R. H., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	40	268

M

Macarthur, S. J., B.D., Fredericton, N.B.	4	200
MacCallum, W. B., Maxville, Ont.	9	212
MacDonald, Chas. H., Lucknow, Ont.	30	252
MacDonald, D. W., B.A., Dublin Shore	3	198
MacDonald, Ewen, Toronto, Ont.	16	228
MacDonald, F. G., Merigomish, N.S.	2	194
MacDonald, F. G., Merigomish, N.S.	5	202
MacDonald, J. Wilkes, B.A., Bass River	23	240
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	17	230
MacDonald, Norman, Pricville, Ont.	16	228
MacEachern, N. A., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
MacFadyen, K. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
MacGillivray, A. J., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	22	238
MacGillivray, John K., M.A., Lucknow	30	252
MacGillivray, J. M., B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	27	248

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Hamilton, Ont.	23	240
MacInnes, J. P., B.A., Lipton, Sask.	35	260
MacInnes, P. W., B.A., Bracebridge, Ont.	18	230
MacInnes, Murdo, West Hill, Ont.	16	224
MacInnis, J. A., B.D., Orillia, Ont.	18	232
Macintosh, Alex. T., Langley Prairie.	45	278
Maciver, Angus, B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	31	252
MacKay, C. J., B.A., Portage la Prairie.	34	258
MacKay, D. H., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	23	242
MacKay, D. O., Elmsdale, N.S.	3	196
MacKay, E. W. B., B.A., Woodville, Ont.	15	222
MacKay, Geo., M.A., Mimico, Ont.	16	228
MacKay, James, D.D., London, Ont.	25	244
MacKay, Malcolm, B.A., Kobe, Japan.	1	192
MacKay, W. M., B.A., Weston, Ont.	20	236
MacKenzie, D. A., B.A., South Monaghan	14	222
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	192
MacKenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	210
MacKenzie, J. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	9	210
MacKintosh, Wm., B.D., Dundalk, Ont.	17	230
MacKinnon, D. A., Windsor, N.S.	3	198
MacKinnon, A. D., B.A., Little Narrows	1	192
MacKnight, R. R., B.A., Moose Jaw, Man.	36	262
MacLean, Alexander, Embro, Ont.	24	242
Maclean, J. A., D.D., R.R. 5, Dutton, Ont.	25	244
Maclean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	8	206
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	30	252
Maclean, W. Gordon, B.D., Winnipeg.	33	256
Maclean, H. N., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	46	280
MacLellan, Geo. A., D.D., Simcoe, Ont.	8	210
MacLennan, Kenneth C., Port Elgin, Ont.	31	252
MacLellan, W. Lloyd, B.D., Scotsburn.	2	194
MacLeod, N. A., D.D., Brockville.	12	218
MacLeod, P. A., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	9	212
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	9	210
MacMillan, Wm., B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	18	230
MacNamara, J. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
MacOdrum, D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	12	216
MacOdrum, M. M., Ph.D., Sydney, C.B.	1	192
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Mount Brydges.	25	244
Macpherson, A. Gordon, B.D., Toronto	16	224
MacQueen, E., Victoria, B.C.	46	280
MacSweeney, P. F., Kildonan, Winnipeg.	33	256
MacWilliam, W. A., Port Elgin, Ont.	31	252
McAfee, Thos., Arnprior, Ont.	11	214
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	46	278
McAvoy, F. B.Th., Watford, Ont.	27	248
McCaill, J. J., B.D., Fort Kent, Maine	8	210
McCaill, K., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	11	214
McClean, Wallace, Ailsa Craig, Ont.	25	244
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Summerside.	6	204
McColl, Duncan, Kirkwood, N.S.	1	192
McConachie, J. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
McConnell, W. F., D.D., Paris, Ont.	24	242
McCrae, P. C., Macleod, Alta.	43	274
McCree, W. T., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	24	242
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
McCurrie, J. M., Atwood, Ont.	28	248
McDermid, R. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
McDonald, A. O., B.D., Fergus, Ont.	22	238
McDonald, D. E., Barwani, Central India	47	280
McDonald, M. N., Big Brae d'Or, N.S.	1	192
McDowell, Quincy A., Sydney Mines.	1	192
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Milton, Ont.	16	224
McGregor, Geo., B.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	218
McIlroy, J., Orangeville, Ont.	29	250
McIntyre, D., Ph.D., Newmarket, Ont.	16	224
McIvor, W. J., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	208
McKay, Donald, London, Ont.	25	244
McKay, R. G., M.A., Prince Albert.	37	264
McKenzie, D., Vancouver, B.C.	45	278
McKenzie, John, B.D., Palmerston, Ont.	16	228
McKenzie, W. T., R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	26	246
McKerrell, D. T., L.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
McLagan, James A., T. Box 32, Creston.	44	274
McLean, A. S., Ingonish, N.S.	1	192
McLean-Bell, J. C., Ph.B., Vancouver.	45	276
McLean, J. L. W., M.A., Leamington.	26	246
McLean, W. I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	240
McLean, Wm., Outremont, Que.	8	208
McLeod, Bunyan, D.D., Perth, Ont.	11	216
McLeod, Geo. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur.	32	254
McMillan, A. N., Norval, Ont.	16	224

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
McMillan, J. A., R.R. 2, Campbellford.	13	218
McMullen, A. J., Markham, Ont.	21	236
McNab, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
McNabb, P., Victoria, B.C.	46	286
McNair, John, D.D., London.	25	244
McNeill, James, B.D., St. John's, Nfld.	1	192
McNeill, Joseph, Montreal, Que.	8	208
McNicol, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
McQueen, Donald, Dunnville, Ont.	23	240
McRae, W. W., B.A., Brigidon, Ont.	27	248
McRae, C. A., Ph.D., Riverside, Ont.	26	246
McTurk, John, Chilliwick, B.C.	45	276
Ma, T. K. Wou, Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Madill, J. C., Assiniboia, Sask.	37	264
Maitland, H. P., Spencerville, Ont.	12	216
Mann, Oliver E., R.R. 3, Embro, Ont.	28	248
Mark, W. J., Th.D., Elmvale, Ont.	18	232
Marshall, D. H., M.A., Guelph, Ont.	22	238
Marshall, David, Georgetown, B. Guiana	16	228
Marshall, T. G., Hespler, Ont.	22	238
Meek, P. Thornton, B.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	15	222
Meredith, F. R., New Mills, N.B.	5	202
Merrilees, William, Iroquois, Ont.	12	216
Middleton, James, Sackville, N.B.	4	200
Millar, Robertson, Oro Station, Ont.	18	232
Millar, R. J., B.A., St. Andrew's East, Que.	8	210
Miller, A. Neil, B.D., Amherstburg, Ont.	26	246
Miller, Chas. S., B.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	192
Miller, J. MacBeath, B.D., Smith's Falls	11	214
Miller, T. O., B.A., Markdale, Ont.	17	230
Milligan, G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Mills, T. W., B.A., Blyth, Ont.	29	250
Mills, John V., B.Th., Walkerton, Ont.	31	252
Mingie, G. W., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	210
Mitchell, C. A., Jubilee, B.C.	45	278
Mitchell, G. S., B.D., Campbellton, N.B.	5	202
Mitchell, W. B., B.A., Dundas, Ont.	23	240
Moffat, Walter, Fingal, Ont.	25	244
Molnar, E. F., Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	246
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	208
Moorhead-Legate, R., E.D., D.D., Charlottetown.	6	204
Moore, James H., B.A., Wallacetown.	25	244
Moore, Wm., B.A., Brussels, Ont.	30	252
Moore, W. W., B.A., Mont Nebo, Sask.	37	264
Morison, J. A., D.D., Saint John, N.B.	4	200
Morley, Frank S., Ph.D., St. Catharines.	23	240
Morrow, E. L., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Moyman, Robert, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	240
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Mullin, C. A., B.A., West Flamboro, Ont.	23	240
Mulligan, W. Orr, B.D., Westmount.	8	208
Munro, J. Alan, B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	38	264
Munro, Donald, B.A., North Battleford.	38	266
Munro, D., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	15	222
Munro-Taylor, George, Kitchener, Ont.	22	238
Munroe, Hugh, D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	194
Murdock, T. J., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	28	250
Murphy, Thomas, B.A., North Battleford.	38	264
Murray, Alexander A., D.D., Sydney, N.S.	1	192
Murray, Allister, Sherbrooke, Que.	8	210
Murray, P. W., B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	2	194
Musa, Naku Padre, Sardi, Amkhut.	47	280
Mustard, John A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
N		
Naku, Bhai, Barwani, Central India.	47	280
Naku, Musa Padre, Sardi, Amkhut.	47	280
Nelles, R. Bertram, Bala, Ont.	18	230
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	240
Newton, W. L., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	4	200
Nicholson, Donald, Buckingham, Que.	10	214
Nicoll, C. K., Oakville, Ont.	16	224
Nicol, Geo. H., B.A., Glasgow, Scotland.	31	254
Nimmo, A., Athelstan, Que.	8	206
Niven, J. Mackie, Victoria, B.C.	46	280
O		
Oke, Chas. S., Stratford, Ont.	28	250
Okell, F. S., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	23	242
Olgers, Lambert, B.A., Lansdowne Station	2	194
Oliver, A. S., B.A., Rodney, Ont.	25	244
Oliver, F., Binbrook, Ont.	3	198
Oliver, D. L., Haney, B.C.	45	278

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Ooms, William, B.A., Oxford, N.S.	2	194
Orsborn, E., Thornbury, Ont.	18	232
Osborn, Andrew, R., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	40	268
Oswald, Thomas, B.A., New Westminster.	45	276
P		
Palmer, K. Hunter, D.D., Prince Albert.	37	262
Parker, Stuart C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Patterson, Robert, M.A., Glenboro, Man.	34	258
Patterson, J. S., North Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Patterson, T. A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Preston, Ont.	22	238
Patterson, William, B.A., Westboro, Ont.	10	212
Patterson, W. G., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Paul, J. W., Woodstock, N.B.	4	200
Paulin, H. M., D.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	246
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Peddie, Gordon A., B.A., Fort St. John.	39	266
Pellow, W. J., Th.M., Saskatoon, Sask.	38	264
Perrie, D. K., B.A., Brussels, Ont.	42	272
Peterson, J. J., Westminster Presbytery.	45	278
Philpott, H. S., Tatamagouche, N.S.	2	196
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	8	206
Pierro, R. De, Montreal, Que.	8	208
Pitcher, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Pollock, John, B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	30	252
Potter, J. G., D.D., Outremont, Que.	8	210
Preston, A. J., B.A., Keene, Ont.	14	220
Preston, E. E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	9	212
Pritchard, John A., B.A., Springhill, N.S.	3	198
Purnell, F. G., Millerton, N.B.	5	202
Q		
Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Cornwall, Ont.	9	210
R		
Ralston, J. O., M.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	19	234
Ransom, A. B., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Rayner, T. De C., Lachine, Que.	8	206
Rayson, D. O., Toronto, Ont.	24	242
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Norwood, Ont.	14	220
Reid, A. N., M.A., Cookstown, Ont.	18	230
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	210
Reid, W. D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	208
Reid, W. H., M.A., Belleville, Ont.	13	220
Reidie, James, Cromarty, Ont.	28	248
Reith, Peter, Tara, Ont.	31	252
Reoch, Allan, Szepeingka, Manchuria.	18	232
Revie, T. Millar, South Mountain, Ont.	10	212
Reynolds, William, Manotick, Ont.	6	204
Rhoad, W. O., Th.B., Kensington, P.E.I.	14	220
Rhodes, J. B., B.D., Cobourg, Ont.	4	200
Rice, James P., Ph.B., Richmond, Ont.	10	212
Rice, William, B.A., Ridgeville, Ont.	23	242
Riddell, John, St. Mary's, Ont.	28	250
Rintoul, A. G., B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	208
Ritchie, David, B.A., Point Edward, Ont.	27	248
Ritchie, G. S., Melbourne, Ont.	25	244
Robertson, D. A., Dalkeith, Ont.	9	210
Robertson, E. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	204
Robertson, Robert D., R.R. 1, Metis, Que.	7	206
Robertson, W. J., Forbes, Englehart, Ont.	19	234
Robinson, J. C., Leaskdale, Ont.	15	222
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	28	250
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Rodger, T. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	42	272
Roe, J. S., B.A., Th.B., Woodbridge, Ont.	16	224
Roskamp, Arend, B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	36	262
Ross, D. G., Stellarton, N.S.	2	194
Ross, Geo. E., D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	4	200
Ross, J. C., Waterdown, Ont.	23	240
Ross, Walter, Ormstown, Que.	208	268
Rowat, C. A., Ronald, B.A., Tisdale, Sask.	16	226
Rowland, D. P., Toronto, Ont.	8	208
Rowland, Geo., B.D., Montreal, Que.	40	268
Roxburgh, F. D., D.D., Edmonton, Ont.	15	222
Russell, R., B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	27	248
Rutherford, R. T., B.A., Alvinston, Ont.	27	248
S		
St. Denis, Frederic G., Trail, B.C.	44	274
Sampson, P. M., Verdun, Que.	8	210
Sanderson, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Scott, A. G., Arkona, Ont.	27	248

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Scott, David, B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	208
Scott, Herbert J., North Bay, Ont.	19	234
Scott, S. M., B.A., Picton, Ont.	13	218
Sewell, M. H., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	208
Shannon, A. M., London, Ont.	25	244
Sharkey, Norman F., B.A., Bristol, Que.	10	212
Sharpe, L. M., Moose Jaw, Sask.	13	220
Shortt, J. S., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	18	230
Sieber, H. W., St. Mary's, N.S.	2	194
Simons, William, Edmonton, Alta.	40	268
Simpson, J. F. M., Fredericton, U.S.A.	39	266
Simpson, J. L., Markham, Ont.	24	242
Simpson, Robert, Brooklyn, Ont.	15	222
Sinclair, Arthur J., B.D., Lunenburg, N.S.	3	198
Sinclair, N. R. D., B.D., Allandale, Ont.	18	230
Sinclair, P. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Skene, James, Norwich, Ont.	24	242
Skene, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Skinner, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Smart, James D., Ph.D., Galt, Ont.	22	238
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	45	276
Smith, J. W., North Sydney, C.B.	1	192
Smith, N. G., M.A., Norwood, Winnipeg	33	256
Snider, J. B., Kitchener, Ont.	22	238
Soules, D. C., B.D., St. Thomas.	25	244
Sproule, A. H., Asbestos, Que.	7	206
Standret, Luke, Oshawa, Ont.	16	226
Stavert, R. H., B.D., Wood Islands, P.E.I.	6	204
Stenhouse, John, M.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Stephen, J. W., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	13	218
Steven, James, Montreal, Que.	8	210
Stevenson, J. W., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	8	208
Stevenson, N., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Stevenson, R. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Stewart, Flay G., Niagara Falls, Ont.	23	240
Stewart, J. H., B.D., St. James, Winnipeg	22	236
Stewart, R. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	226
Stewart, R. G., St. David's, Ont.	23	240
Stewart, Roy J., Th.B., Westville, N.S.	2	194
Strachan, J. T., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	31	252
Sutherland, Angus, M.A., Priceville, Ont.	17	230
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie	20	234
Sutherland, John, M.A., Toronto	14	222
T		
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	35	260
Taylor, Gordon R., M.A., Kincardine, Ont.	30	252
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	218
Taylor-Munro, George, Kitchener, Ont.	22	238
Taylor, Peter, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	228
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, D.D., Goderich, Ont.	29	250
Tezlo, Padre, Chicheniya, Q.I.	47	280
Thom, George W., Almonte, Ont.	8	210
Thomas, E. Pugh, D.D., Ancaster, Ont.	23	238
Thomas, Wm., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Thompson, A., B.D., Port Credit, Ont.	16	228
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	24	242
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Morewood, Ont.	12	216
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Elora, Ont.	22	238
Thomson, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Thomson, W. McC., D.D., Durham, N.S.	2	196
Tingley, F. W., Yarmouth, Mass., U.S.A.	4	200
Tolmie, J. C., Major, B.A., Southampton	31	254
Townsend, W. M., D.D., Fairville.	4	200
Trall, Donald Stewart, M.A., Levis, Que.	7	206
Treanor, G. G., D.Th., Duart, Ont.	26	246
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	24	242
Turner, W. D., B.A., Winchester, Ont.	12	216
U		
Upham, Clement, Delta, Colo., U.S.A.	26	246
V		
Veneta-Logan J., Ottawa, Ont.	10	212
Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C.	45	278
Verwolf, Wm., B.A., R.R. 2, Pictou.	2	194
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	16	224
Volume, D. A., M.B., Southampton.	31	254
W		
Walden, B. L., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	23	240
Waldie, John R., M.A., Arthur, Ont.	21	236
Walker, Andrew, Lloydminster, Alta.	40	268
Walker, Harry, Toronto, Ont.	16	228

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page	Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Walker, W. H. V., Janetville, Ont.....	14	220	Wilson, R. J., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.....	23	240
Walker, W. J., B.D., Belleville, Ont.....	13	218	Wilson, Thos., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.....	45	276
Wasson, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.....	16	224	Winchester, A. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	16	224
Watson, T. J., B.D., Howick, Que.....	8	206	Wishart, A. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.....	45	278
Webster, G. Carlyle, Charlottetown.....	6	204	Wood, C. L., B.D., Ali Rajpur, C. India.	47	280
Webster, L. Th.B., Wilkie, Sask.....	38	264	Woods, Stuart, B.A., R.R. 3, Fenwick.	23	240
Wedderburn, J. F., B.D., Brandon.....	34	258	Woodside, J. H., LL.D., Orangeville, Ont.	17	230
West, J. K., B.D., Hillsdale, Ont.....	18	232	Wou, Ma, T. K., Toronto.....	16	226
West, W. J., M.A., Stratford, Ont.....	28	250	Wright, W. S., B.A., Innerkip, Ont.....	24	242
Whillans, George, D.D., Montreal, Que..	8	210	Wright, E. A., R.R. 3, Thorndale.....	25	244
Whillans, J. W., B.A., Mount Pleasant..	24	242	Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.....	45	278
White, Edwin J., B.A., Tyne Valley.....	6	204			
Wilkie, J. Douglas, B.A., Tamsui, Formosa	35	260			
Williams, H. R., B.D., Millbrook, Ont.....	14	220			
Williams, R. H., B.D., Calgary, Alta.....	42	272			
Williams, T. Lewis, B.D., Harriston.....	21	236			
Williams, W. Armon, Brussels, Ont.....	30	252			
Williamson, Fred, Malpeque, P.E.I.....	6	204			
Willson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.....	34	258			
Wilson, A. H., Paisley, Ont.....	31	252			
Wilson, James, D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	16	226			
Wilson, Jas., Meath Park Station, Alta..	37	264			
Wilson, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.....	45	276			

Tom W. H. Hunsdell

David McNeil
602 Grosvenor Ave.
Montreal Que.

Donald B. Brown (Licentiate)
278 Glebeholm Blvd

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 60

A	PAGES
Assembly Constituted.....	5
" Communion Service.....	13, 14
" Business Committee Appointed.....	13
" Close of Assembly 1936.....	60
" Time and Place of Next Meeting.....	33, 60
" And Synod Records.....	12, 13, 14, 50
Administration, Report of Board.....	24, 55
" Re Overture 27.....	55
" Members of Board.....	41
Alliance of Reformed Churches for Western Section Representatives.	45, 46
Appeal, Mr. Andrew Hood.....	20, 51, 54
" " " Appointment of Commission.....	58
" Mr. W. A. Campbell.....	28, 29
" Mr. William Rutherford.....	21, 51
" Presbytery of Winnipeg.....	20, 49

B	PAGES
Bills and Overtures.....	13
" " " Report of Committee.....	20, 21, 22, 28, 29
Board of Education, Report of Board.....	36, 37, 38, 39, 40
" " " Reception of Ministers.....	37
" " " Special Courses.....	38
" " " re Licentiate.....	37, 38
" " " re Ordination.....	38, 40
" " " re Teaching of Church History.....	38, 39
" " " Report re Academic Degrees.....	38
" " " Mr. V. E. Osborn.....	38, 39
" " " Mr. H. Lindsay Simpson.....	38, 48, 57
" " " Mr. W. Harold Brown.....	48, 56, 57
" " " Members of Board.....	44
" " Missions, See Missions.....	17, 18, 47 to 51
" " " Members of Board.....	41, 42
" " Trustees, Members of Board.....	44

	PAGES
British and Foreign Bible Society	20, 32, 33
Budget and Stewardship Committee Report	25, 27
Business Committee, Report	13, 14
" " Members 1936, 1937	46
C	
Centenary Presbyterian Church, Paris	58
Church Architecture, Members of Committee	45
Church Extension Fund, Report of Board	52, 53
" " " re Special Fund	52, 53
Church and Manse Fund, Report of Board	52, 53
Church Worship, Report of Committee	28, 31
" " Members of Committee	45
Close of Assembly 1936	60
Colleges:—	
Knox College, Report of Senate	32
" " Report of Board	31, 32
" " Recommendation re Members	55
" " re Resignation of Dr. E. L. Morrow	32
" " Members of Senate	43
" " Members of Board	42, 43
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report of Senate	33
" " " Report of Board	33
" " " Members of Senate	43
" " " Members of Board	46
Committee on Expenses of Assembly	43
Communion Service	13, 14
Correspondence with Other Churches, Report of Committee	36
" " " " Members of Committee	45
D	
Delegates from U. P. Church of North America	15
Delegates Appointed to Hamilton Conference of the United Church	18
Delegate " " Conference at Oxford	46, 47
Delegation, Civic, Dr. S. Banks Nelson	15, 16
Deputation from Council of Churches, Hamilton	17
" " Hamilton Conference of the United Church	17
Diamond Jubilee Thank-Offering Fund	25

	PAGES
E	
Enlargement of Powers of Synod, Report of Special Committee	56
European Relief Fund, re Grant	36
Evangelism and Church Life and Work, Report of Committee	41, 46
" " " " " Appointment, Delegate, Prof. W. W. Bryden	46, 47
" " " " " Members of Committee	45
F	
Fire Insurance on Church Property, Report	54, 55
G	
Gideons, The	20, 47
H	
Historical Committee, Report	52
" " Members of Committee	45
I	
Incorporation, Board of Trustees	24
Inkster, Dr. J. G., re Visit to British Assemblies	15
Invitation for Next Assembly	33
J	
Judicial Committee to be Appointed	20
" " Appointed	26
" " Report	51, 54
K	
Knox College, Report of Senate	32
" " Report of Board	31, 32
" " Recommendation re Members	55
" " re Resignation of Dr. E. L. Morrow	32
" " Members of Senate	43
" " Members of Board	42, 43
L	
League of Nations and Slavery	20
Length of Overtures re Recommendation	22
Lord's Day Alliance	20, 41
Loyal Addresses, Committee Appointed	12
Loyal Addresses,	57, 58

M

PAGES

Ministry of the Church, Report and Recommendations.....	39
Missions, General Board Report and Recommendations..	17, 18, 47 to 51
" Home Addresses	18, 19
" Foreign Addresses	25, 26
" Members of Board.....	41, 42
" W. M. S. (W.D.) Report	23
" W. M. S. (W.D.) Members of Board	42
" W. M. S. (E.D.) Report	24
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Report.....	23, 29
" " " " " Members of Board	44
Moderator, Election of	12
" Committee to Confer with	14
" " " Advise with	19, 58
" Thanks to Retiring	12
" " " Moderator	59
Moderator's Sermon to be Printed.....	58

N

Next General Assembly 1937	33, 60
----------------------------------	--------

O

Overtures:—

" re A Summer Session in Theology	21, 29, 32, 49, 50
" " A Superintendent of Missions in Northern Ontario	21, 29, 47, 48
" " A Sustentation Fund	15, 16
" " A Survey of the Work of the Church.....	21, 29, 48, 49
" " Age of Retirement	22, 55
" " Appointment to Secretarial Positions.....	21, 29, 48
" " Close of Financial Year.....	21, 24
" " College Scholarships.....	22, 29, 56
" " Course of Study in Religious Education	22, 34, 35
" " Date of Elections	22, 47
" " Discontinuing Synodical Missionaries.....	21, 29
" " Extension of Home Mission Work within the Synod	21, 29, 47
" " Irregularities in Calling Ministers	22
" " Judaism and Christianity	22
" " Minimum Stipend.....	21, 31, 32, 50, 51
" " Missionary-at-Large in New Brunswick.....	17, 21, 29, 47
" " Name of the Church	22, 36
" " One Year of Mission Work for Graduate Students.....	21, 29, 50
" " Placing Names on Constituent Roll.....	21, 25, 39, 40

PAGES

Overtures re Pre-Synod Conference	22, 47
" " Reception of Ministers and Licentiates	22, 29, 56
" " Representation of Small Presbyteries	22, 40
" " Request of General Board of Missions.....	22, 29, 48, 49
" " Secretary of General Board of Missions.....	22, 29, 48
" " Statistical Report Form	22, 56
" " Status of Ministers	21, 31, 32, 50, 51
" " The Transfer of the Presbytery of Superior.....	21, 49
" (Not Printed) re An Every Member Canvass	21, 25
" " " Disposition of the Andrew McCormick Estate	20, 27, 51
" " " Greater Use of the Means of Grace.....	22
" re Length of, and Recommendation.....	22

P

Paris, Centenary of Presbyterian Church	58
Pension Fund, Report of Board	30, 31
" " Members of Board.....	44
Petitions from Presbytery of Guelph.....	20, 56
" " Presbytery of Calgary	56
Place and Time of Next Meeting of Assembly.....	33, 60
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report of Senate.....	33
" " " " Board	33
" " " " Members of Senate.....	43
" " " " Board	43
Prescott Commission, Report.....	35
" " Appointed.....	51
Presbyterian Publications, Report	35
Presbyterial Visitation, Questions for	47

R

Reception of Ministers	37
Record, The Presbyterian, Report	15, 19, 20
" " " Members of Committee.....	44
Records, Assembly and Synods	12, 13, 14, 50
Resolutions, Committee Appointed	27
" Report of Committee.....	58, 59
Resolution from Last Lake, Alberta.....	20
Roll of Assembly, The.....	5 to 11
" " " Committee	13
" " " Report of Committee.....	16, 17, 26

S	PAGES
Sabbath Services, Committee Appointed	13, 18
" Schools and Y.P.S., Report	33, 34
" " " " Members of Board	42
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper to be Observed	13, 14
Social Service Council of Canada	20, 46
Special Committee Appointed <i>re</i> Policy of Church	49, 52
Sustentation Fund, Report	15, 16
Sustentation, Additional Members to be Appointed	15
Standing Committee <i>re</i> Committee to Strike Standing Committees ..	14, 40
" " " " Report of Committee	41 to 46
" " " " Appointment of Convener and Secretary	46
Statistical and Financial Report	33
Synods, Enlargement of Powers, Report of Committee	56
Synod Records	12, 13, 14, 50

T

Temperance Federation	20, 27, 28, 59
Thanks of Assembly to the Moderator	59
" " " " Hamilton Hosts, Hostesses, etc.	58, 59
" " " " Board of Administration	25
" " " " Mr. Dutton	56
" " " " Dr. MacNamara and Dr. MacKay	51
" " " " Editor of <i>The Record</i>	20
" " " " Clerks of Assembly	59
Time and Place of Next Meeting of Assembly	33, 60
Treasurer's Report	24
Trust Company, <i>re</i> Institution	53, 54
Trustees, Members of Board	44

U

United Church of Canada, Letter from	51, 52
--	--------

W

Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) Report	23, 24
" " " " Members of Board	42
" " " " (E.D.) Report	24
Wenger, Miss May, Supt. Porcupine Hospital, her death	34

INDEX TO APPENDICES

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

PAGES 3 TO 332

	PAGES
Alphabetical List of Congregations	315 to 326
" " " " Ministers	327 to 332
Board of Administration, Report and Recommendations	170 to 172
" " " " Missions, (See Missions)	3 to 77
Budget and Stewardship Committee, Report	152 to 153
" " " " Recommendations	153
Budget, The, Summary of Receipts by Presbyteries and Synods	154
" " " " Estimates for 1937	172
Changes Affecting Ministers, etc., by Synods	291 to 301
Church Extension and Manse Funds, Report	92 to 94
" " " " Worship, Report	107 to 108
Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, and Conveners, etc.	302 to 303
Colleges:—	
Knox, Report, Board of Management	86
" " " " The Senate	87 to 88
" " " " Financial Statement and Auditor's Report	88 to 91
Presbyterian, Montreal, Report, Board of Management	78
" " " " The Senate	79 to 81
" " " " Financial Statement and Auditor's Report	82 to 84
" " " " List of Securities	85
Correspondence with Other Churches	104 to 105
Diamond Jubilee Thank-Offering Fund, Receipts	155 to 169
" " " " Supplementary List	314
Evangelism and Church Life and Work	102 to 104
Historical Committee	109 to 110
Memorial Records:—(Obituaries)	304 to 313
Rev. G. D. Bayne	312
Rev. P. M. Colquhoun	310
Dr. A. S. Grant	304
Rev. James Greer	312
Rev. R. B. Ledingham	306
Rev. Jas. D. MacLennan, M.A.	305
Rev. A. F. MacGregor, D.D.	307
Rev. Lachlan MacLean	310
Rev. Leslie MacLean, B.A.	311
Rev. A. K. McLaren	307
Rev. E. D. McLaren, M.A., B.D., D.D.	313
Rev. Peter Mathieson	308
Rev. W. C. Mercer, D.D.	308
Rev. Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.	309
Rev. Gilbert S. Scott, B.A.	311
Rev. Geo. C. Shearer, B.A.	312
Rev. W. G. Smith, D.D.	306
Rev. H. F. Thomas, M.A.	307
Rev. W. L. Williman, B.A.	305
Ministers, Alphabetical List of	327 to 332
Ministry of the Church, Report of Committee	123

	PAGES
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	95 to 98
" " " " " List of Graduates	98 to 101
Missions, General Board, Report and Recommendations	3 to 7
Home, Reports	8 to 34
" " " Synodical Missionaries	8 to 16
" " " Frontier Fields, etc.	17 to 24
" " " Non-Anglo Saxon Work in Canada	24 to 28
" " " Institutional Work	28 to 33
" " " Re Lantern Slides	34
Foreign, Reports	35 to 61
" " " Manchuria	35 to 40
" " " Contributions to Bungalow Fund	34
" " " Formosa	40 to 50
" " " Jhansi	50 to 52
" " " Koreans in Japan	52 to 55
" " " Bhil Field	55 to 59
" " " Shanghai	59 to 60
" " " British Guiana	60 to 61
" " " List of Missionaries in our Foreign Fields	62 to 63
W. M. S., Eastern Division	64 to 67
" Western Division	68 to 75
" List of National and Overseas Missionaries	76 to 77
Nominations re Secretary General Board of Missions and Recommendations	121 to 122
Overtures	132 to 151
Pension Board, Report and Recommendations	113 to 119
Presbyteries' Returns for the Year Ending 1935	192 to 281
" " Summary by Synods	282 to 289
" " General Summary	290
<i>Record, The Presbyterian</i>	111 to 112
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Report	124 to 129
" " " " Summary	130 to 131
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Fund	106
Standing Committees, List of Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, etc.	302 to 303
Statistical and Financial Report	189 to 191
" " Returns by Presbyteries	192 to 281
" " " " Synods	282 to 289
" " " General Summary to Dec. 1st, 1935	290
Sustentation Fund, Report of Committee	120
Treasurer's and Auditor's Reports	173 to 181
List of Securities	182 to 186
Home and Foreign Mission Equipment Reserves	186 to 187
Statement of Bequests	188